

TREASURE CHEST

SEVENTY-NINE

EDWARD LOPEZ

Edward,

Aug. 20th

time for another
year of math! Last
year was fun, & I hope
this year is. I'm very
glad we became friends
this year. You & your
sister, I've had a lot
of bad times last
year and you always
stood by me as a sister
should!! You a

TERRIFIC guy

BEST FRIENDS

Myll's
gaspard

Edward,

Hey! You're
one of the nicest
cutest guys around.
Stay that way, okay!
Have fun this year.
Glad we have history
together!

Love,
Jennifer
Fessing

To a super sweet + cute guy!
I'm glad we got a class together!
So we can become closer friends!
I hope this class isn't a bummer.
Good luck in everything

Taylor



Advertisements	299
Classes	289
Faculty	201
Honors	123
Organizations	102
Sports	65
Activities	17

Clute, Texas 77531
 302 W. Brazoswood Dr.
 Brazoswood High School
 Treasure Chest

Treasure Chest
 Brazoswood High School
 302 W. Brazoswood Dr.
 Clute, Texas 77531

Activities	17
Sports	65
Organizations	105
Honors	153
Faculty	201
Classes	289
Advertisements	299



Life Reflects In Many Hidden Mirrors

Looking into the mirror, what do you see? First, the reflection of yourself and your work, activities, and dreams of the future. The vista broadens to include family, friends, acquaintances, and even rivals. In the far corners of the mirror are glimpses of strangers and semi-strangers with their unknown lifestyles. Finally the frame comes into focus, giving you a secure feeling of "belonging" and "home."

The frame is Brazoswood High School, Clute, Lake Jackson, and the Brazosport Area. This book reflects a mirror image of the 1978-1979 year with all the reality and illusion that mirrors can provide.

- a) In a fall performance band members are reflected in a shiny tuba bell.
- b) Seniors Marty Monical and Emily Lott haven't started cloning in Mrs. John's government class, but are seen through a quadruple-exposure camera lens.
- c) Big Tex at the 1978 State Fair seems almost about to burst with Texas pride.
- d) Heavy Lake Jackson woods reflect in Oyster Creek during a tranquil twilight evening.
- e) A beautiful Surfside sunset is reflected on a car window.
- f) Sophomore cheerleader Ceci Schumann thrills the Buccaneer fans with a complete flip off the "mini-tramp" at Hopper Field.



C



D



E

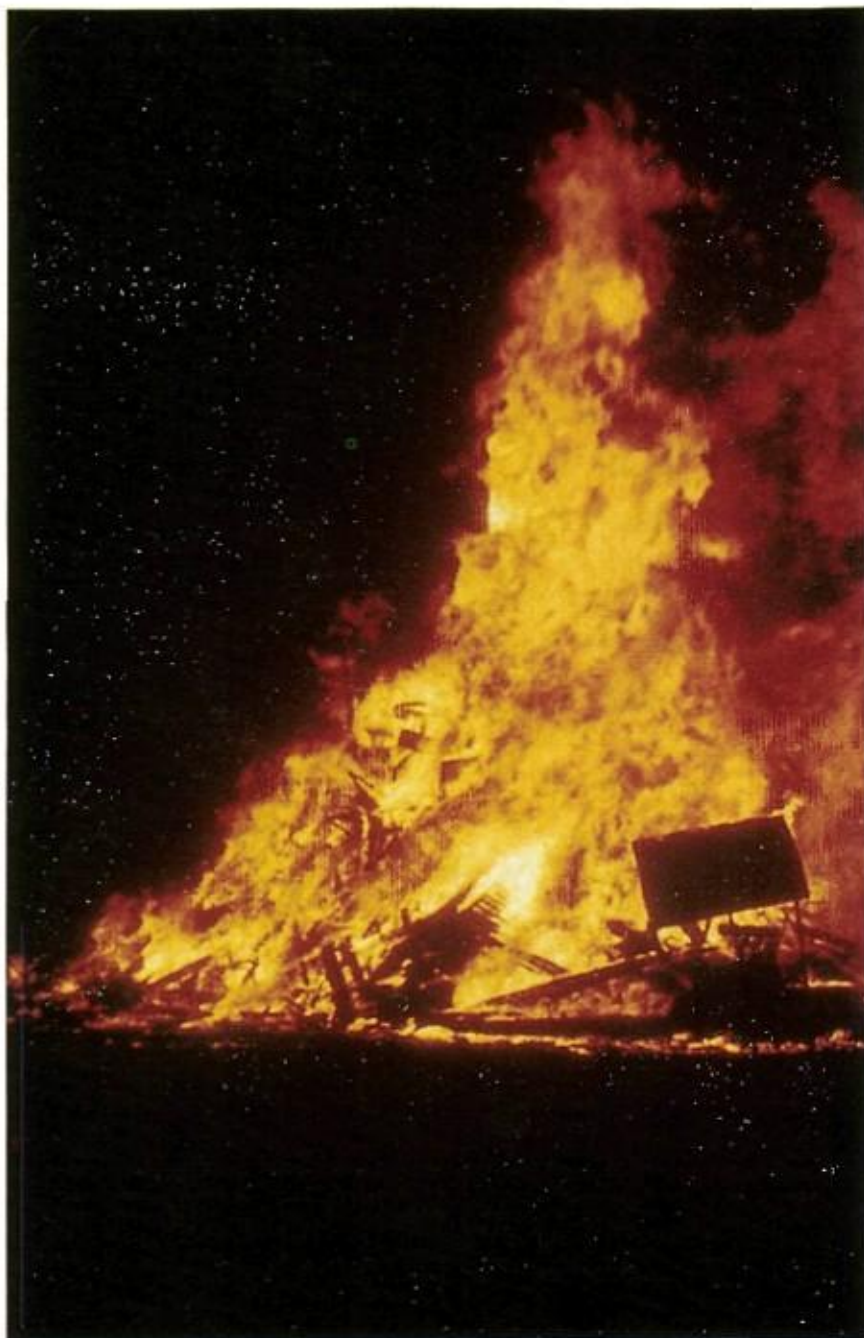


F



Life's Kaleidoscope

A

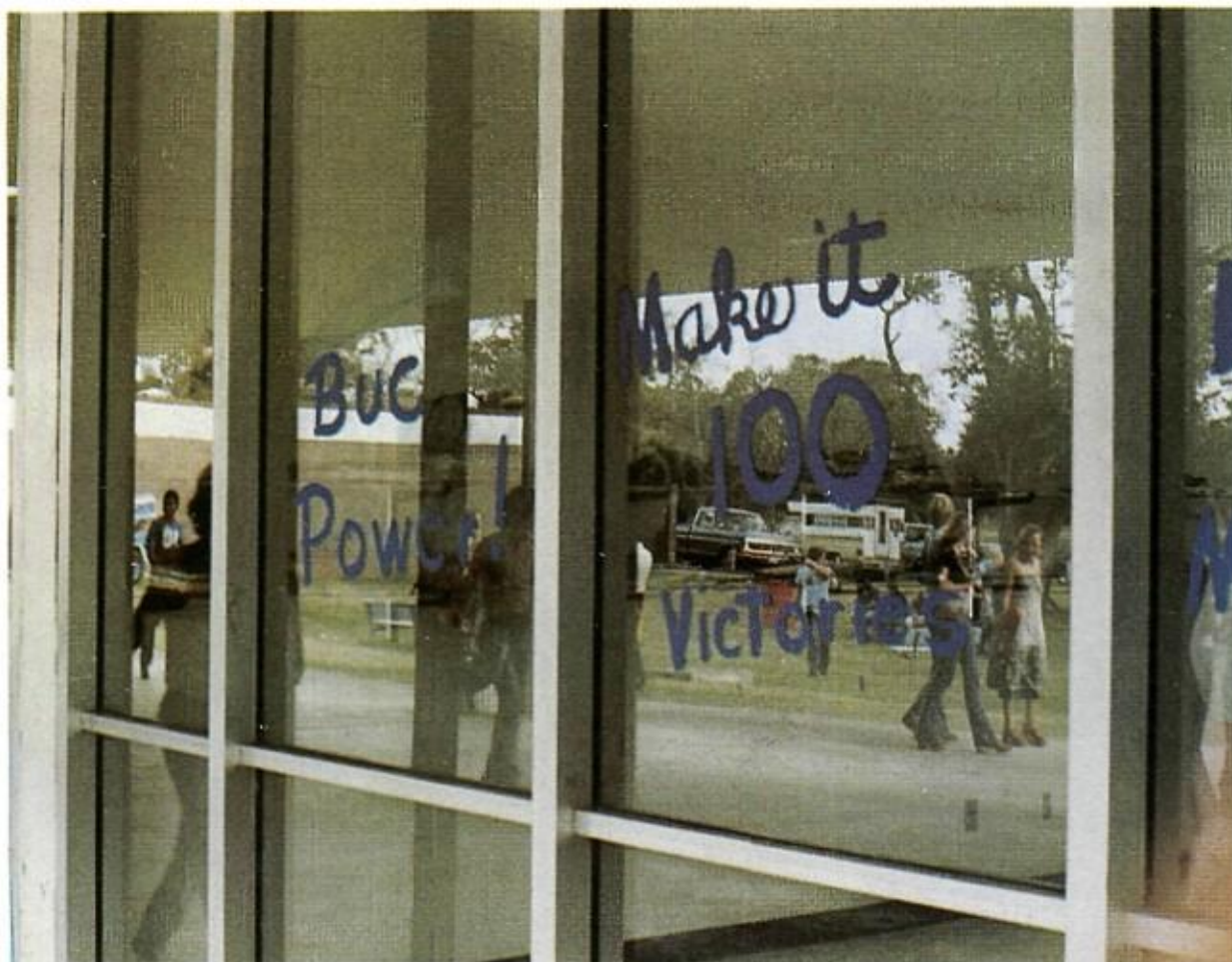


The image in the mirror is a mosaic of many individual images all combining to form the whole: getting hopelessly lost the first week of school, dashing through the parking lot in pouring rain, yelling until hoarse in the last two minutes of a football game, buying carnations for a friend in front of the cafeteria, practicing a solo over and over, laughing in the halls, trying to learn how to sleep and study at the same time, wishing Mondays were against the law. These images and thousands more group, break apart, and regroup to form a brightly-colored kaleidoscope of the year.

B



C

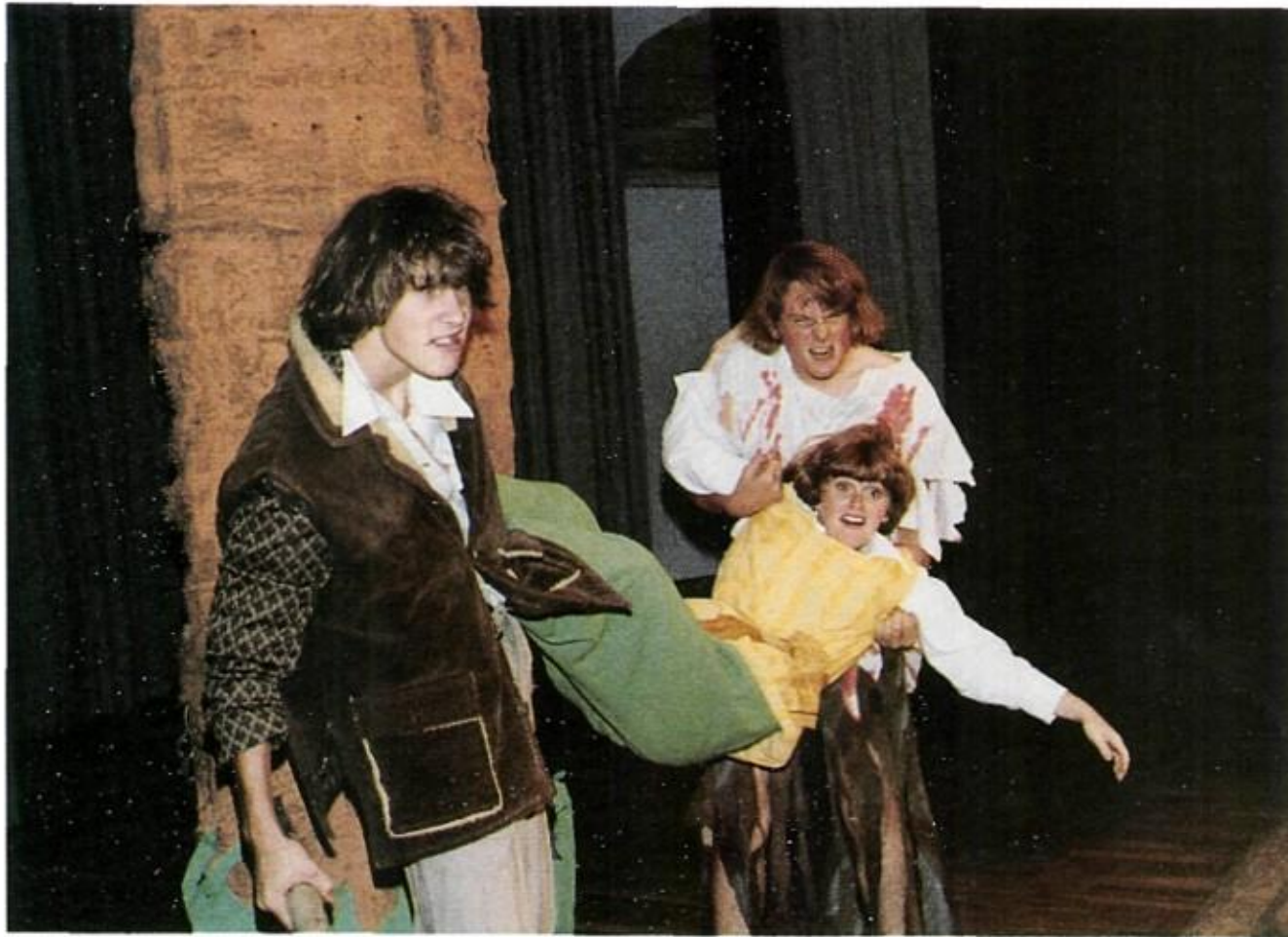


D





E



F

- a) The theatrical beauty of the Homecoming Bonfire.
- b) Homecoming Queen Tonya Lanthrip & escort Benny Dunn grin as they walk proudly off the field.
- c) Student reflections are found in many unusual places.
- d) Junior Ken Hill and Senior Jerry Davis seem to have different ideas about dancing.
- e) Buccaneer twirlers dance at Hopper Field.
- f) Ugly trolls Mark Thomas & Perry Hudson prepare to make Jill Patton their dinner (from the Hobbit).
- g) Billy Biggs, wearing his "No where but Brazoswood" T-shirt, relaxes with friends during lunch.
- h) Homecoming refreshments are really appreciated by PE teacher Roger Hammons and Laura Buchanan.



G H

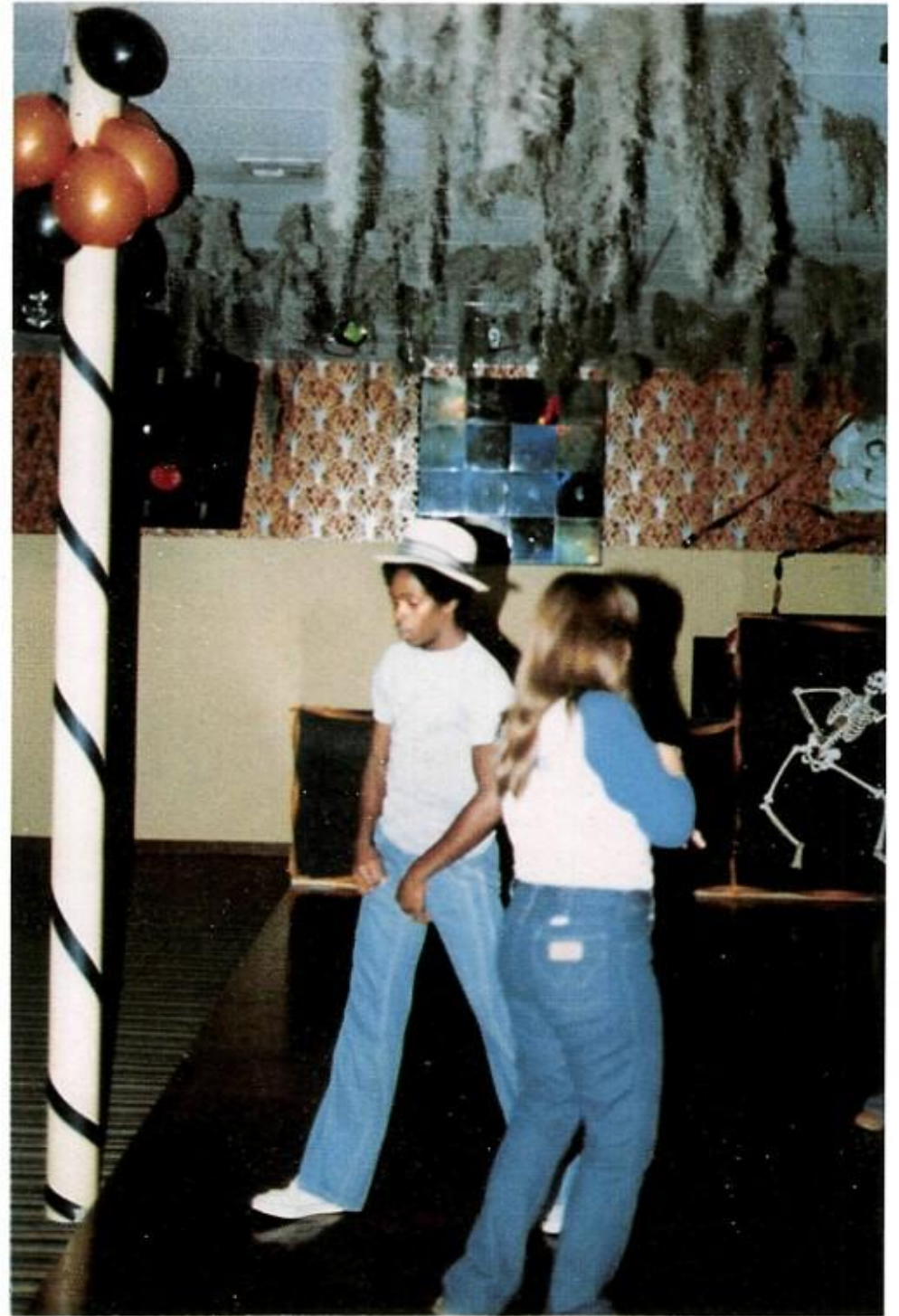


Discos Big Saturday Night ^A

The popularity of discos was attributed to the overwhelming success of Saturday Night Fever starring John Travolta.

Discos sprung up for adults as well as teenagers. Probably the most popular place to be on Friday and Saturday night is The Music Machine, a non-alcoholic disco designed to give high school people a place to get away from the pressures of parents, principals, and homework. Adult supervision is carried on from afar: so, unless a rule is broken or common courtesy is disobeyed, one might never know anyone else was there except friends and casual acquaintances.

Lights, music, ear-drums screaming for help, people on the dance floor writhing to the beat of the music, all were a part of the disco scene.

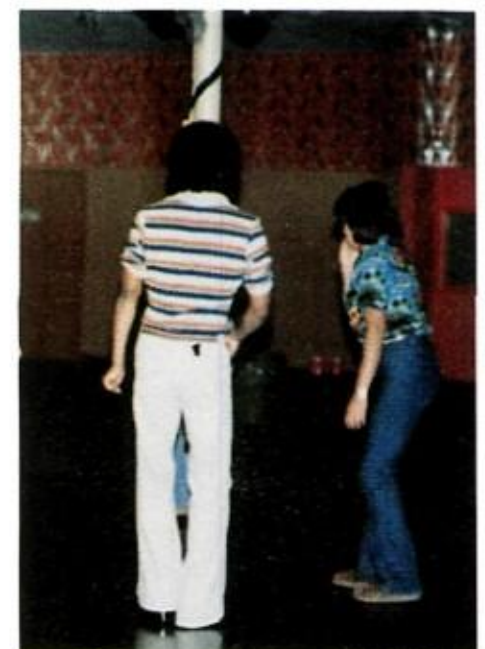




C



D



E

a) Two students boogie down to the sounds of the Music Machine. b) Students dance away the night at the Music Machine halloween party. c) The nucleus of the groovy tunes at the Music Machine. d) Kevin O'Quin and date masquarade in spirit at the Music Machine halloween party. e) Students groove to the disc sounds at the Music Machine.

What You Paint Is What You See

Just as one "can't see the forest for the trees," the students, faculty, and administrators saw so many signs and posters that they were almost unnoticeable.

But the signs informed, amused, and influenced everyone who saw them. The halls were wallpapered with campaign slogans before the student elections. Signs hung with bright balloons and streamers filled the walls during Spirit Week. During the year, invitations to join clubs, and announcements for concerts, College Night, the March of Dimes Walk-a-thon, and other activities appeared. Announcements of play parts and club meetings were of importance to the students involved in these activities. Even in classrooms, decorative posters provided a pleasant atmosphere for students and teachers, and could be stared at thoughtfully if a student was trying to avoid being called on.

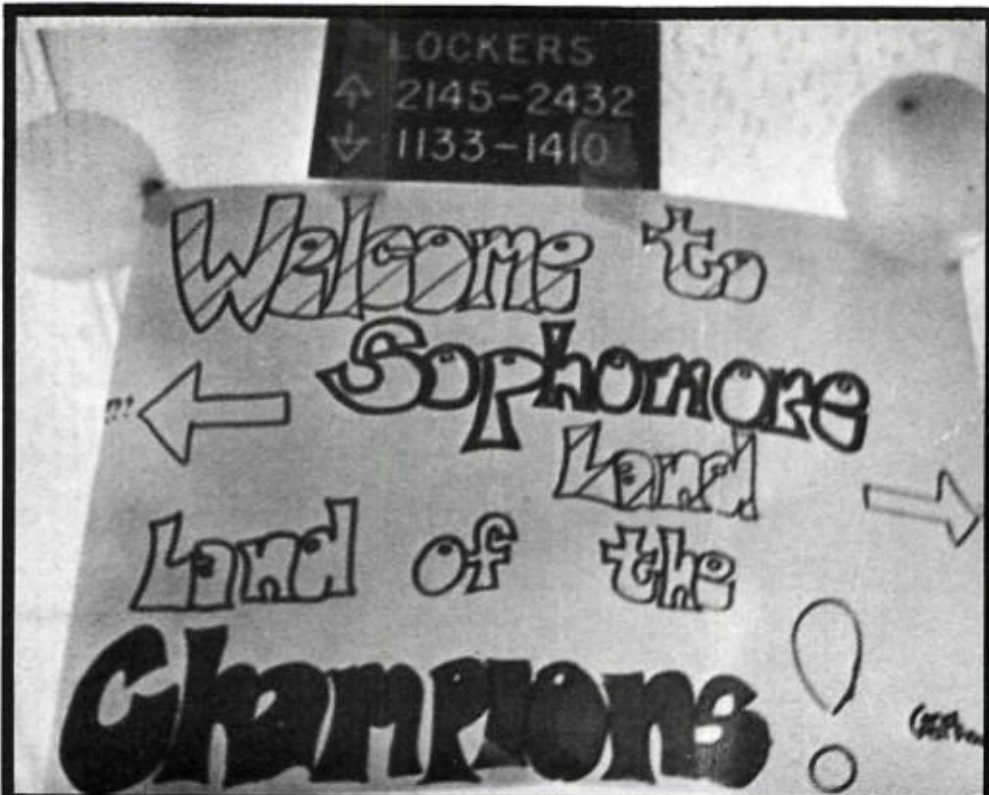


WIN DISTRICT!

IF YOU THINK YOU CAN
NOT, YOU WON'T;
IF YOU LIKE TO WIN, BUT
DON'T THINK YOU CAN,
IT'S A CINCH YOU WON'T.
VICTORIES DON'T ALWAYS
GO TO THE STRONGER OR
FASTER TEAM BUT SOONER
OR LATER THE TEAM
WHO WINS IS THE TEAM
THAT THINKS IT CAN.



BLUE AND WHITE
WE'RE DINAMITE



SCREEN YOUR
 FIREPLACE

CLASS of

TAKE THE
 FINAL STEP
 TO DISTRICT

The class that
 buys the most
 spirit links by
 Thurs. at 1:30 gets
 the spirit chain to
 decorate its hall

80



B

A





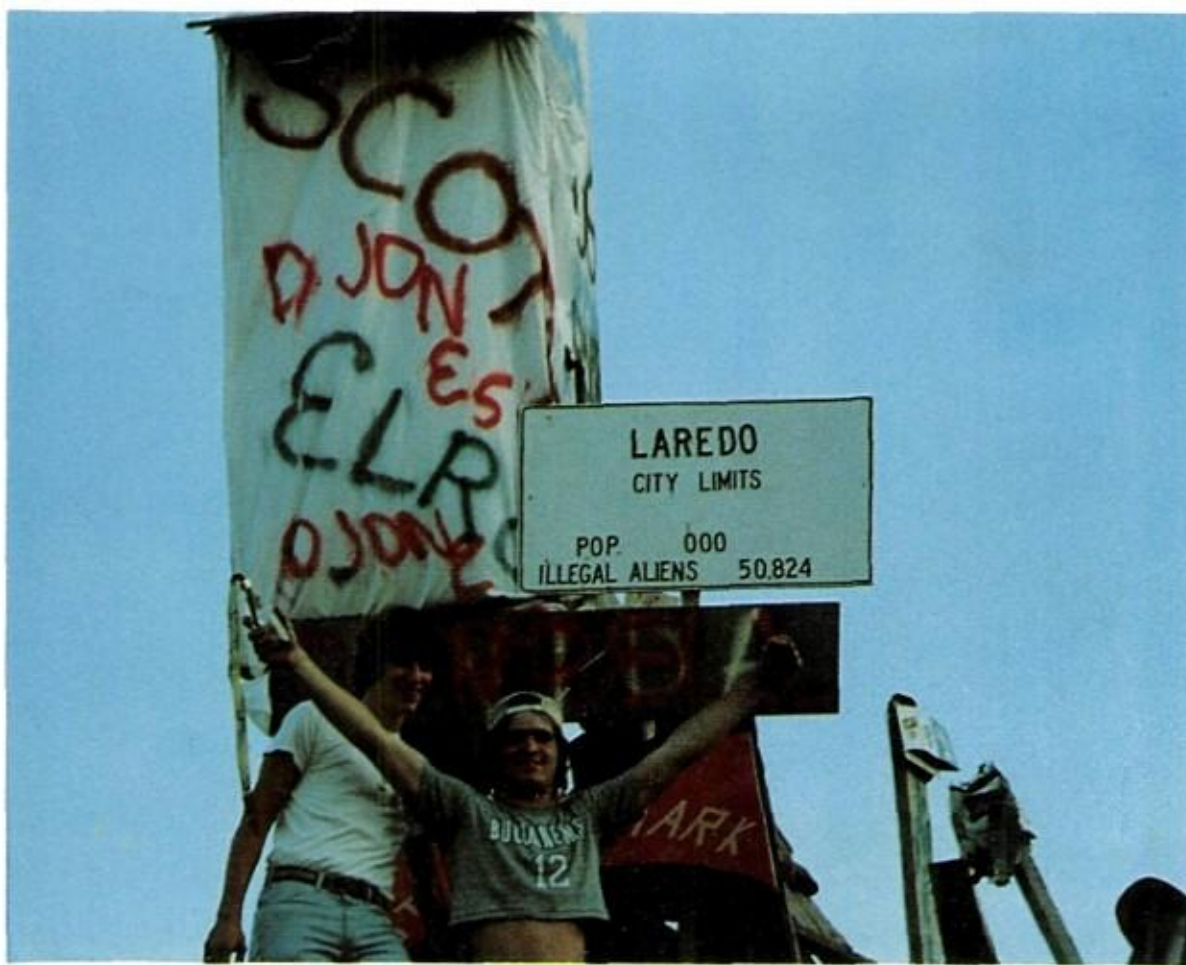
Crazy Fad Flourishes "Nanu-Nanu"

The words "crazy" and "insane" seem to have taken on a new meaning in the last few years, and the student body gave them a great definition.

"Wild and crazy" became the latest fad in humor. The popularity of Steve Martin, the Saturday Night Live Show, Mork and Mindy, Monty Python's Flying Circus (which had nothing to do with flying, a circus, or anyone named Monty Python), and even the Muppet Show indicated that jokes no longer have to be understandable to be funny. A pair of pink bunny ears, an exploding penguin on top of the television set, the weekly amputations of "Mr. Bill" and "Pigs In Space" were just a few examples of the new classics in humor.

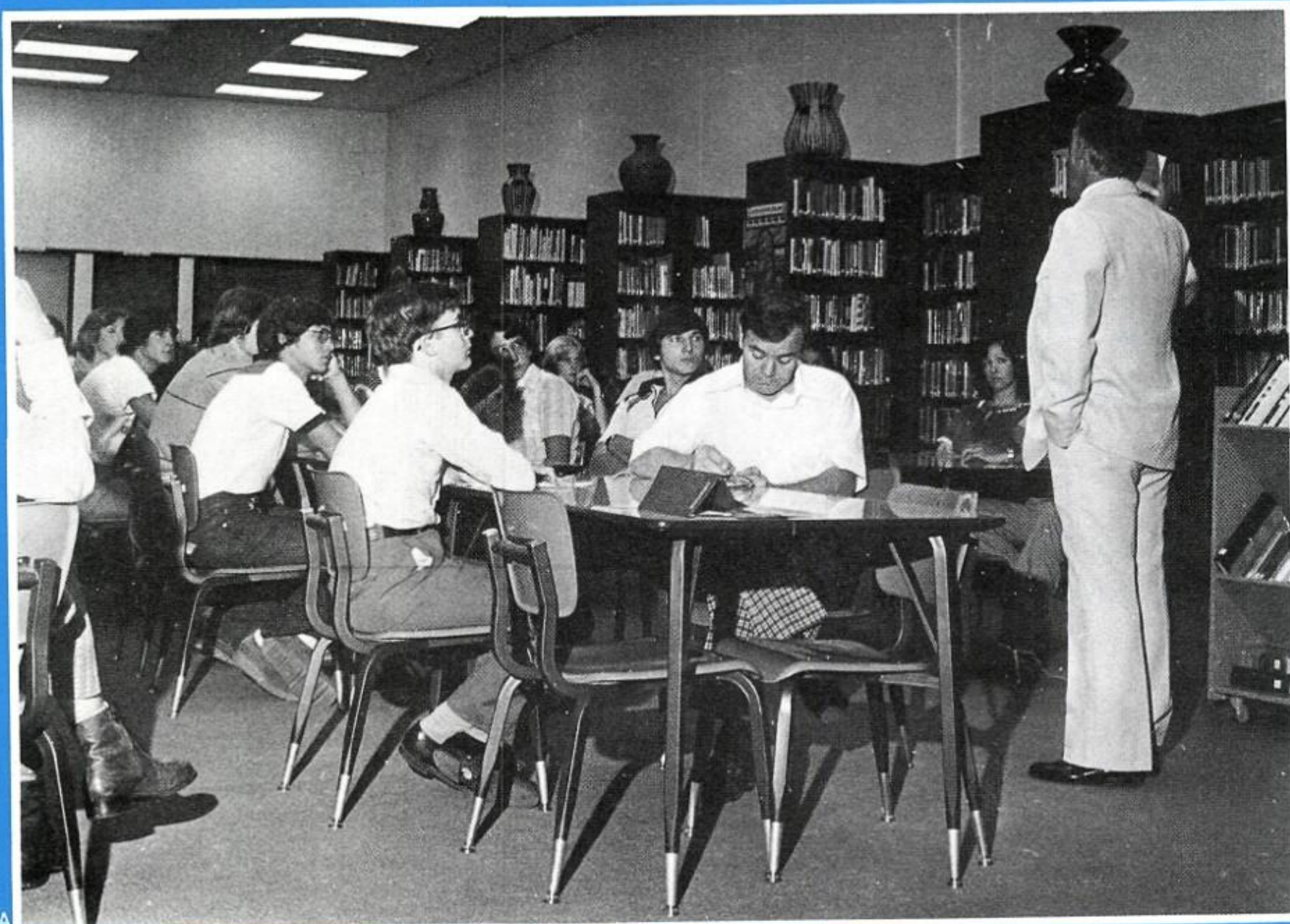
It was easy to recognize the students who participated in this new movement. They were the ones quoting whole paragraphs of seemingly meaningless dialogue from Monty Python, wearing T-shirts with crazy sayings printed on them in glitter letters, collapsing with laughter every time the word "Albatross" was said in a shrill English accent, doing "Rosanne Rosannadanna" imitations, waiting in long lines to see Animal House, and shaking hands with Mork's famous greeting, "Nanu-Nanu".

Even if the jokes were bad, and the dreams of a food fight hopeless, students had an interesting change from routine when one of their friends got "happy feet" or "weird-walked" across the cafeteria.



- a) Senior "Spike" Davis pulls his famous "eating a can" stunt.
- b) Senior Debbie Scruggs' house has been subjected to the crazy pranks of her friends.
- c) Student council president Don Ripple and council members Scott Drake and David Aldous strut their stuff during a pep rally skit.
- d) Seniors Scott Sanders and Darrell Jones have to be crazy to climb to the top of the bonfire pile.

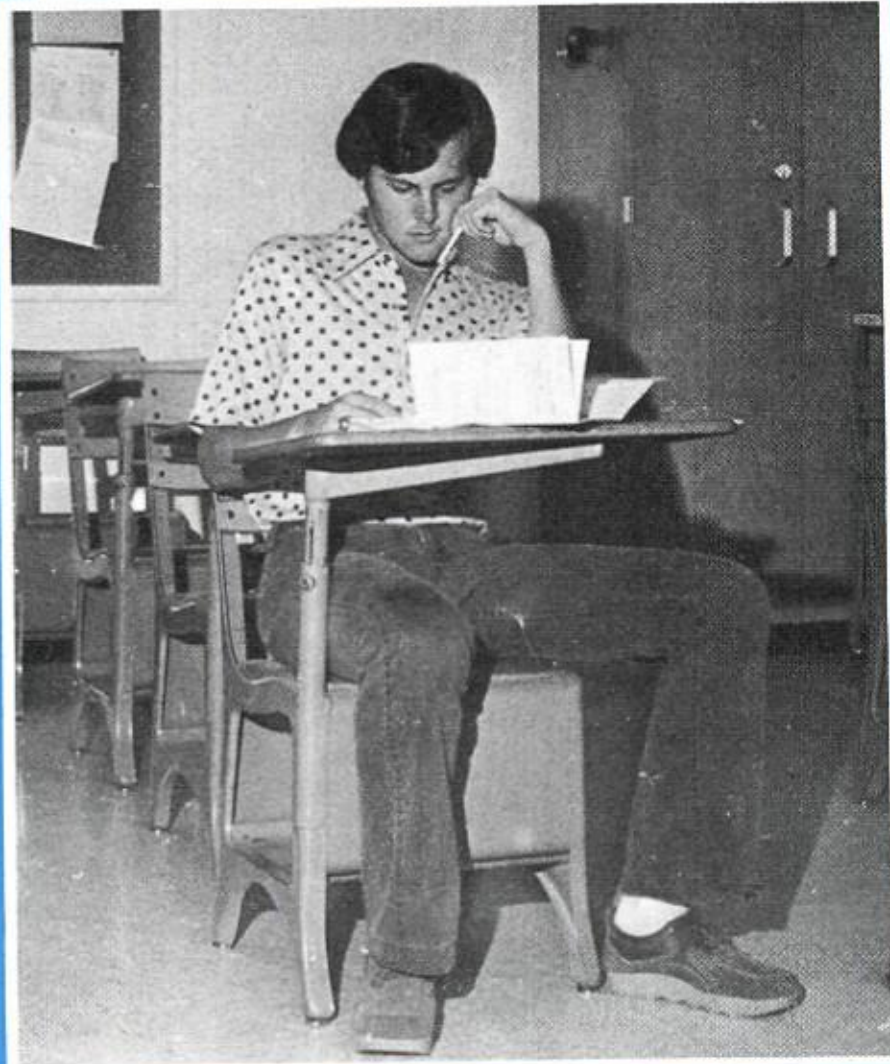
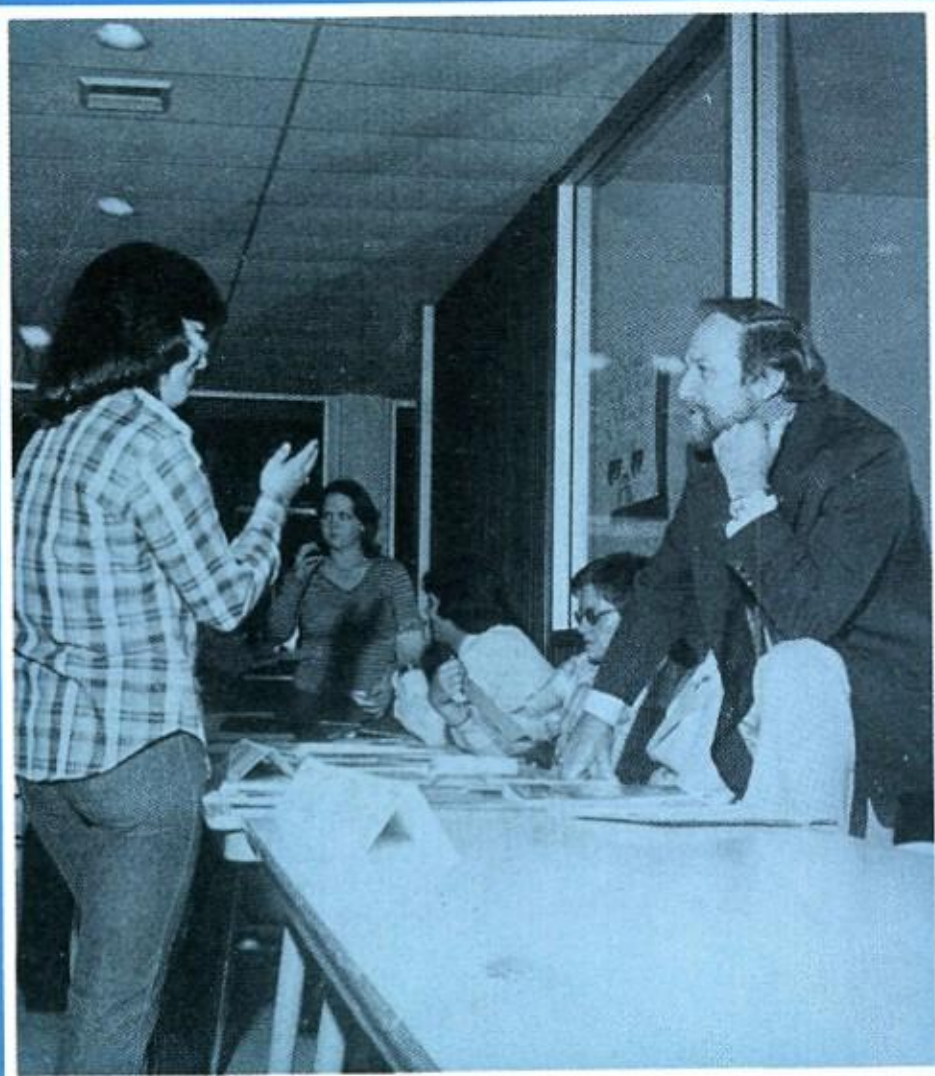
Students Prepare To Take Life Head On



A

B

C



High school students are notorious for proclaiming that school is a boring waste of time, usually when homework assignments are being given. Some may actually believe this. However, most students see high school as equipping them with the knowledge and discipline they will need in their future. They picture their graduation as the stepping stone to college, careers, and families of their own.

Mrs. Sandra Antill's Home and Family classes gave students an insight into their problems they might expect to encounter in the future. Arranging a

wedding, buying a home, managing finances, taking care of a baby and delving into the possible emotional conflicts that can occur in a family were some of the projects students participated in.

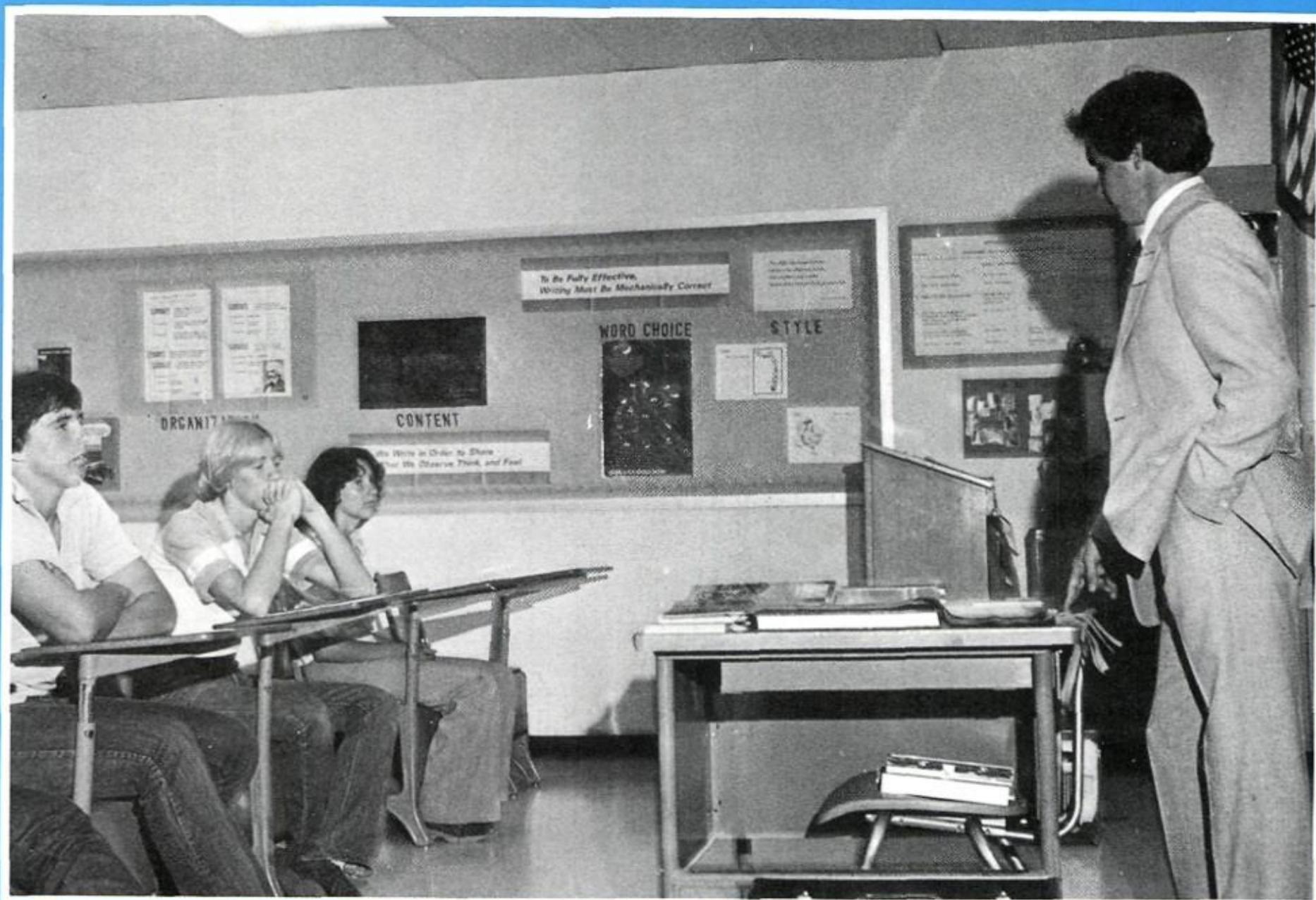
Seniors were involved in very special preparations.

Choosing college was very important decision to many seniors, and required a lot of counseling from Senior Counselor Glenn Campbell. Seniors took entrance exams such as the ACT and SAT, and plowed through numerous piles of admissions paperwork. Fortunately, two special programs, College

Night and Senior Orientation Seminar, were arranged by the school to help baffled and frustrated seniors.

They listened to representatives from different colleges, learned study techniques for college, looked into career opportunities for vocational jobs, discussed college tests and admission procedures, and discussed what the predicted job market was to be in four to five years.

Many of the seniors considered the programs helpful and suggested they be continued the following year.



- a) Students listen closely to representatives from Texas A&M.
- b) Sharon Ross discusses her future plans with a college representative while Gail Vann listens.
- c) Bruce Bradford compares college material at College Night.
- d) Senior Debbie Shoults and two Brazosport students listen to a Baylor representative at College Night.

D

Thank Goodness It's . . .

Friday, the most popular weekday, was loved by students, teachers, and anyone else who had a hard week. Fridays, especially during football season, were looked forward to not only as the beginnings of the weekends but also as shorter, livelier, and more exciting days than usual.

Friday mornings were the only time one could see a "marching" band squashing through the halls and winding through the cafeteria, playing the fight song loudly, if not all together. At lunch, the great weekly "Battle of the Spirit Links" was won and lost, the seniors usually abstaining. Every class but fourth period was shorter, which pleased most of the students, even knowing that they would have

to make up the lost time on Monday.

Despite the large number of students who left at 2:45 with pep rally permits, the boys gym was packed with a thundering band, performing drill team, twirlers, and cheerleaders, and yelling, swaying, and clapping students. The varsity football team, coaches, and faculty contributed in a much quieter manner.

After school, everyone who intended to go to the game had barely enough time to rush home and get ready before going to Hopper Field. The climax of Fridays were the games themselves, the fans cheering even more loudly if the Buccaneers were behind in the score.



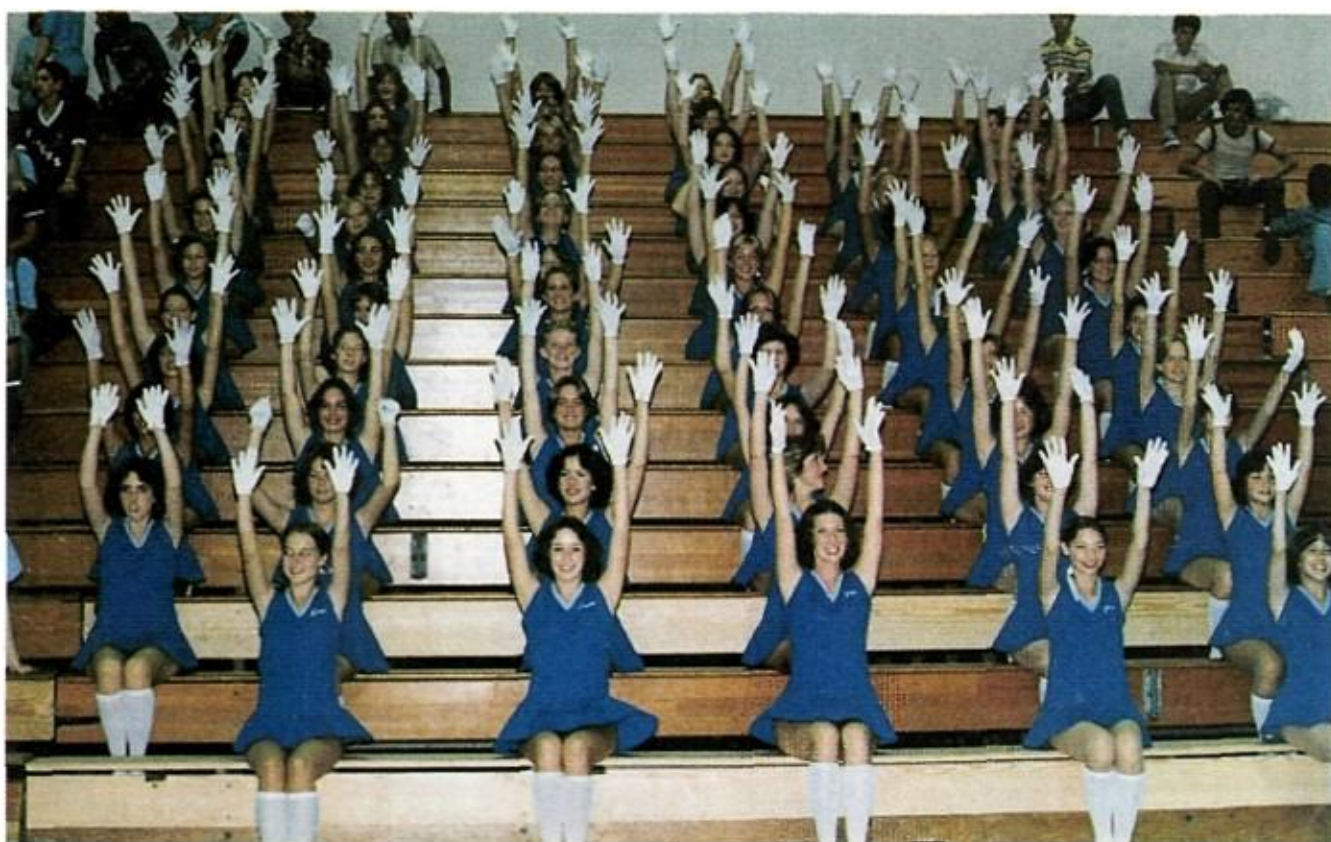
A



B



C



D

- E a) Students at a pep rally leap to their feet shouting "Charge!"
- b) Cheerleaders Lori Meaders, Amy Ripley, Rhonda Pyeatt, Jean Mardis, Debbie Miller, and Ceci Schumann form a tottering tower during a pep rally.
- c) Freshman David Lorms presents the Stars and Stripes as students chant the pledge.
- d) Drummer Ross Campbell, Junior Karen White, and Senior Shawn Terri contribute to the pep rally noise.
- e) Captains Karen Stewart, and Teresa Stroud, Major Vicki McClendon, and Captains Donna Jones and Cece-lia Flagherty lead the traditional drill team yell.
- f) Cheerleader Rhonda Pyeatt salutes the team members.



F

Students Stifle Yawns

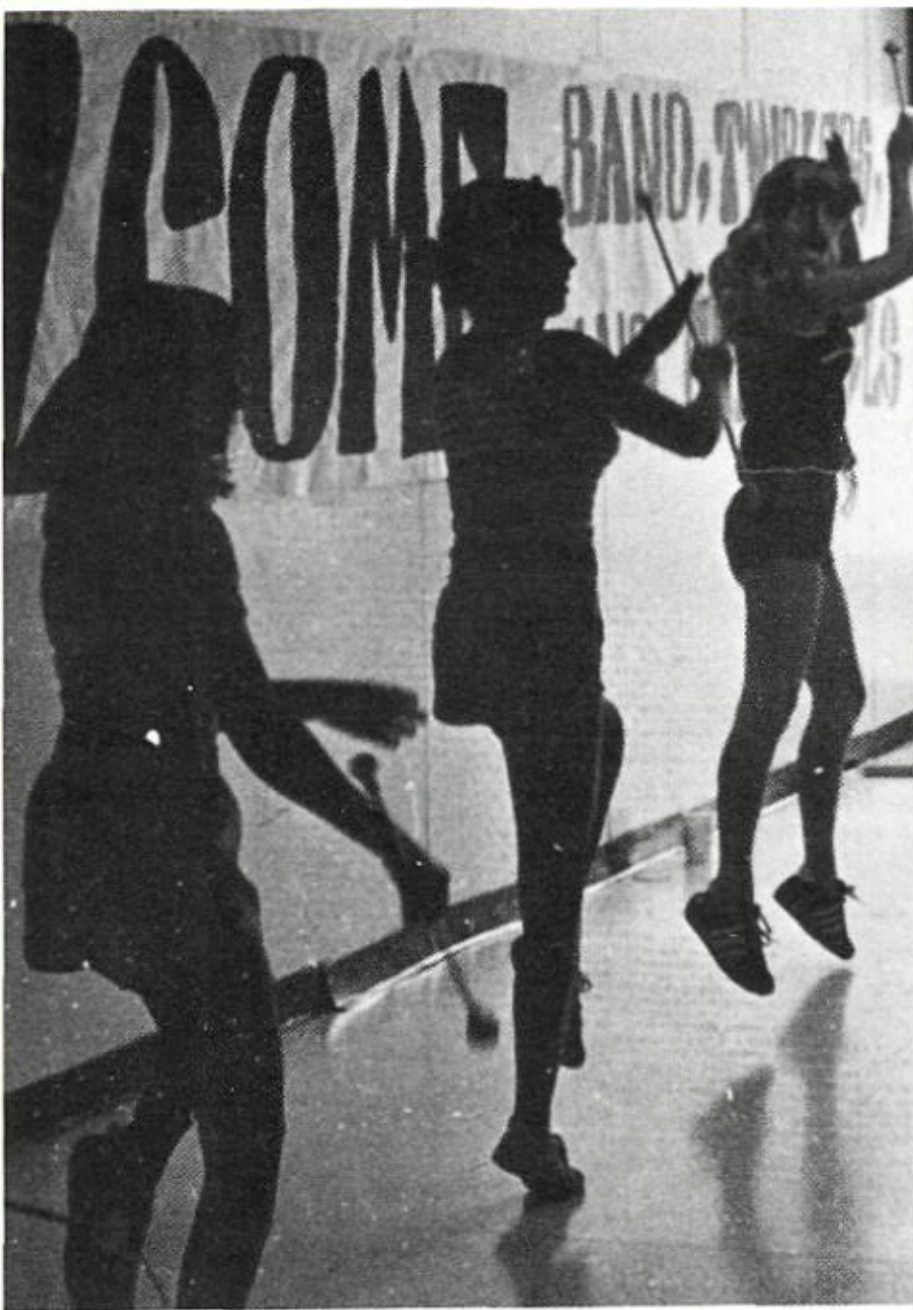
Students rose early to come to school before the regular hoard of people in order to perform various tasks. During football season, twirlers practiced in the band hall morning after morning, arriving earlier than almost anyone else in their desire to make their half-time shows perfect. Drill team members also came early to school, working in the gym and on the practice field hour after hour. Such work paid off on the fields each Friday.

Members of the band and choir attended early morning section rehearsals to work on various musical selections. Journalism students were seen in the wee hours, working on layouts for the newspaper and yearbook.

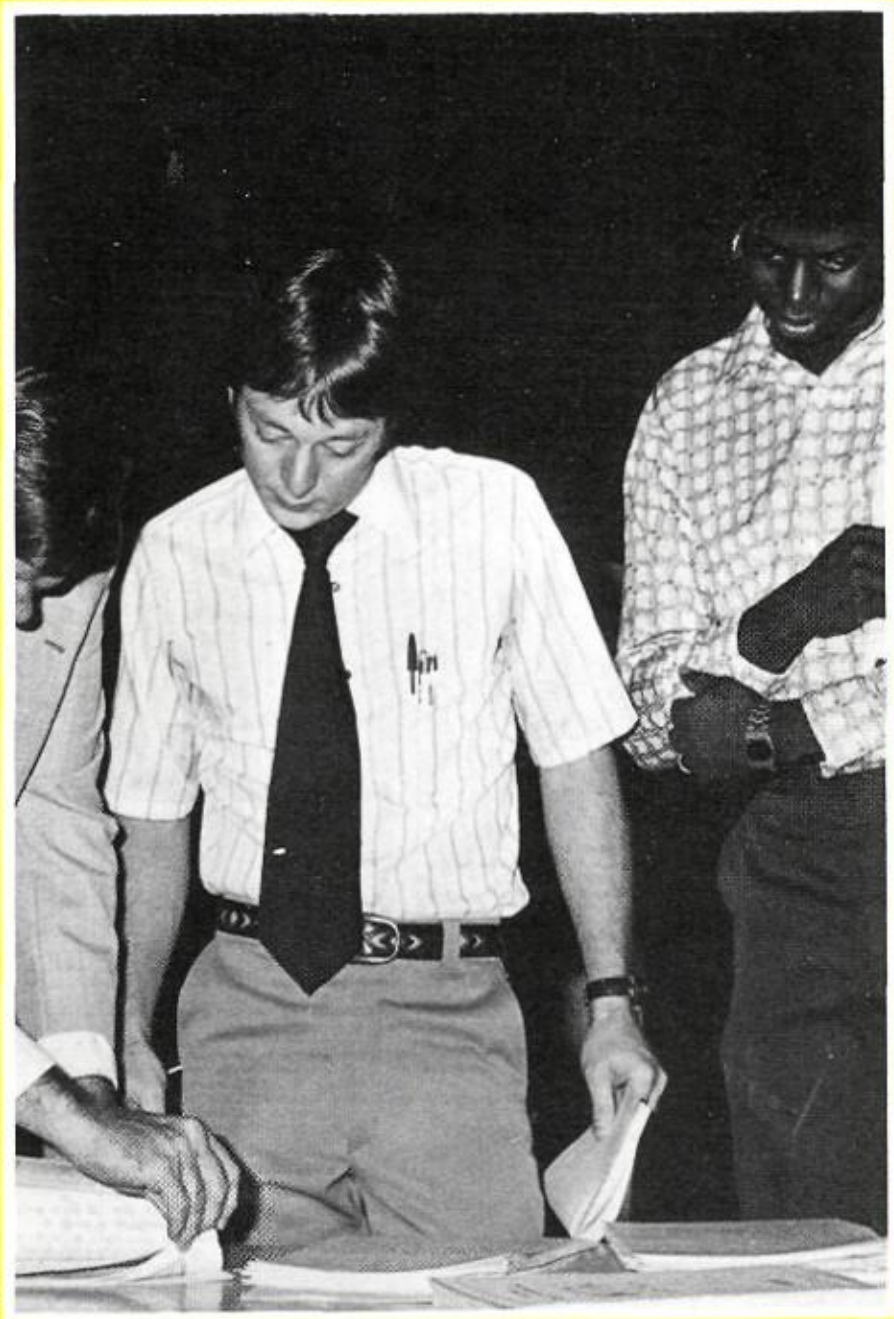
Most students were yawning but with a sense of satisfaction for a job well done.



A



B



C

- a) Sophomores Toni Bartlett and Shelley Spears loiter in the hall before school starts.
- b) Brazoswood twirlers practice their routines before classes begin.
- c) Instructors Steve Smith and Leonard Carter talk with a Boone-Chapman insurance representative at an early-morning faculty meeting.

ACTIVITIES ACTIVITIES



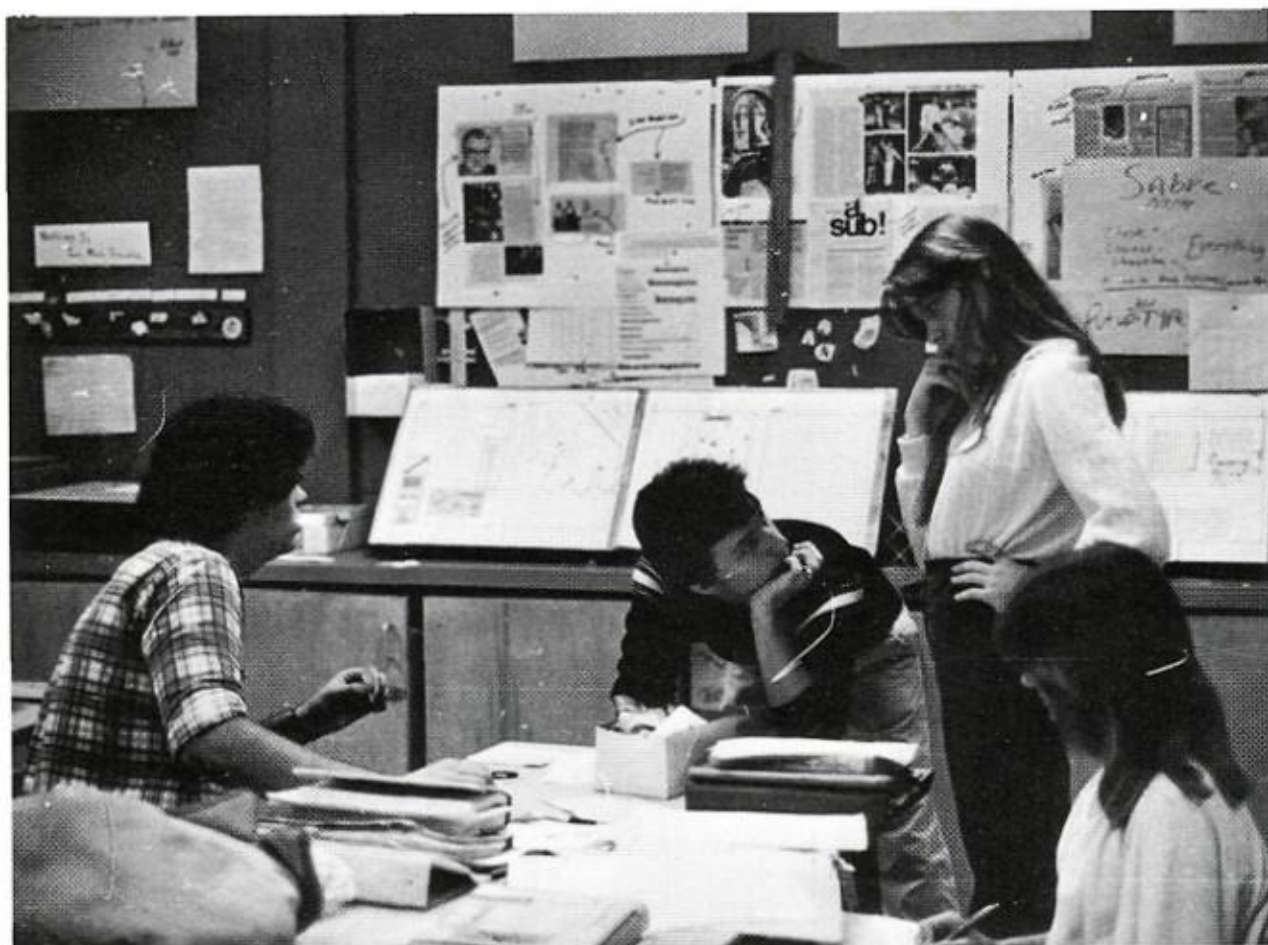
Students Return

Students were up early for their first day of school signing yearbooks in the cafeteria or just standing around talking with their friends. The campus was filled with bright new clothes and school books while students renewed friends and talked excitedly of summer activities.

The freshmen had mixed reactions, some feeling out of place, many nervous, and others at ease.

Schedules were received in the class rooms according to the students' last names. They were compared with others the rest of the day amid sadness when a friend wasn't in class and happiness when they were.

Most were glad to be back but not for the school work involved.





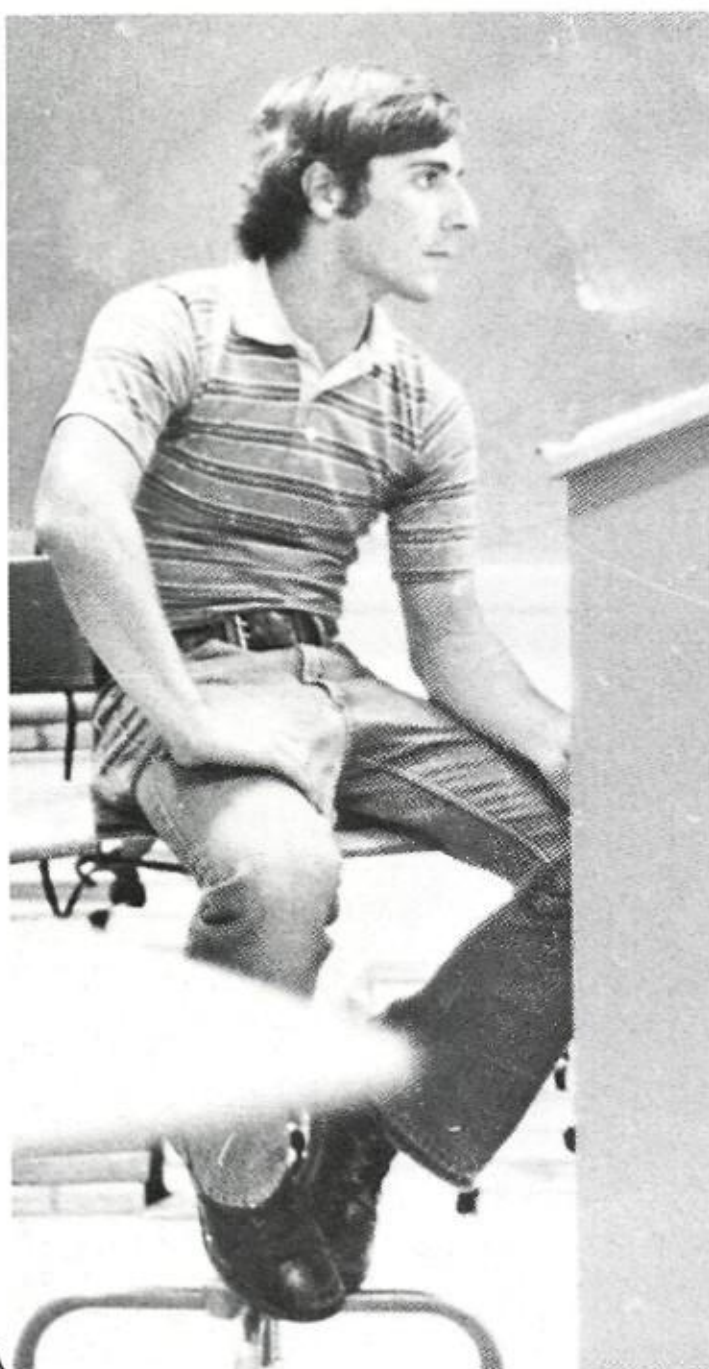
a) Tony Miles, Kevin O'Quin, Kelli Walton, and Ronda Bashaw are working hard on the newspaper.

b) Randy Paul, Mandy Green, Kevin Gardner, Beth Clark, and Annie Echols are talking in their studyhall.

c) Penny Monical, Derril Dripple, and Celeste Stover "messing around" in studyhall.

d) Lori Davis, Francine Maples, Patti Holt, Melissa Button, Kim Collir, Theresa Donnell, and Kimber Barton listen with interest to their teacher.





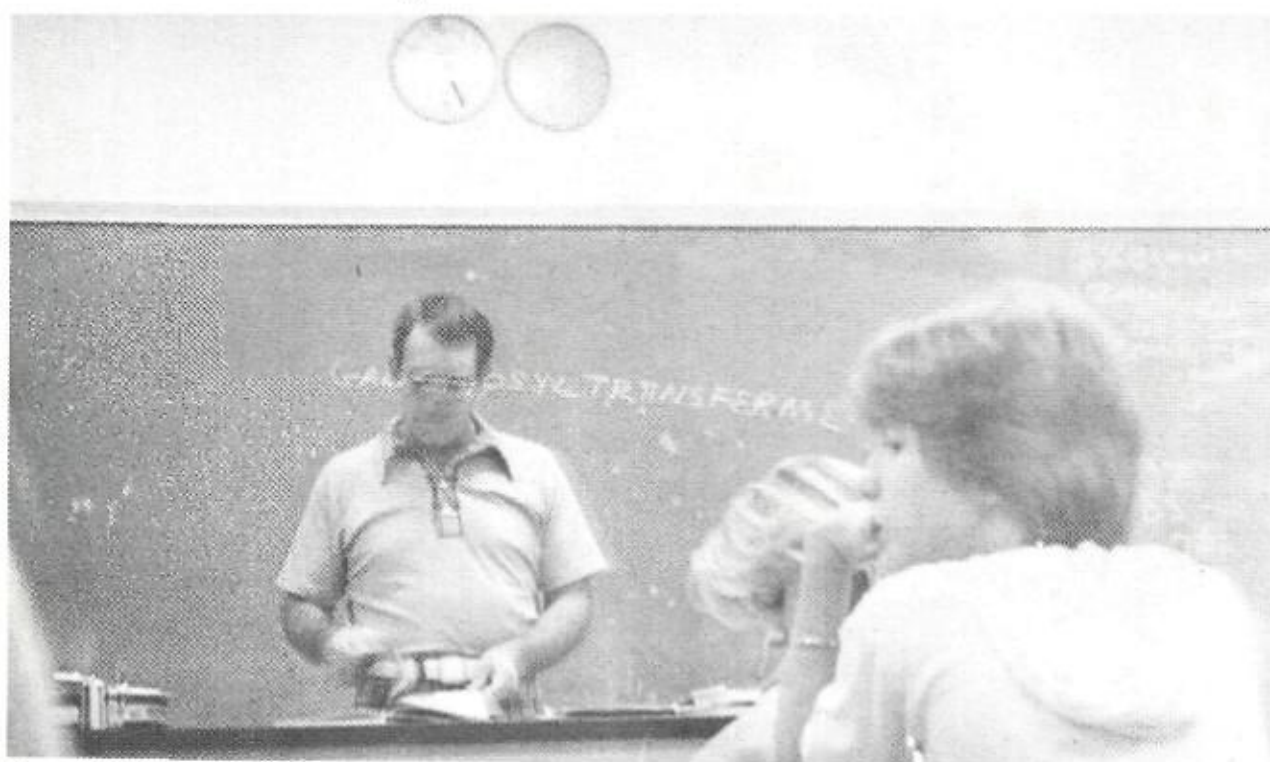
A



B

Throughout the school year assignments were constantly being given. Answering questions, reading material, doing worksheets, and doing vocabulary were some of the most routine assignments which student got on a daily basis.

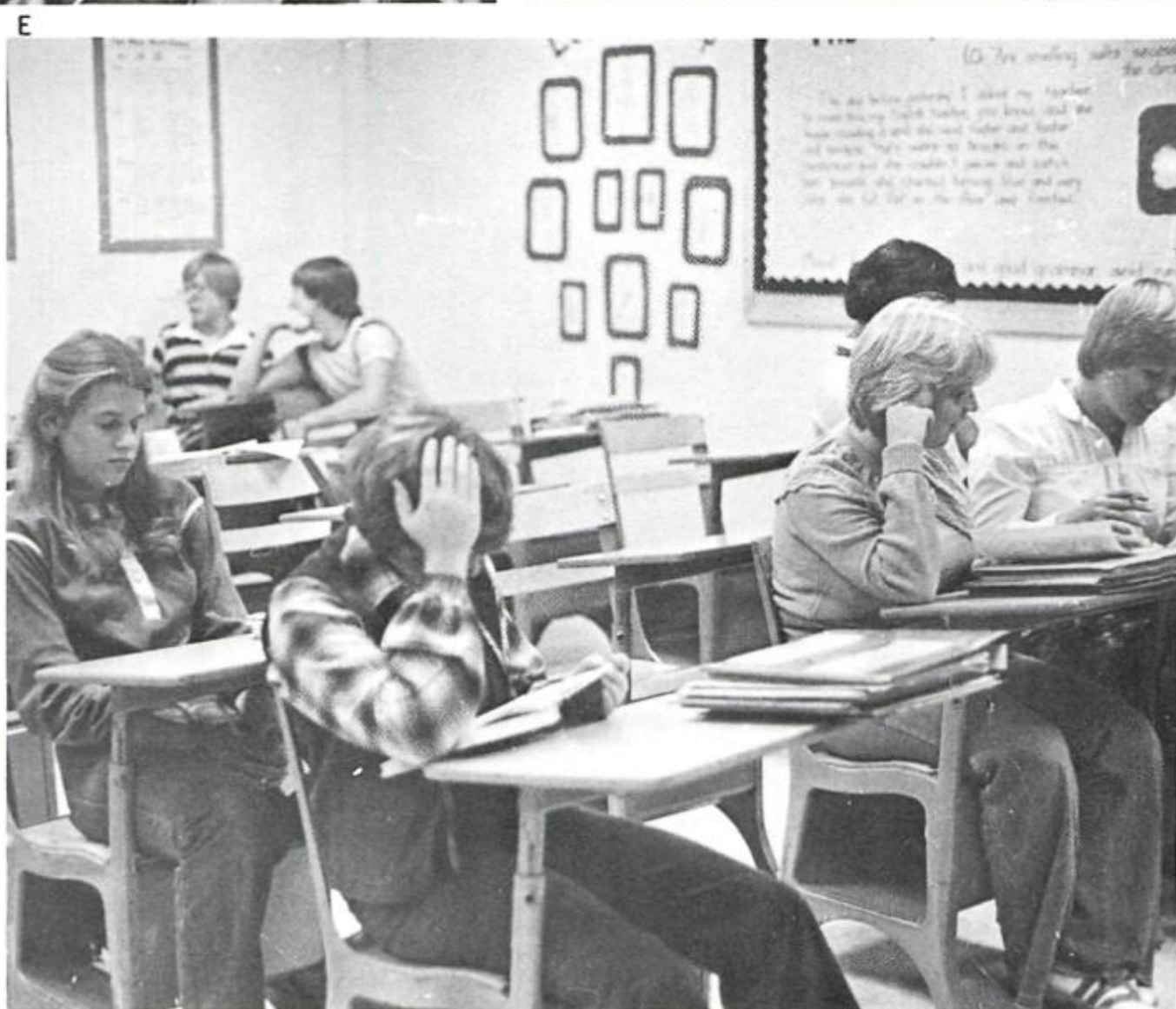
For the student who was in a shop or art class some sort of project was assigned quite often. Projects included making ceramic dolls and vases, doing painting of still life, and drafting. Classes such as English and History assigned projects ranging from book reports to making Christmas cards.



C



Students Stay Busy In Classes Activities



(a) Senior Eddie Biggers is playing the roll of teacher for a day.

(b) Sophomores Paul Vanderwall, Mike Bly, are practicing during fifth period (c) Sophomores Craig Woodhead, and Susie Loo-kiebill, Terri Loftus and junior John Wroth are anxiously waiting for the film to start.

(d) Freshman Tony Wilkinson is wishing he were some where else.

(e) Sophomores Annie Echols, Mary Joe Torrance, Page Johnson, and Renie Rogers are very close to a nervous breakdown as they work on English desk assignments.



A

B



a) Foreigner Rock Concert took place in Houston.

b) Dances aren't just for dancing as Jim Amorin, Robert Somich, and Mark Evans prove.

c) Gregg Smith, Perry Edgar, Joey Iglenski, Debbie Good, and Kim Matzke do their thing at a Band Dance.

d) Don Ripple helps prepare for the Homecoming Dance.

Dance, Dance, Dance



D



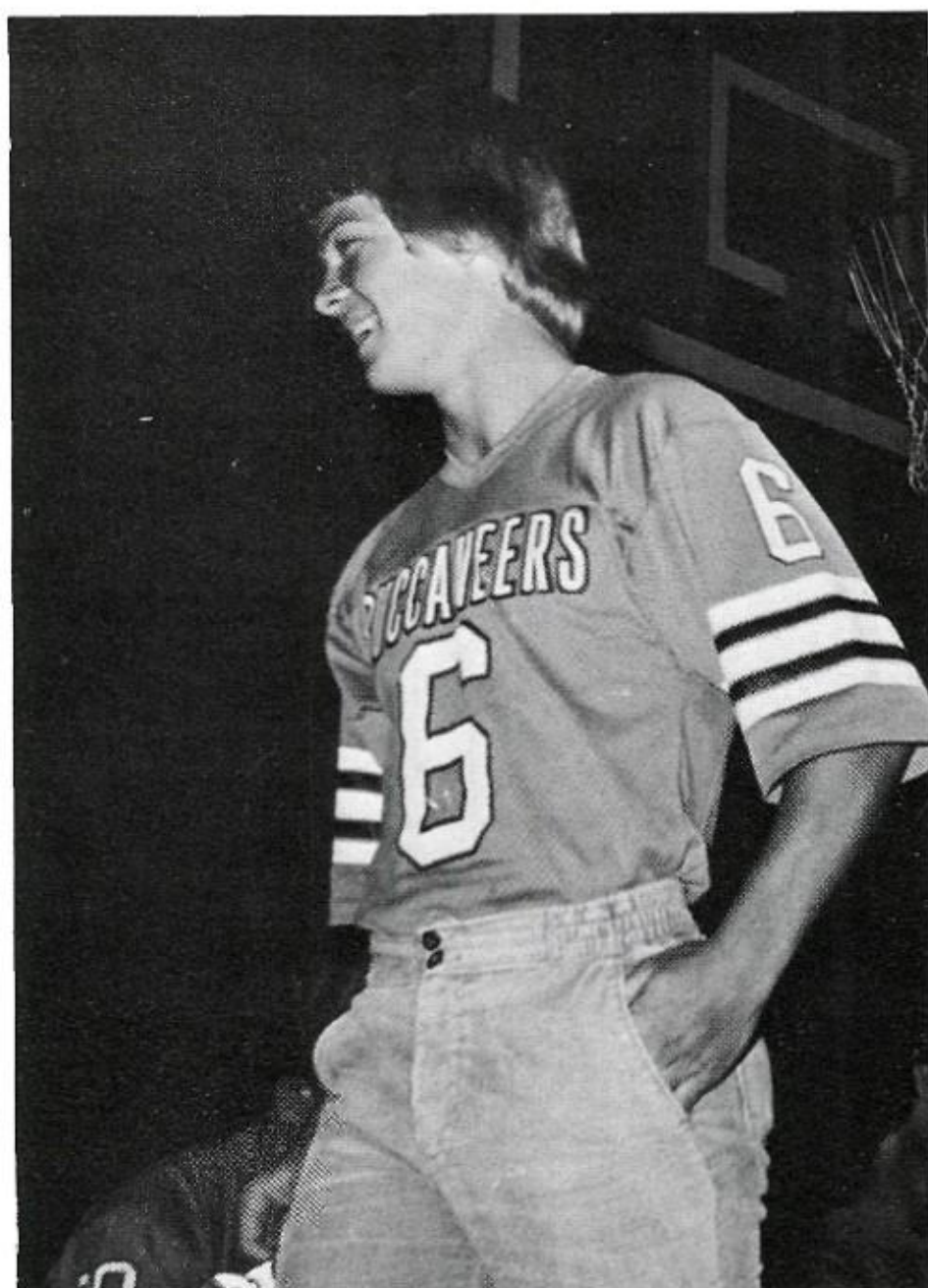
A favorite activity of many students was going to dances. The dances provided good music to listen to and a common hangout for high school students. The Student Council sponsored a Howdy Dance and a Victory Dance, as well as sponsoring Homecoming. The Band and the Drill Team also held dances. The school dances are sponsored by the Student Council in order to raise money for projects during the year. Disco Unlimited provided the music for the Disco Dances and Moonchild provided live music for Homecoming.

Spirit, Let's Hear It!

Pep rallies were held to bring everyone together to boost the Buc football team to victory. The cheerleaders cheered, the Belles and the twirlers performed, the students yelled. This year there was something new at the pep rallies: the band's new Flag Line. There were contests, too, such as decorating a classes' section of the bleachers, or the Latin club spirit link contest between the classes, or seeing which grade could outyell the other in their class cheer. There was poor attendance at the first pep rallies, but, as the season progressed and the Bucs started their winning streak, participation picked up. Sophomores and freshmen had the highest attendance at the rallies.

For some new students a Buc pep rally was a new experience. Donna Waldron, who moved from Michigan, said, "There was a lot more student participation at Brazoswood at the pep rallies than at my old school."

a) Benny Dunn laughs as he receives the honor of Captain for the Homecoming game. b) Playing at the Booster Club Pep rally are; members of the Buc band. c) Juniors Tracie Woods, Brenda Branford, Perry Edgar, Ruth Harper, Robin Vaughn, Dana Willingham, Cindy Waples, and Tom Loftus cheer at a pep rally. d) Amy Ripley and Denise Dolezal cheer at a Booster club pep rally. e) The varsity football team is introduced at the first pep rally.





C



D



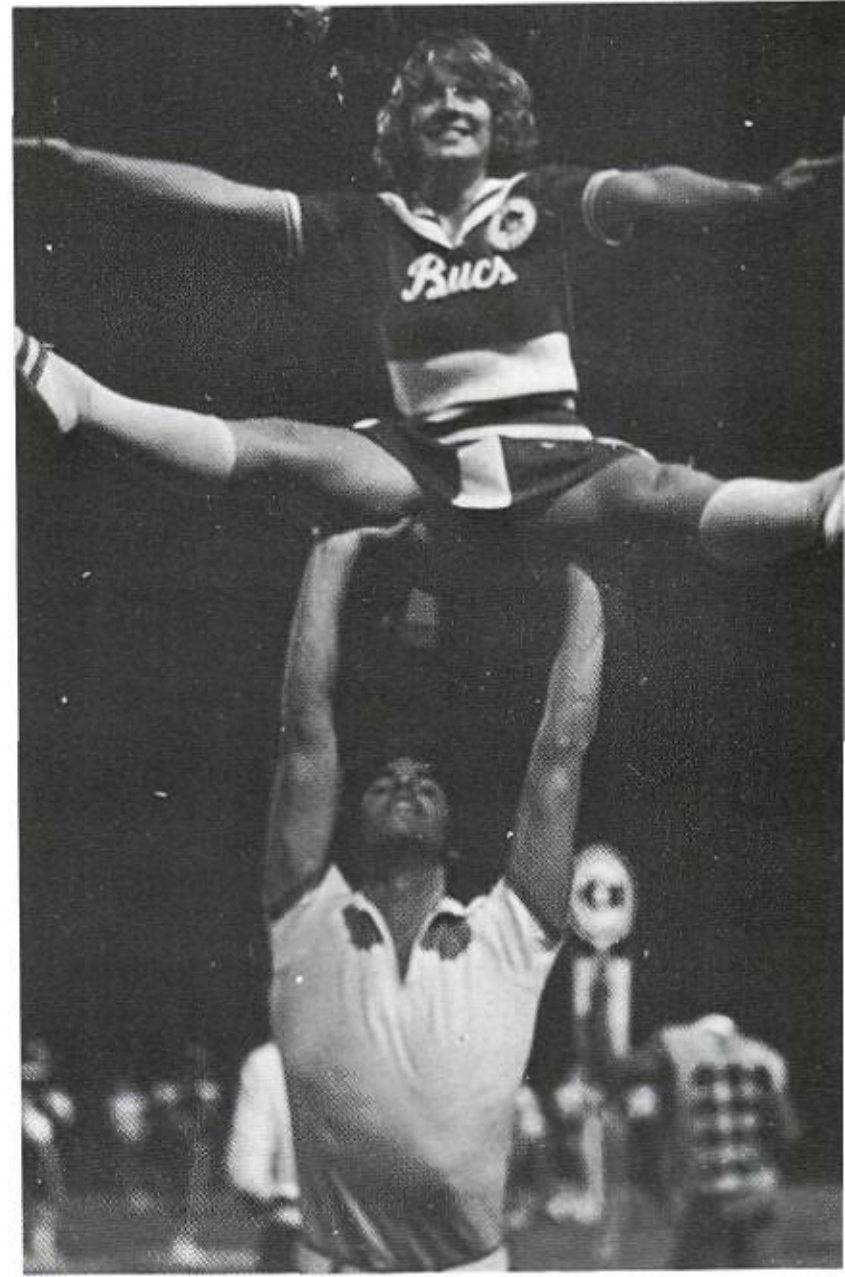
E

Football Season

Football season was a time for a lot of preparation and activity. The cheerleaders practiced several times a week and also after school. The band, twirlers, flag line, and drill team also practiced after school and during their class period. The Deckhands met after school to paint signs for the games and pep rallies. The football team worked very hard before and after school each day. All in all, the whole student body worked very hard and showed pride in their school.

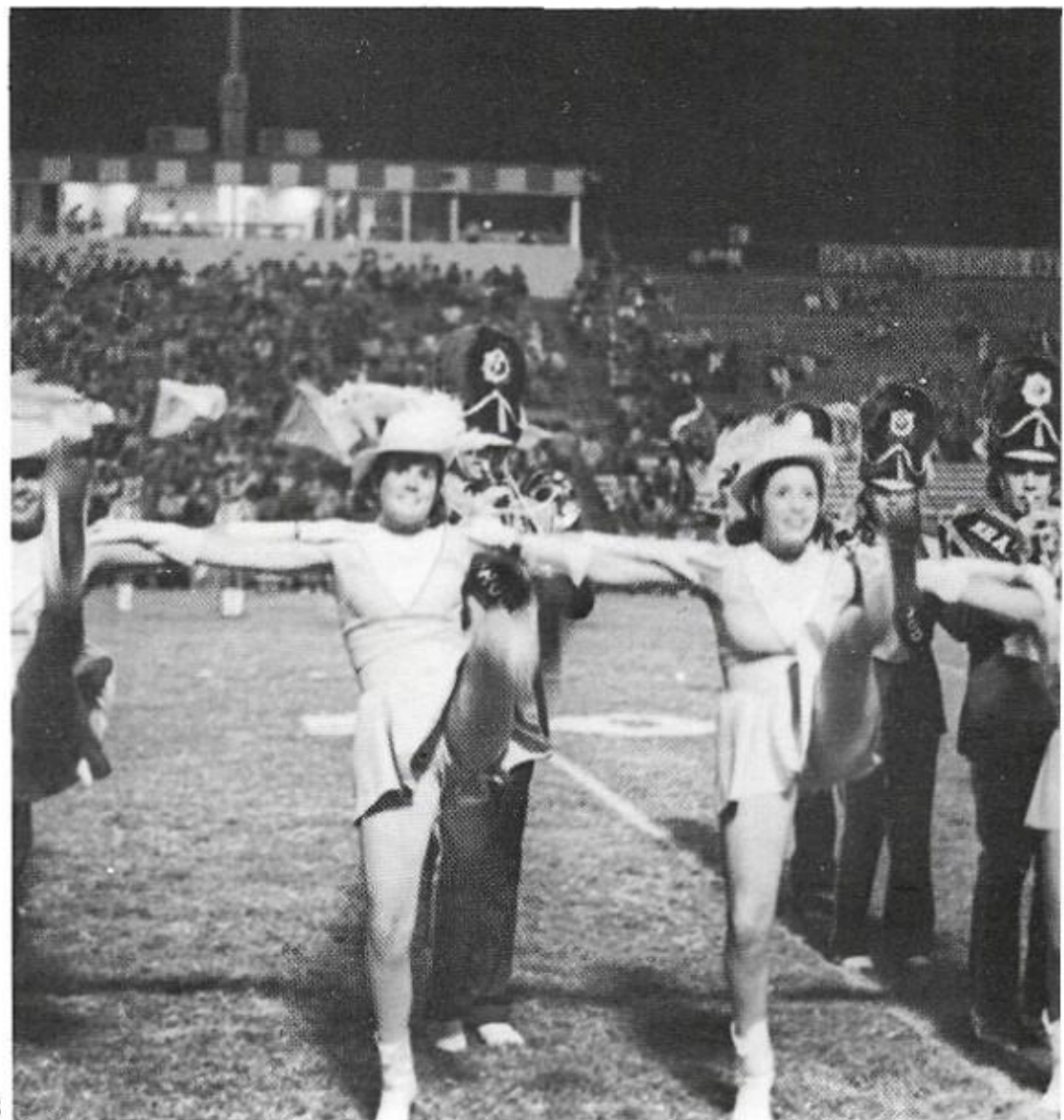


C

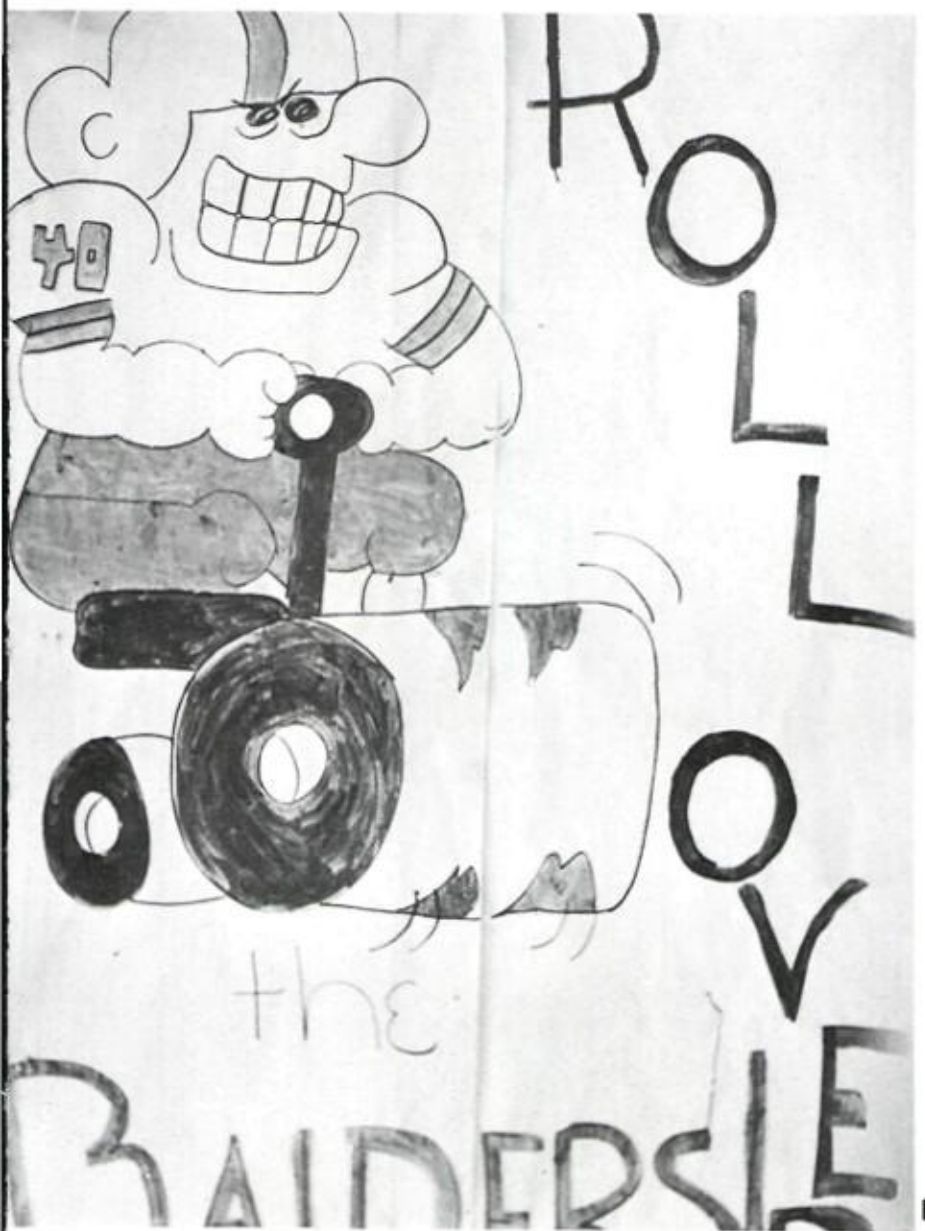


A

- a) Bryon Armintor lifts Ceci Schumann in a cheer at one of the many football games.
- b) Leslie Brannan, Theresa Stroud, and Cheryl Borneman do the famous high kick to the fight song at a football game.
- c) Belles practice before the game.
- d) Deckhands Alicia Armintor, Phyllis Gaspard, Beth Dristle, Cindy McNeal, Julie Jenkins, Pam Malesev, Carrie Cayer, and Kathy Cadenhead paint signs for the football games help raise the run-through sign at a football game.
- e) One of the many signs put up at school to help raise spirit.
- f) Colleen Whitmore, Sandy Keith, Tallie Taylor, Lani Amorin, and Mary Lentz support the team by buying spirit balloons before the game.



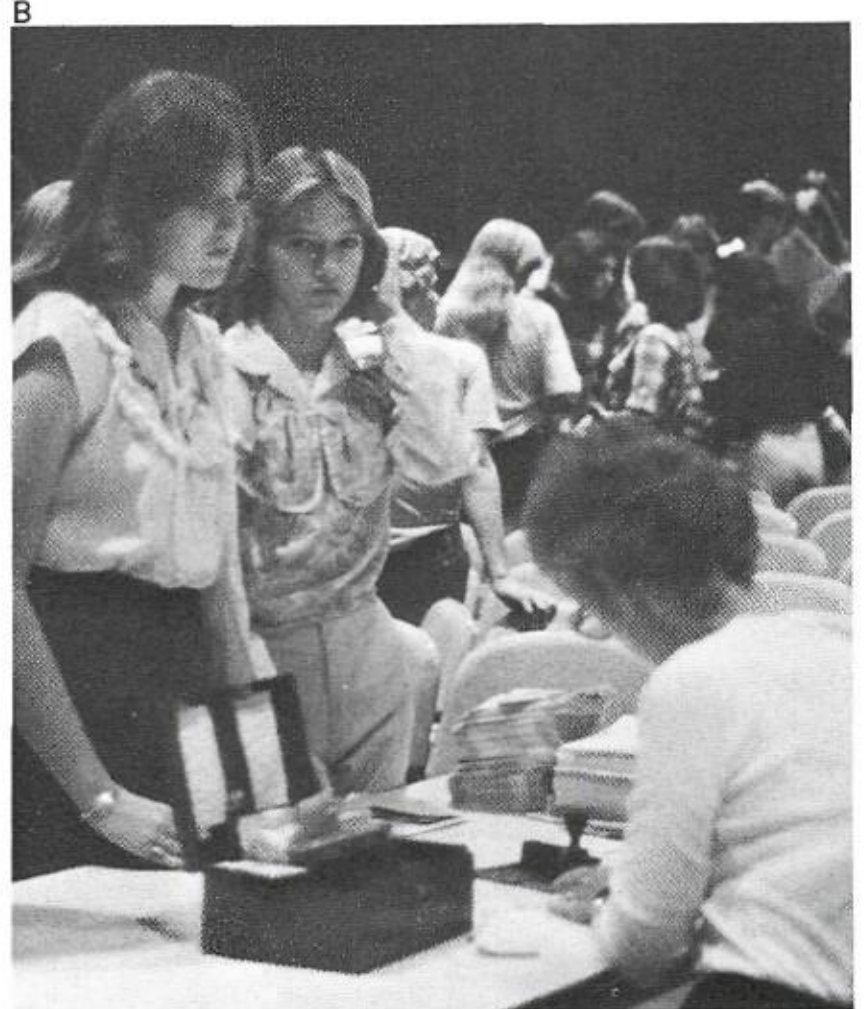
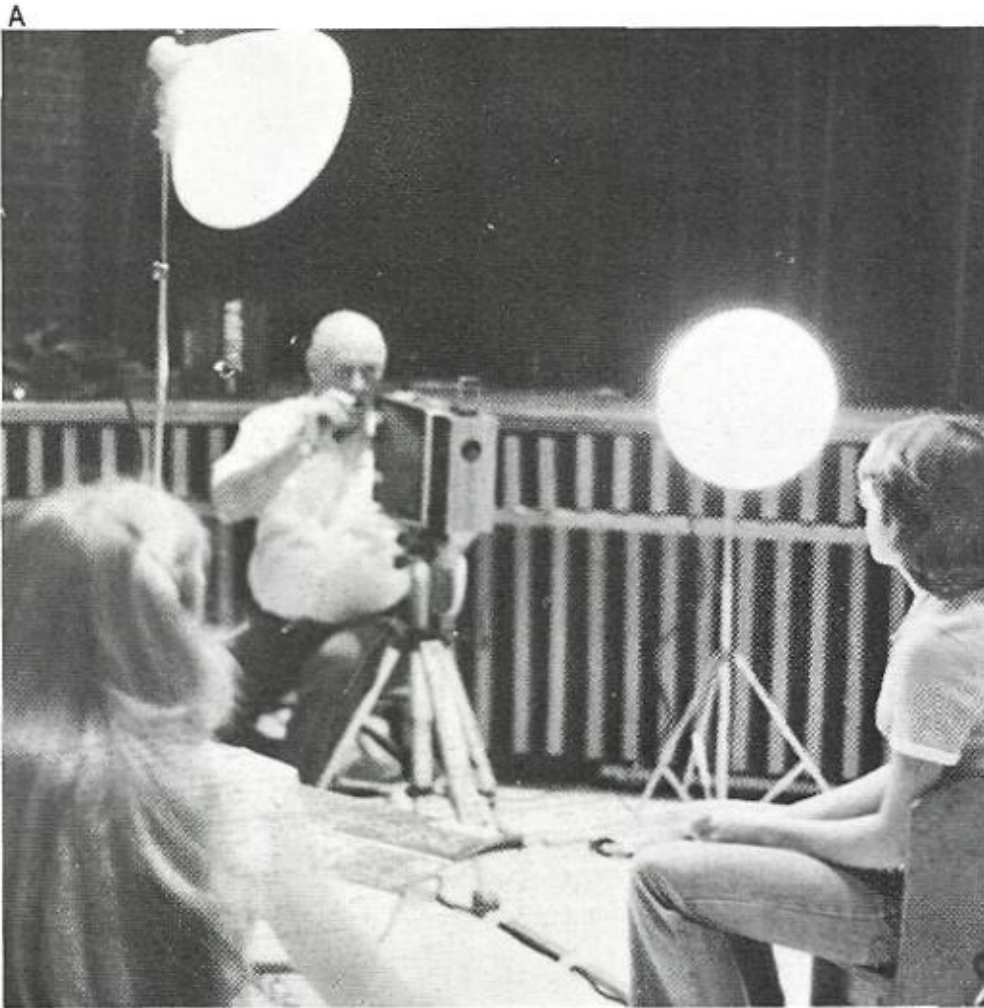
B

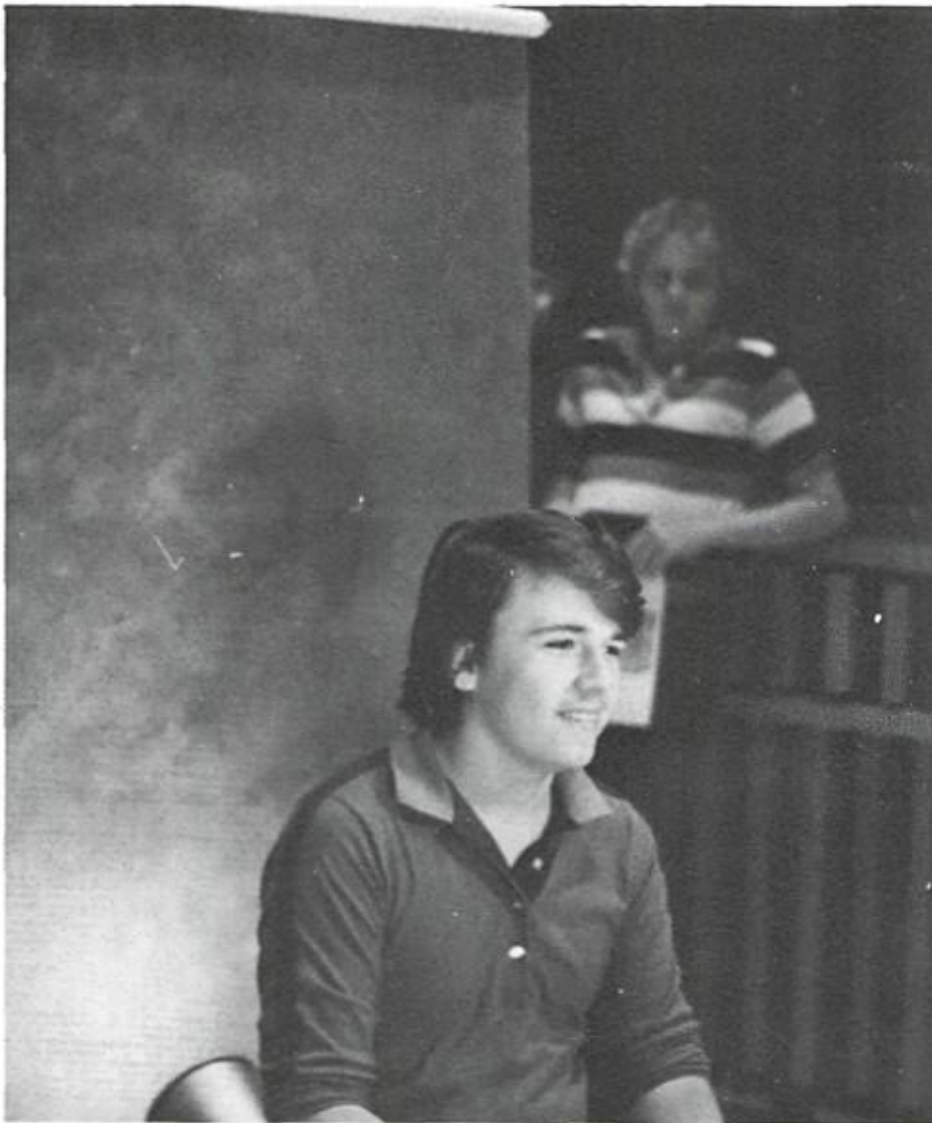


F

E

Students Smiled For The Camera





a) Senior Sue Henderson watches as Sophomore Cindy Chauviere is photographed. b) Sophomores Robin Cranfill and Amy Monaghan register to get their pictures taken. c) Freshmen Cheryl Barker, Janet Rutelski, Toni Davis, and Leslie Washburn wait in line to be photographed. d) A Brazoswood student smiles for the camera while other students look on. e) Kim Collier visits with friends before getting her picture taken.

"Smile!" "Look at the Birdie." "Say cheese."

These were a few of the commands that students heard when they were photographed early in the year. Going from their gym classes to the auditorium where the pictures were taken was a good excuse for many students to get out of class.

Students stood in line, talking, laughing, and meeting friends, until the moment when they sat before the screen and smiled for the little black box.

Underclassmen were offered for the first time a variety of pictures for sale. They could purchase small or large packages, \$4.50 or \$8.00. This and the new policy of paying for pictures before taking caused some confusion for the students. Most of them, however, were satisfied with the results.

Seniors posed for pictures at pre-arranged times which they signed up for. Taking the pictures was lengthy for the girls, who were photographed in three different outfits. Even the boys occasionally had a long wait as the photographer made various adjustments with the camera. Senior pictures were greeted in the mail with cries of pleasure by the upper-classmen.

As one student put it, "Exchanging the pictures with my friends was most of the fun of getting them."

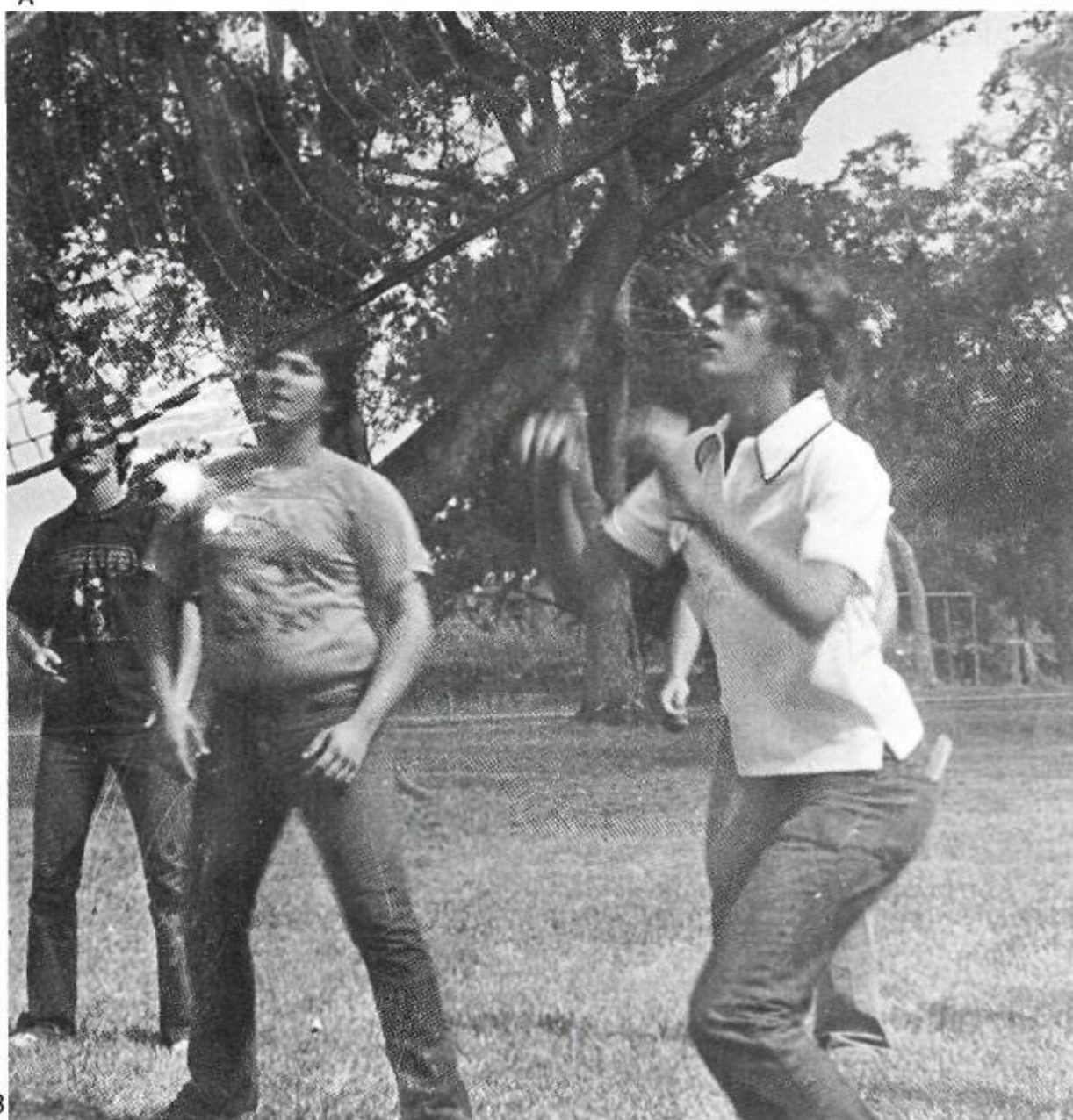
One of the many things that went on during the lunch hour is the sale of t-shirts and jerseys by the Latin Club. They sold the t-shirts and jerseys to raise money for projects. Latin Club also sold spirit links this year. Spirit links had been a tradition with the school for a long time.

The Student Council was also in on the fund raising idea. They sold carnations for a \$1 each. The flowers were delivered to the person for whom they were ordered during study hall. The Student Council sold tickets to the football games. The student tickets were sold for \$1 and bus tickets were sold for 50 cents. The bus tickets to out of town games were \$1. The Medical Careers Club (MCC) sold roses and carnations for Homecoming. The roses sold for \$1.75 and the carnations sold for \$1. MCC sponsor, Danny Gioviale, thought of a new idea. He sold bunches of stems for 50 cents a bunch.

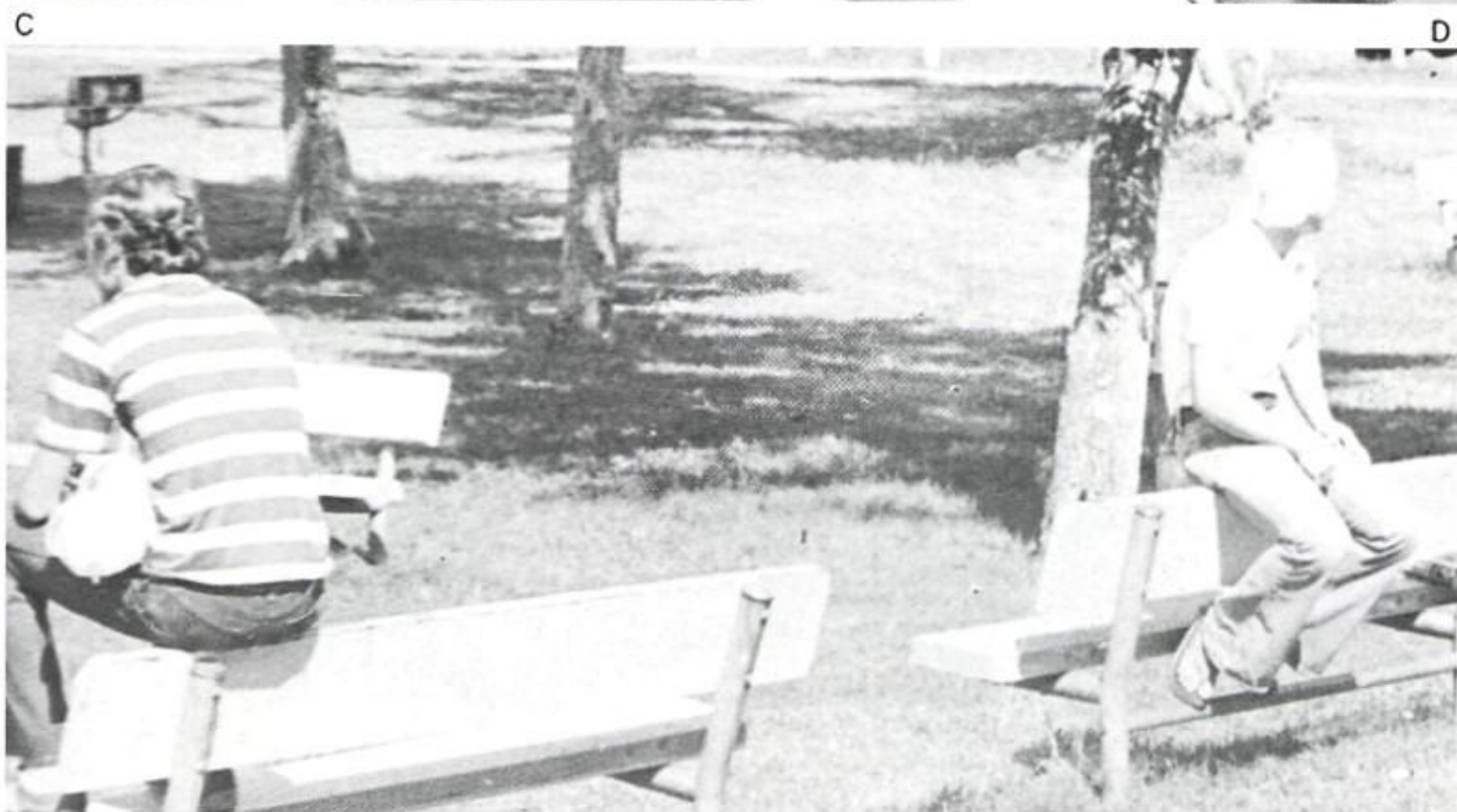
a) Ricky Autry, Kelly Hanks, and Darrell Garcia take time to relax during lunch. b) Robert Silvia, Michael Barron, and Terry Mills enjoy a brisk game of volleyball. c) Jennifer White sells a yearbook during her lunch period. d) David Boney and Scott Russell take a break at lunch on benches outside the Library.



A



B

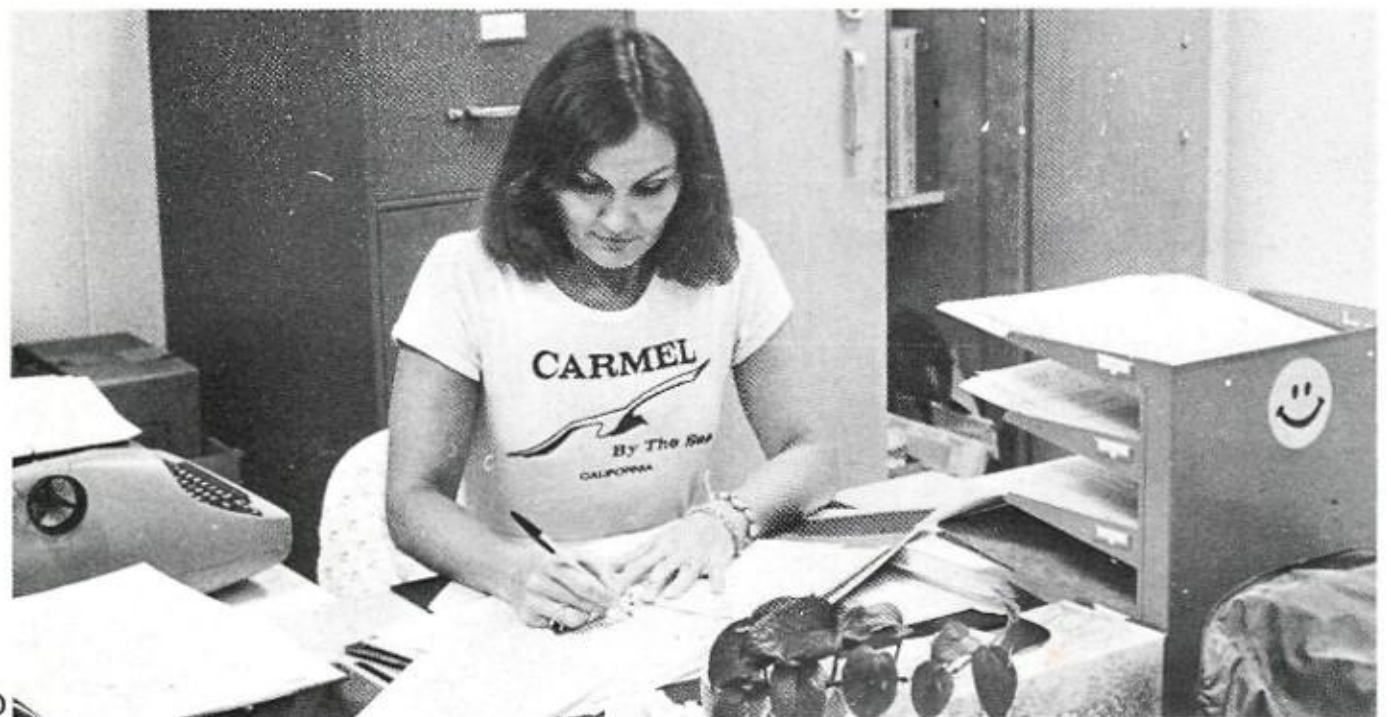
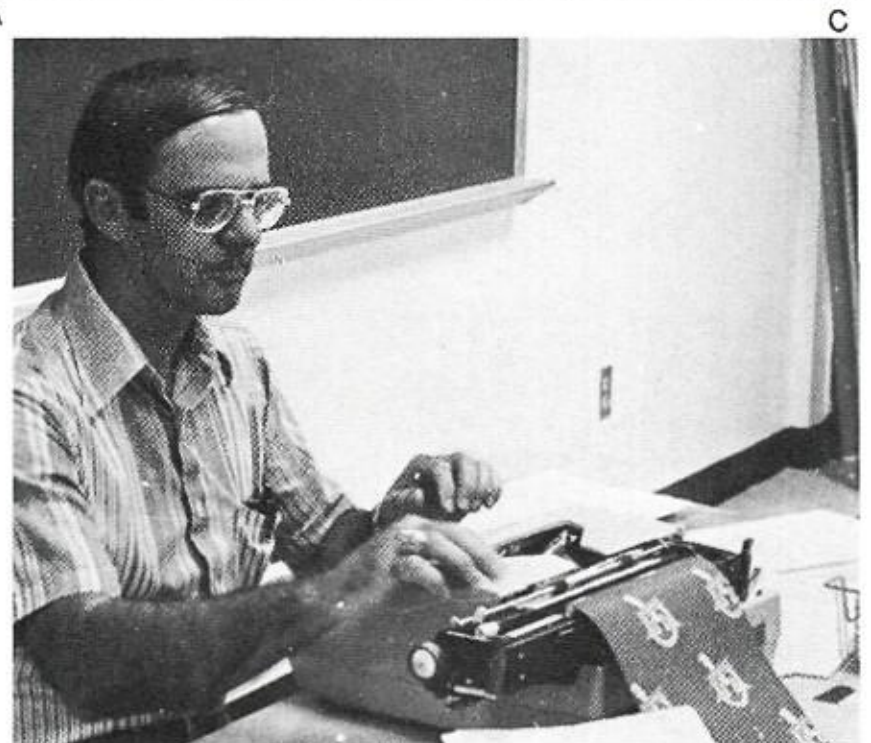


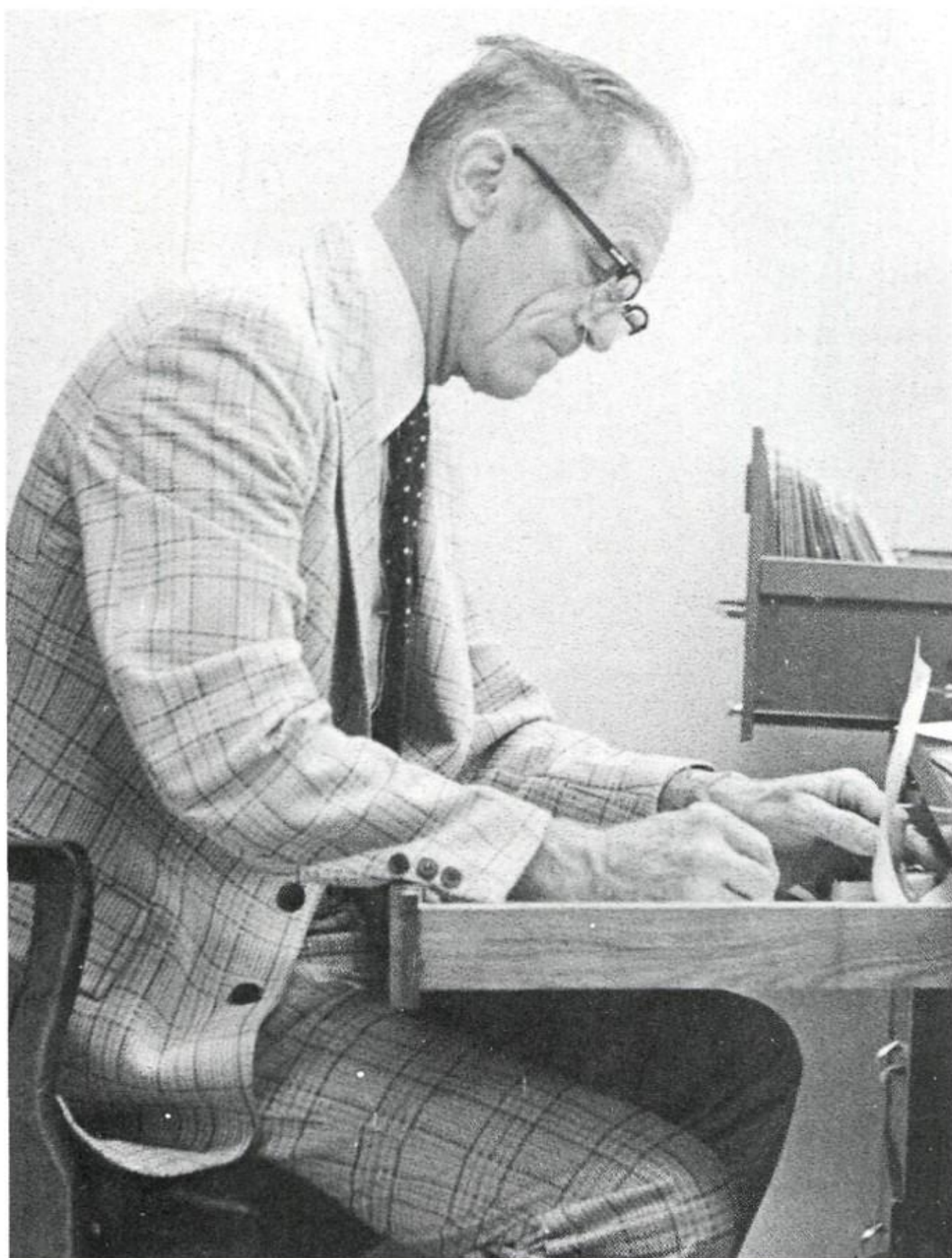
Teachers Work, Relax

Teachers, although kept busy with grading assignments and preparing the next days work, still find time for some relaxation and fun.

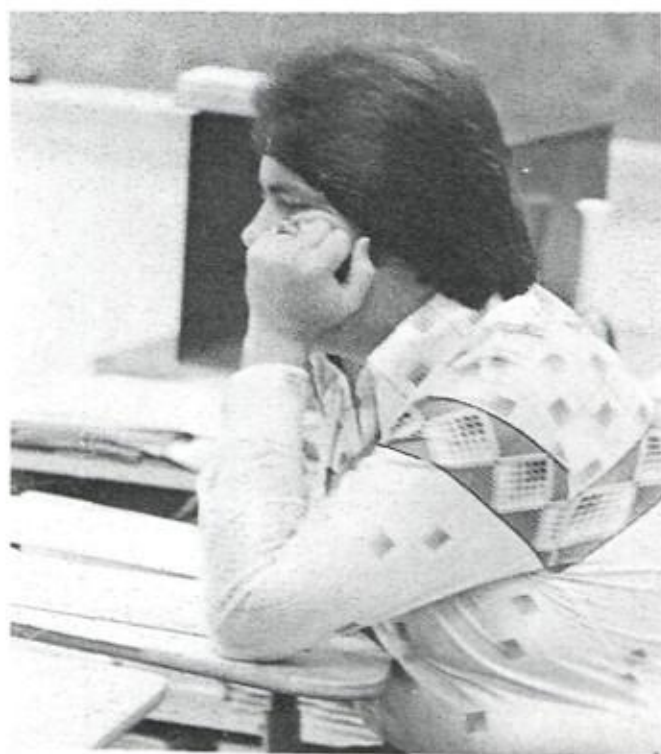
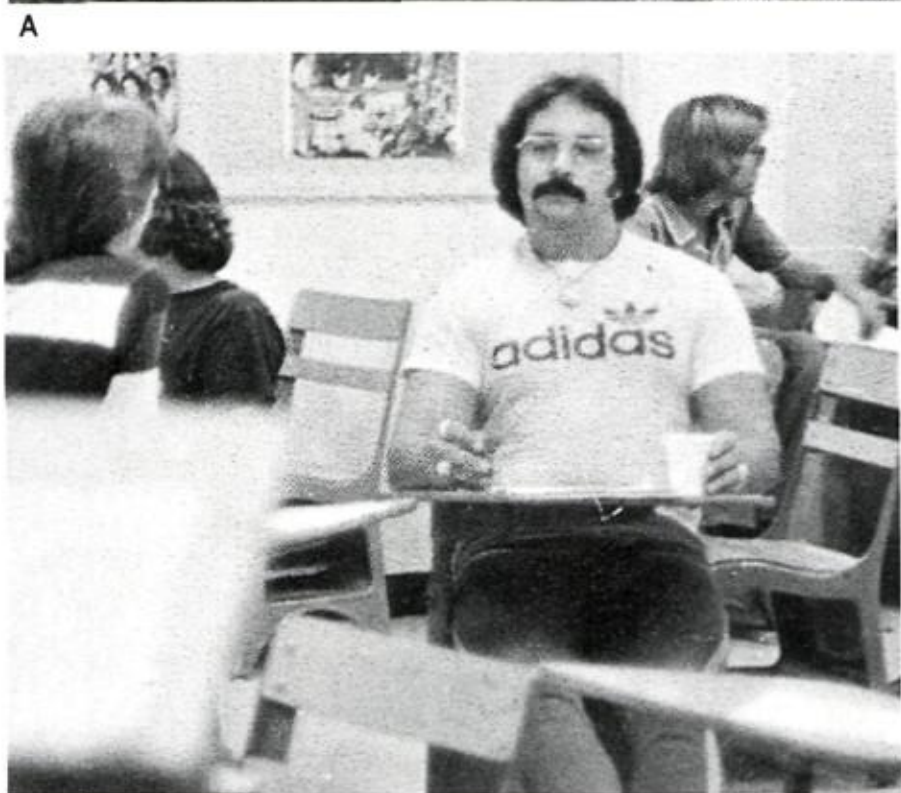
Some teachers found relaxation and fun by sponsoring clubs or activities. For example Alan Lewis sponsors and advises the Student Council. Danny Gioviale, known to students as Mr. "G", is the Junior Class sponsor. He helps set up fund raising activities for the Junior-Senior prom. Another teacher, Phil Toups, is the sponsor of the new Ski-Club.

a) Harold Mahan and other local residents enjoy themselves while at the state fair at Dallas. b) Working on class notes is Jimmy Moore. c) Diana Jenigan enjoys free-time in the library. d) Checking bookkeeping papers is Dorothy Howard.





a) Mark Brookmole, Russell Day, and Ken Hill listen to sponsor Phil Toups in a Ski Club meeting. b) Checking out detention hall lists for the next day is assistant principal James Slade. c) English teacher Roy Murrell shows the stress of teaching.



Moon Child Sets The Mood

Homecoming gameday activities all began on Friday the 13th, which happens to be an unlucky day. However, the Buccaneers proved that this was wrong. They trounced their football opponent Laredo Nixon 34-0.

Tonya Lanthrip won the Homecoming title. Tonya was announced at half time by Student Council Sponsor Alan Lewis. Benny Dunn, Almondo Gonzales, and Glenn Ermis, varsity captains for that week honored Tonya with a crown, flowers, and a kiss. The top runnersups for queen by Julie Nicoll and Cindy Sherman. The three duchesses were juniors,

A



Rhonda Pyeatt, sophomore Tina Gregory, and freshman Phyllis Gaspard. Each girl was escorted on the field by her father.

Moon Child, one of the most well known bands, played for the dance after the football game. A number of couples went out to dine after pictures were taken. Some went to Houston, but this year several couples ended up at Dairy Bar, Sonic, Pizza Hut, and other well known hangouts.

Earlier in the week students built their bonfire, a tradition of their last high school homecoming. One student said "This was the best Homecoming and bonfire ever."

B



C



D



F



G



E



H



a) Homecoming Queen Tonya Lanthrip smiles happily.

b) The 1979 bonfire is said to be the best ever.

c) Seniors Shelly Mueller, Julie Nichols and escorts relax during homecoming dance.

d) Junior duchess Rhonda Pyeatt and Queen candidates Tonya Lanthrip, Julie Nichol and Cindy Sherman wait patiently for the announcement of the conclusion of the homecoming court.

e) Drum Major Terry Jones leads the twirlers during homecoming pep rally.

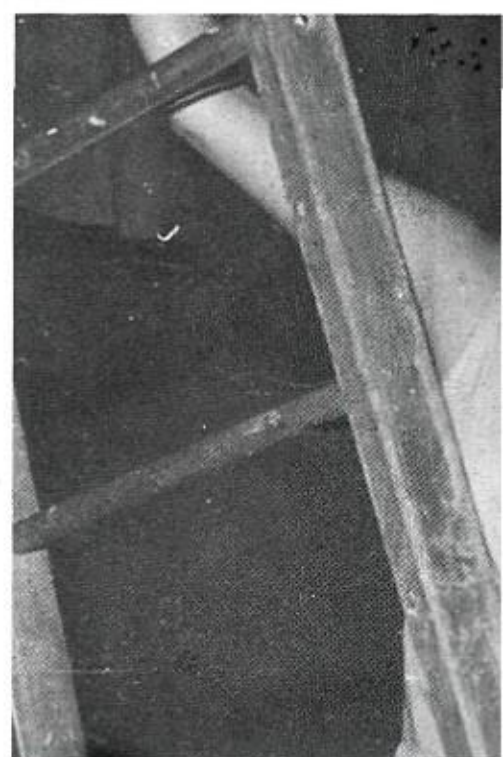
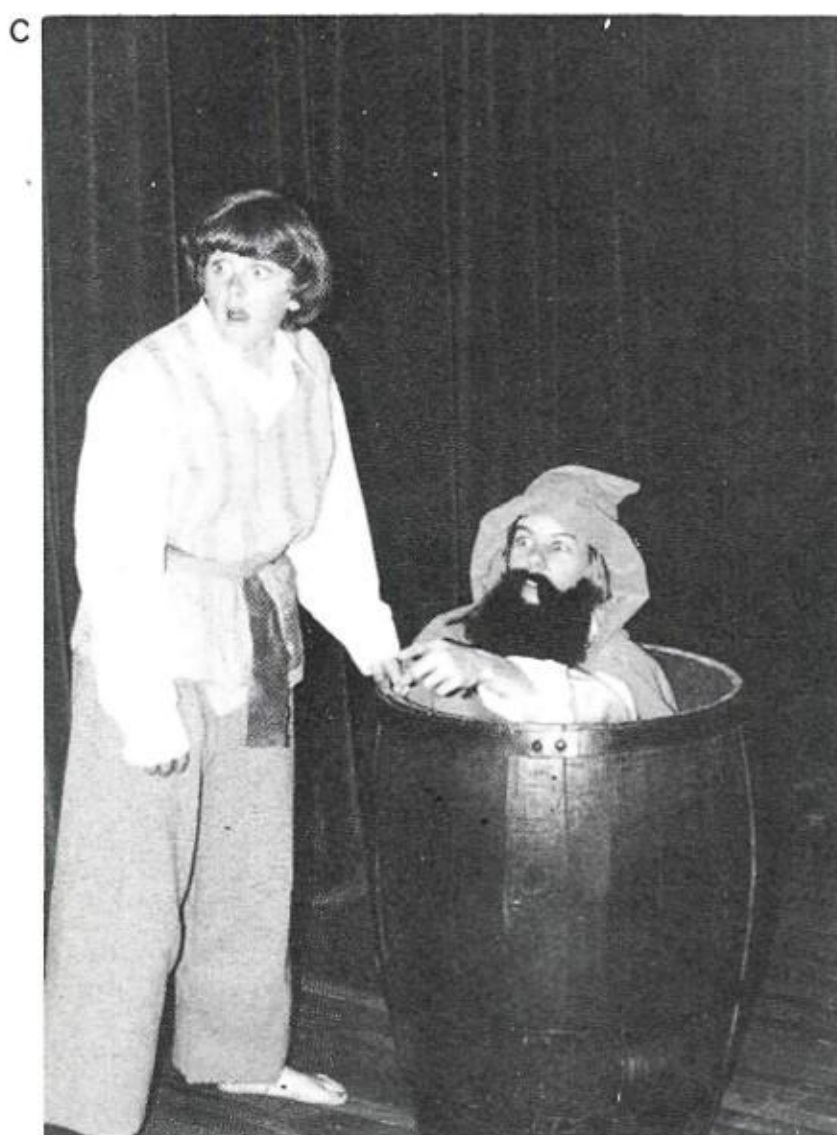
f) The Swinging Buccaneer Band makes an impressive group at the homecoming game.

g) Cheerleaders Amy Ripley, Jean Mardis, Rhonda Pyeatt, Debbie Miller, Denise Dolzeal, and Bryon Arminator lead the student body in spirit cheers.

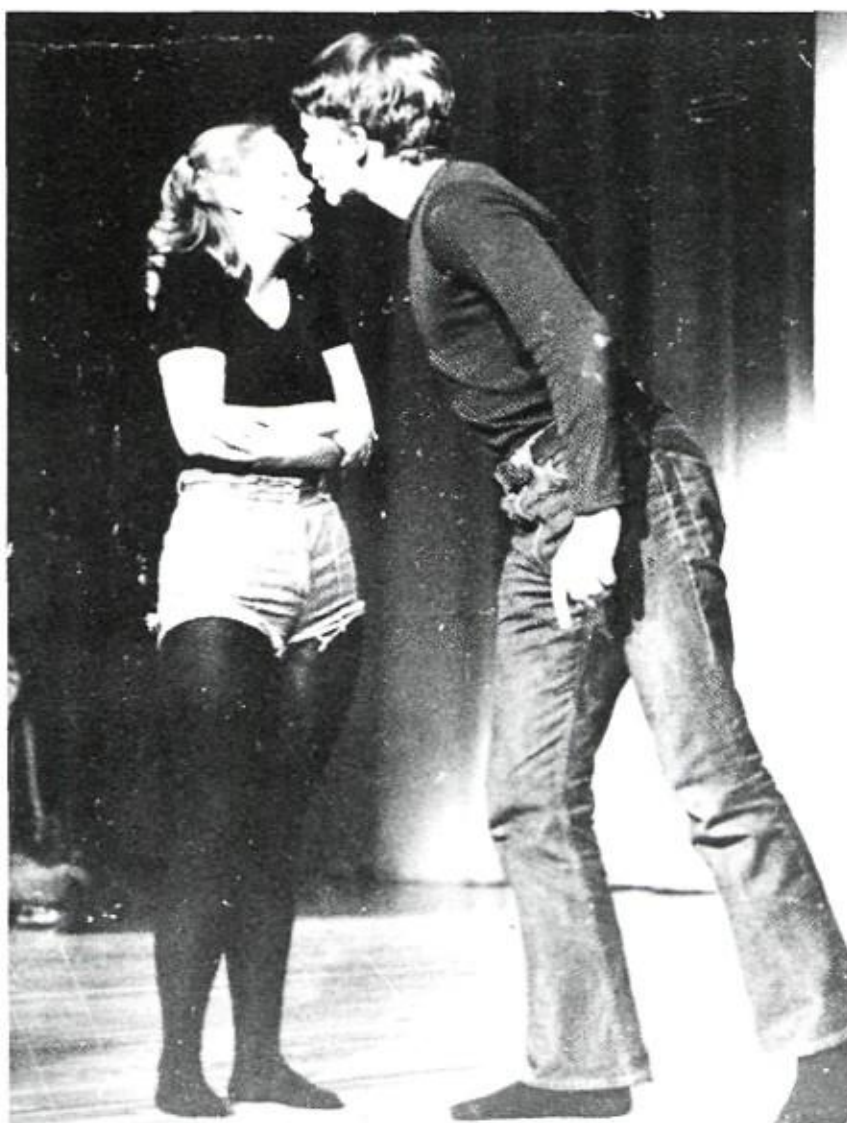
h) Homecoming Queen Tonya Lanthrip receives a kiss from captain Benny Dunn.

One of the highlights of Brazoswood's dramatic year was the production of "The Hobbit," a fantasy written by J. R.R. Tolkien. Bilbo Baggins, the main character, was played by Jill Patton with Teresa Donnell, Perry Hudson, Dale Husopple, and Perry Edgar playing the other leads.

Another important drama event was the Brazoswood Pantomime troupe performing at the Brazos Mall and five local elementary schools. Other events included the Bay City Speech Tournament where Brazoswood placed third in Sweepstakes. Trophy winners were Kevin o'Quin, in Standard Poetry Reading; Alice Brown, in Novice Poetry Reading; Jill Patton and Sherryl Colley, second in debate; and Jill Patton, second in solo acting.



Drama Places Third In Sweepstakes



F

- a) Sherri Jones reads prose.
- b) Mr. Platt helps Ricky Skewes and Leslie Gibson prepare for pantomime.
- c) Jill Patton and Dale Hulsopple rehearse pantomime performances.
- d) Robin Harper checks out the scenes.
- e) Jill Patton puts on her make-up for the "Hobbit".
- f) Suzie Lytle and Nick James rehearse a skit for pantomime.
- g) Jill Patton, Perry Hudson, and Mark Thomas practice at a dress rehearsal.



G

Choir, Orchestra Present Joint Concert



A

The musical organizations of Brazoswood were very busy in the fall. The orchestra gave a concert in the auditorium in preparation for their joint concert with the choir. Later that month, the combined A Cappella Choir, B Choir, and girls' choir gave a concert. The choir sang "The Promise of Living," "Stomp your foot," and a 15 minute work by Verdi called "Te Deum." The A Cappella choir also gave a Christmas concert and a student assembly the next day during the study halls. The Brazoswood Stage Band participated in "The Brazosport Jazz Festival." The marching band provided Pre-game, Post-game, and half-time performances at the Astrodome for the Houston Oilers vs. Pittsburgh Steelers football game. On January 13, the band performed a concert in the auditorium after their annual Irish Stew Supper.



B



C



- a) Orchestra members Helen Elder, Beth Aslakson, and Andrei Fredli rehearse.
- b) Stuart Cayer, John Moss, Calvinette Richardson, and Ricky Skewes prepare for the choir's annual candlelight procession.
- c) Mr. Herman Gauthier, Mr. Rod Cannon, and Mrs. Donna Wiehe instruct the band before a performance.
- d) Director Bill Atkerson rehearses orchestra members Benny Goddard, Christy Johanson, Kim Gentzel, Donna Wiehe, John Wroth, Therese Coinget, Mark Evans, Helen Elder, Judy Gauthier, Colleen Whitmore, Beth Aslakson, Billy Davis, Debbie Dipple, Debby Hutchins, Marty Merritt, and Renai Knight.
- e) Girl's Chorus members Rhonda Sanders, Shelly Spears, Theresa Watson, Lori Meadors, Mary Jo Torrance, Laura Newton, and Paula Patton wait behind stage before the Christmas Concert.

Assemblies Start School Year Off Right

The first assembly of the year was the freshman and new students orientation. The students were told the rules and general way of life at Brazoswood. The juniors held two assemblies; one to organize the selling of cards for the Prom, and a senior ring assembly. Representatives from the Balfour Company distributed pamphlets for the rings, and the juniors then chose the design, color of stone, size, and metal they wanted. Seniors had an assembly for their graduation invitations by the Balfour Company. For Christmas the Student Council sponsored a cartoon assembly during fourth period. Students especially enjoyed this since they could escape fourth period for only 25 cents. The Sam Houston State University Symphonic Band came to Brazoswood in January and played in the auditorium for band members.



a) Carol Gray hands programs to students entering a choir concert.

b) Nancy Johnson, Kim Gentzel, Kerry Esmond, Andy Efird, Stuart Royalty, Terry Loftus, Charles Ashley, and Kyle Young gather for one of the years few assemblies.





c) Byron Ballow, Dwight Dunlap, Scott Brackin, and George Jones watch as Kevin Moody performs CPR on a dummy under the instructor's careful observation.

d) Leandro Garza performs emergency CPR as a project in health class.

e) Craig Matzke and Mitch Mardis rehearse for the Miss America contest.

Parade, County Fair Attract Huge Crowd

The Brazoria County Fair had a record breaking crowd of over 165,000 people.

At 2:30 p.m. on Tuesday, local students were dismissed early so they could enjoy the traditional parade, which officially opened the fair. The band, drill team, and cheerleaders participated in the parade much to the delight of Brazoswood onlookers. Tonya Lanthrip, Brazoswood's fair queen candidate who won first runner up in the contest, also took part in the parade. Some people enjoyed skydivers and balloonists, while others enjoyed side-

shows, and rides such as the Zipper frightened more people than ever. Many Brazoswood students received recognition for their entries in the livestock and art divisions on display. For these students the fair was the end of many weeks of hard work. There were the usual complaints about crowds and disruptive behavior, but the atmosphere of the fair was generally good. Cathy Gibson, Brazoswood junior, summed it up by saying "The fair gets bigger and better each year!"

A



B





a) The Brazoswood twirlers: Lou Ann Blevins, Melinda Rogers, Susie Davidson, Yvonne Allen, Lisa Drake, Susan Breedon, Kay Dellamea, Donna Morgan, Cathy Struthwolf, Terry Jones, Janie Lee, Wanda Drapela, Mary Struthwolf, Cindy Wessels, Renee Menegos, Robin Wortham, Donna Rosatti, Mary Rudder, Kim Matzke, Gail Ann Boozales, and band members, Andy Efird, Chuck Ashley, and Stacy Ayers, wait to join the Brazoria County Fair Parade.

b) The Brazoswood Buccaneer Band, twirlers, and flags, lead by Cathy Struthwolf, Terry Jones, and Mary Struthwolf, are an impressive part of the Fair Parade.

c) Brazoswood's fair queen candidate, Tonya Lanthrip, waves to onlookers of the parade.

d) Jalyn Parr, Nona McWilliams, Gary Hunt, Scott Morris, and Julie Allen ride in the Fair Parade

D



Fund Raising — Clubs Earn For Themselves

All year, students helped with fund raising activities such as these. Drama sponsor Victor Platt said, "When we do plays the money pays for other shows, costumes, for the buses and to buy makeup." The Latin Club sold spirit links, t-shirts, jerseys, and valentines. Alice West said, "DE sells candy bars to buy jackets for first year students." The student council had a howdy dance, sold balloons at the games, stickers, and Homecoming flowers for a friend. The money went to the student council and was then used for the student body.





a) Mindy Brock sells yearbook subscriptions to Christina Garcia.

b) Sue Henderson and Denise Perry talk while selling foods for the French club.

c) Karen Stewart and Kelly Wheeler share a smile.

d) Kelli Wiseman buys some spirit links from Chris Collins during lunch.

e) Kelly Wheeler sells brownies for Spanish Club.

f) Rhonda Pyett sells carnations to the students.

D



E



F

Christmas Season Sparkles

Many activities were carried on during the weeks preceeding the Christmas holidays. The Student Council was busy with their cartoon, "Rudolf," going to the youth home, and to Brazosview. The band organized and arranged their annual Christmas dance. The choir went caroling at Woodlake Nursing Home, and a hayride followed.

Many of the different clubs held Christmas parties. The Spanish, DE, FHA, and the French clubs had their par-

ties at one of the club members' homes. The French Club had their party at Sue Henderson's house in Richwood. Norma Gutierrez, Patti Mitchell, and Joyce Ramiski were in charge of the decorations and the skit. The FHA had a progressive dinner which ended with a Christmas party. DE planned a party followed by a hayride and caroling. The PE department donated money to the janitors as did the Student Council



B



C

D



a) Senior Denise Dolezal helps put the final touches on the Latin Club's Christmas tree.

b) The Brazos Mall glitters with decorations during the Christmas shopping season.

c) Sophomore Judy Gauthier and other band members add December cheer to the band hall.

d) Senior Shelley Matus whispers her secret Christmas wishes into Santa's ear at Brazos Mall.

e) Freshmen Nigel James and Laura Matus enjoy themselves at the band's Christmas dance.

f) Freshmen Girls' Chorus members Rhonda Berryhill and Susan Fox relax backstage while the A Cappella Choir performs their Christmas concert.



E



F

Spring Activities Kept School Busy



A



B

C

a) A sign of things to come in the spring was start of construction of the six new classrooms to be attached to Wing D.

b) Terri Westergaard casts her ballot for a candidate as students vote for 1980 Student Council officers.

c) Dena Brown used a free moment on a spring state convention trip for journalism to look at dresses at an Austin department store.





D



E

F



d) Kelli Walton spends a long spring Saturday on a school bus headed for UIL contest.

e) Sherryl Colley, Denise Brown, Donna Peiser munch down on chips as activities start to get interesting at Senior Day.

f) Spring means honor organizations initiations such as this where Anna Marie Somich presents membership cards to new Thespians Dale Hulsopple, Sherrie Jones, Jeannie Webb, and Alice Brown.

Fundays Give Students A Break

There were days at Brazoswood in which a visitor might wonder if he was really at a high school. The Fundays were sponsored by the Student Council, and included "Sunglasses Day", "Overalls Day," "Rock T-shirt Day," and several "Tacky

Days." During football season Spirit Week was held, with a "Blue Day" and ending with each class decorating the halls in their wing. Fundays usually included games such as volleyball and frisbee, and other activities during the lunch periods.

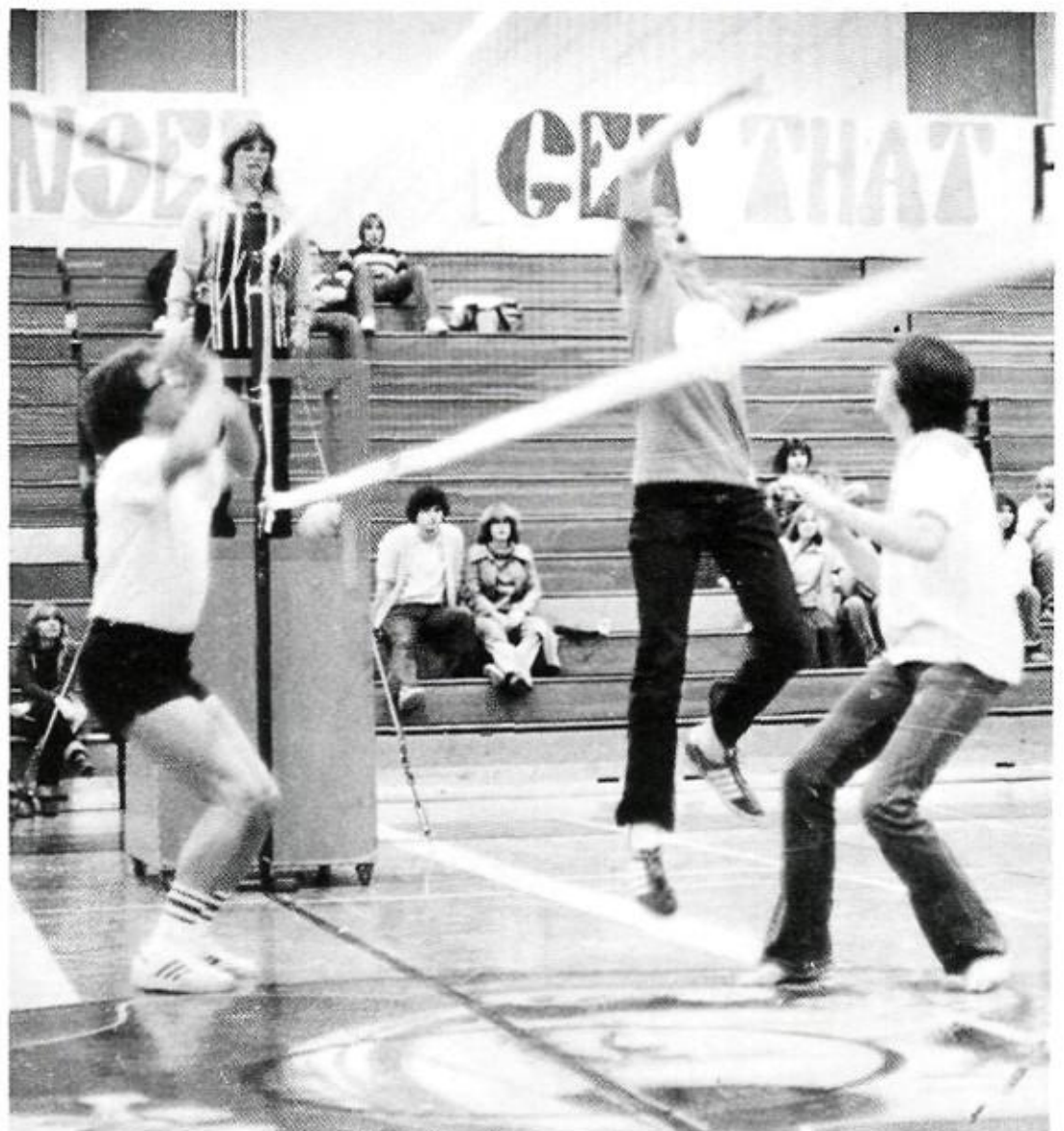
A



B



C





D



F



E

- a) The faculty becomes involved with Fundays as Coach Jeff Bonser prepares to help his teammate return the ball.
- b) Scott Morris, Scott Drake, and Kim Taylor give it their best during a volleyball game.
- c) Referee Nona McWilliams carefully watches the shot that Biology teacher Danny gets ready to return.
- d) Toya Good cheers on the tug-of-war team including Gary Pinkney, Roy Urps and Johnny Woodard.
- e) Teddy Davis enjoys a game of frisbee during lunch on Tacky Day.
- f) Darrell Jones and Tressa Carmody join Shelley Mueller in a ballgame.

Brazoswood Students Place In Charity Race



A



B



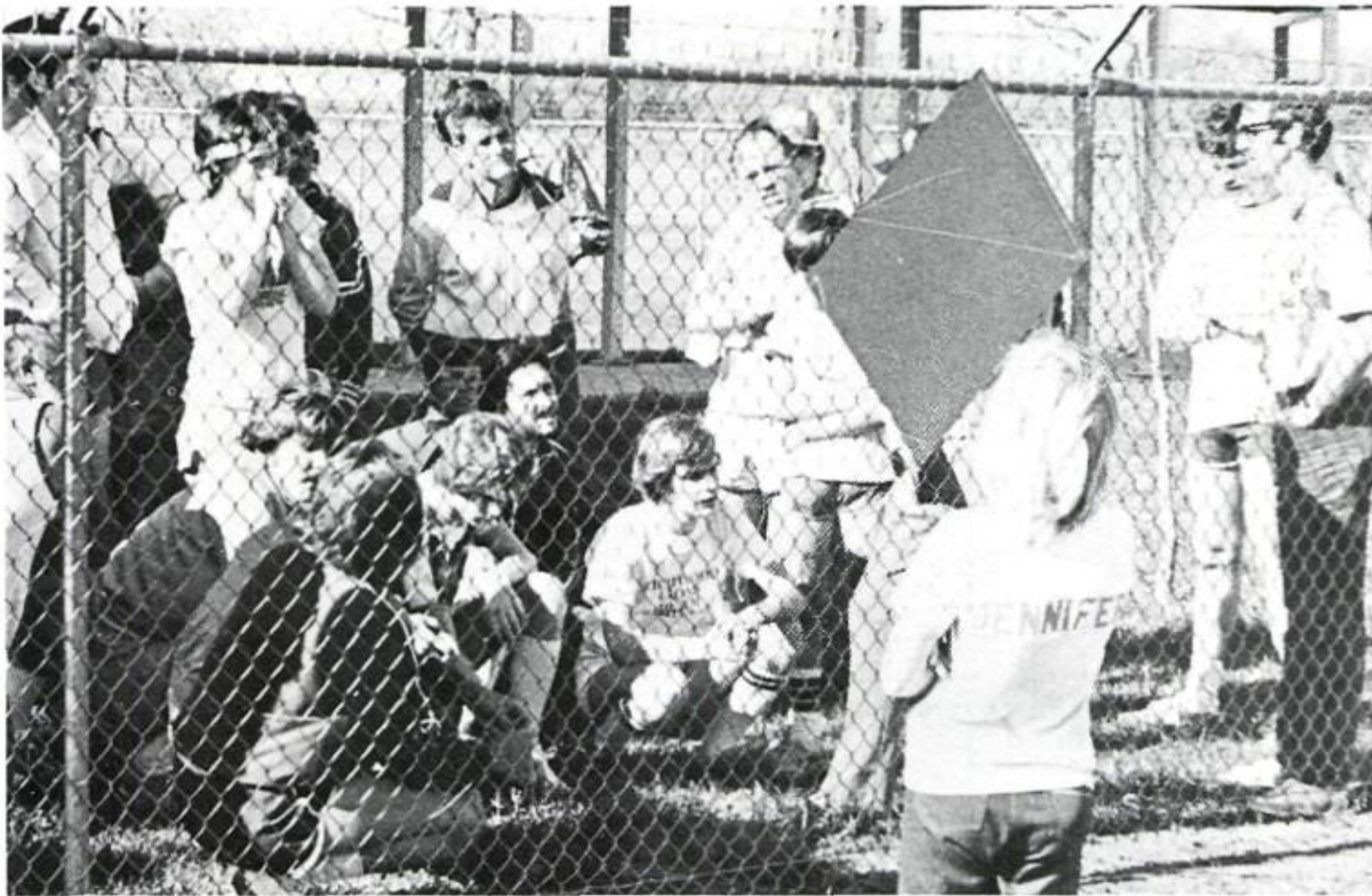
C

D



What is dressed in shorts and tennis shoes, walks 30 kilometers, and is very tired? It is a Walkathon walker from Brazoswood. The course ran down Oyster Creek drive and Southern Oaks drive, and around the Lake Jackson Intermediate School. From the Intermediate, they went to Dunbar Park for lunch. After lunch all those that could go on started again around Highway 2004 for the remaining half. At the end of the walk the walkers returned to the Dunbar Park registration area where they got their instructions on how and where to return their money. They also received a "Battered Boot Award."

Out of the 75 runners in the Lions Club Charity Race, three Brazoswood students placed at the course at Dunbar Park. They were Joey Paxton, in third with 49.04; Joel Barnett, fourth with 49.36 and Pat Lowry, fifth with a 50.38.



E

- a) Joey Paxton awaits with other runners the beginning of the Charity race.
- b) Merry Brashear takes a break during the Walkathon, with lunch at Dunbar Park.
- c) Modeling a March of Dimes sticker, James Hartless goes for the last leg of the walk.
- d) Jay Nowlin and Merry Brashear read over some last minute details.
- e) Kids and grownups alike wait for the beginning of the Lion's Club Charity race.

Belles Boogie At Spring Show

A



The culmination of a month of planning, practicing, and polishing resulted in what was called "the best Buccaneer Belle Spring Show ever." Work for the production was done by sponsor Vicki Long, Belles' officers, and the Belles themselves.

The Belles arrived at 7:30 a.m. each day during the month preceding the show and practiced until the end of first period. They also rehearsed after school from 3:30 to 6 p.m.

With Butch Wright and Mark Heard acting as Masters of Ceremonies, the Belles got the show on the road. Among their routines were a

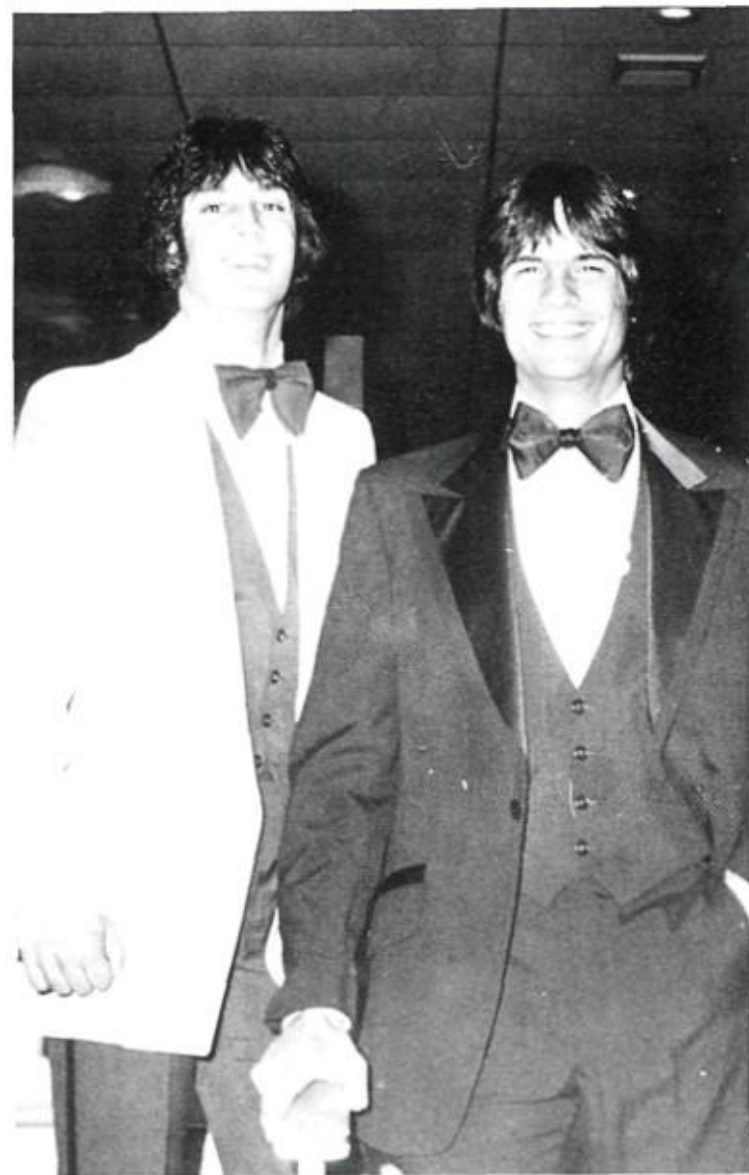
scarecrow routine to "Ease on Down the Road," a fifties routine to "Greased Lightnin'," a black light routine to "Which Way's Up," the traditional officer jazz routine, and the traditional high kick routine. They also did a skit to the "Oilers' Fight Song," which featured David Aldous, Don Ripple, and Wally Taylor as Derrick Dolls, and drill team members as the Houston Oilers and the Pittsburgh Steelers. There was also a "King Tut" routine, featuring Bret Johnston, and a special routine in which all of the senior Belles performed together to "Last Dance."

B





C



D



E

a) Karen Stewart, Teresa Stroud, Vicki McClendon, Donna Jones, and Cecilia Flaherty perform in the traditional officer jazz routine.



F

b) Angela Daly and Laura Combs rehearse the opening.

c) Belles crawl through armadillo routine.

d) Emcees are Butch Wright and Mark Heard.

e) Margaret Colvin, Angie Reinhart, and other Belles move to the tune of "Sweetwater Jones."

f) Janet Kelly, Linda Schultz, Emily Lott, Jean Domingues, and Melissa Daly perform in a hand-jive routine.



A

- a) Lead Sandra Whitehead as Irene O'Dare listens to her mother, played by Merry Brashear.
- b) Mrs. Donald Marshall II, played by Denise Brown, is introduced to Irene by Donald Marshall III, played by Robert Crawford.
- c) D.J. Eldred, Lori Brown, Berenda Cheatum, and Kenneth Golden end their song "We're getting away with it" with a flourish.
- d) Chorus members LeeAnn Bain, Cathy Middleton, Jaylyn Parr, Nona McWilliams, Tammy Hall, Gary Gofer, Mike Dodd, Danny Larson, Tommy Munson, Rob Danford, and Dwayne Jones sing "So Whatdaya wanna make those eyes at me for."
- e) Choir director Mr. Magee and drama consultant Mr. Platt confer during a rehearsal.



B

"Irene" Caps Off Choir's Year



The Brazoswood Fine Arts Department presented the musical-comedy "Irene" in mid-May. The presentation was cast in early spring, after A Cappella Choir members endured hours of nerve-wracking auditions before the choir's director, John Magee.

Saundra Whitehead and Robert Crawford played the leading roles. Supporting leads were Merry Bra-shear and Kenneth Golden. Other parts included Lori Brown, Berenda Cheatum, D.J. Eldred, Denise Brown, Gary Cofer, and Louis Wa-guespack. McCarty and Wague-spac were also the student direc-tor and stage director, respective-ly. Prop manager was Debbie Dip-pel.

Although choir members were the only ones seen on stage, many groups participated in the musical.



The pit band, led by Rod Cannon, provided all music for the presentation. Ethel Clark was the pianist. Drama coach Victor Platt was co-director, along with Magee. Art students painted the sets, Betsy Witcher was choreographer, and Jody Jones was in charge of the sets.

The actual presentation of "Irene" on May 17, 18, and 19, was enjoyed all three

performances with the actors receiving standing ovations every night.

Chorus members, lead performers, and band members put in hours of grueling rehearsals after school and at night, but the work was worth it in the end, when audiences responded with laughter and tears to the performances of play participants.





A

"Cruise to the Stars" was the theme of the Junior-Senior Prom, held April 28 in the cafeteria. The scene of a thousand dull lunch hours became magically transformed into a beautiful winter scene. The main decoration was an unusual fountain that contained dry ice, giving the room a foggy, interesting overcast.

Moonchild provided the music. Although many couples came to the Prom for a few minutes only before going to Houston or local restaurants for dinner, the Prom was nevertheless enjoyed by many. Sponsors were Danny Goviale, Minnette Christinsen, Lavern John, Kathy Christianson, and Ray Murrell.



B

Juniors-Seniors "Cruise To The Stars"



C

- a) Robert Crawford, Mr. Goviale, and JoJo Allen sell Prom tickets to senior Dale Hulsopple, and other promgoers.
 b) Mark Thomas, Perry Hudson, and LaDonna Runnells dance to the beat of Moonchild's music.
 c) Mr. Robert Oakman greets couples at the doors of the Prom.
 d) Bret Johnston and Donna Jones dance to the music at the Prom.
 e) Danice Shaver and Danae Boston talk, while prom dates stand back.
 f) Slow dancing at the prom are Steve Linder, Lori Brown, Mrs. Dorothy Howard and her husband, and Tanya Lanthrip and her date.



D



E



F

Spring was a season of elections for cheerleaders, Student Council, and superlatives.

The first election students participated in was the electing of cheerleaders. Over 16 girls tried out, and although all the students performed their routines, only eight could win. The day before the election, girls were scored by a panel of judges on how high they jump, how loud they were, memorization, appearance, and poise.

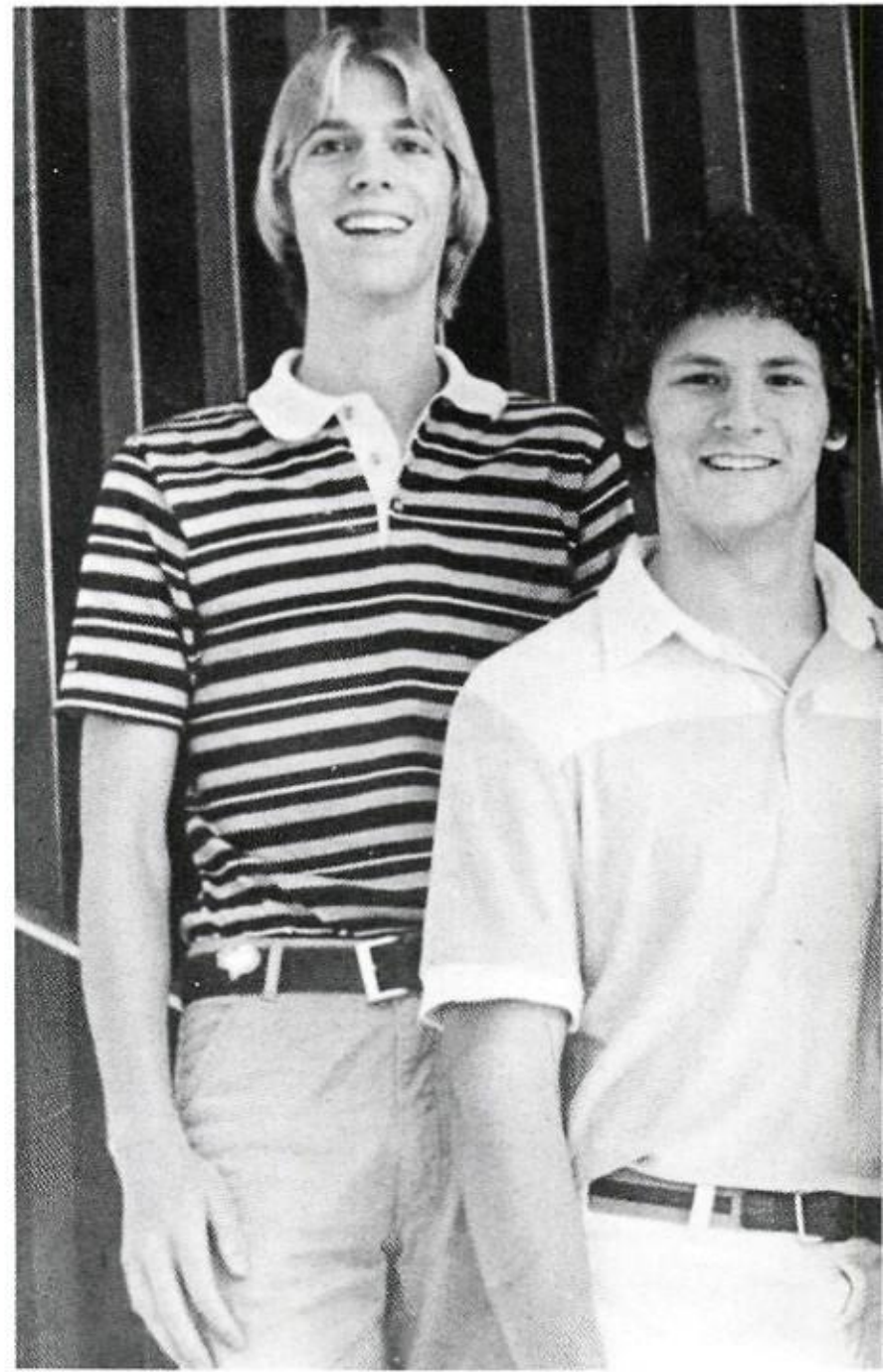
The following girls were picked for cheerleaders for 1979-80. They were Rhonda Pyeatt, Debbie Miller, Ceci Schuman, Jean Mardis, Lori Meaders, Amy Ripley, Vicki Witcher, and Laura Moran.

During and before the student council elections, students saw signs saying "Let's start a riot, vote Allen and Pyeatt, and others saying "Don't Mickey Mouse Around, vote Ken and David."

Students went to the library mall and voted during English classes.

Each class also elected 10 representatives to the Student Council. Four officers were elected. 1979-80 officers of the Student Council were: President Kenneth Golden, Vice-president David Bonorden, Secretary Nona McWilliams and Treasurer Anne Wicker.

The superlatives were the elections of class clown, best dancer, ect. The students were kept in suspense until the superlative show, where the winners were announced.



B



Elections: Part Of Spring Fever



C



D



a) Officers for 1979-80 are, Kenneth Golden, David Bonorden, Anne Wicker, and Nona McWilliams.

b) Mrs. Annette Brown, Tony Knight, and Stanley Williams vote in class.

c) Laura Combs counts ballots in the voting procedure.

d) Steve Linder, Karlene Zeitler, and Tonya Lanthrip hand out ballots and explain how to vote correctly.

A



B



D



C



Senior Day Means Fun To 446



E



Four hundred - six seniors went to the forty park for senior day from 9 until 3. They lounged around the pool and performed all sorts of complicated dives. Others threw frisbees, played softball, played soccer, and beat up on an old car there for that purpose. During the festivities teacher and principal Melvin Blair, Nancy Blair, Royce Hendriks, Danny Gioviale, Glen Campbell, and Merle Allen were escorted into the pool. At 2 p.m. D.J.'s barbeque catered a luncheon of barbeque, sausages, beans, and iced tea.

a) Loyd Jordan watches as Tommy Munson, Ray Kilsby, and Mark Lindloff get their kicks out of dunking people.

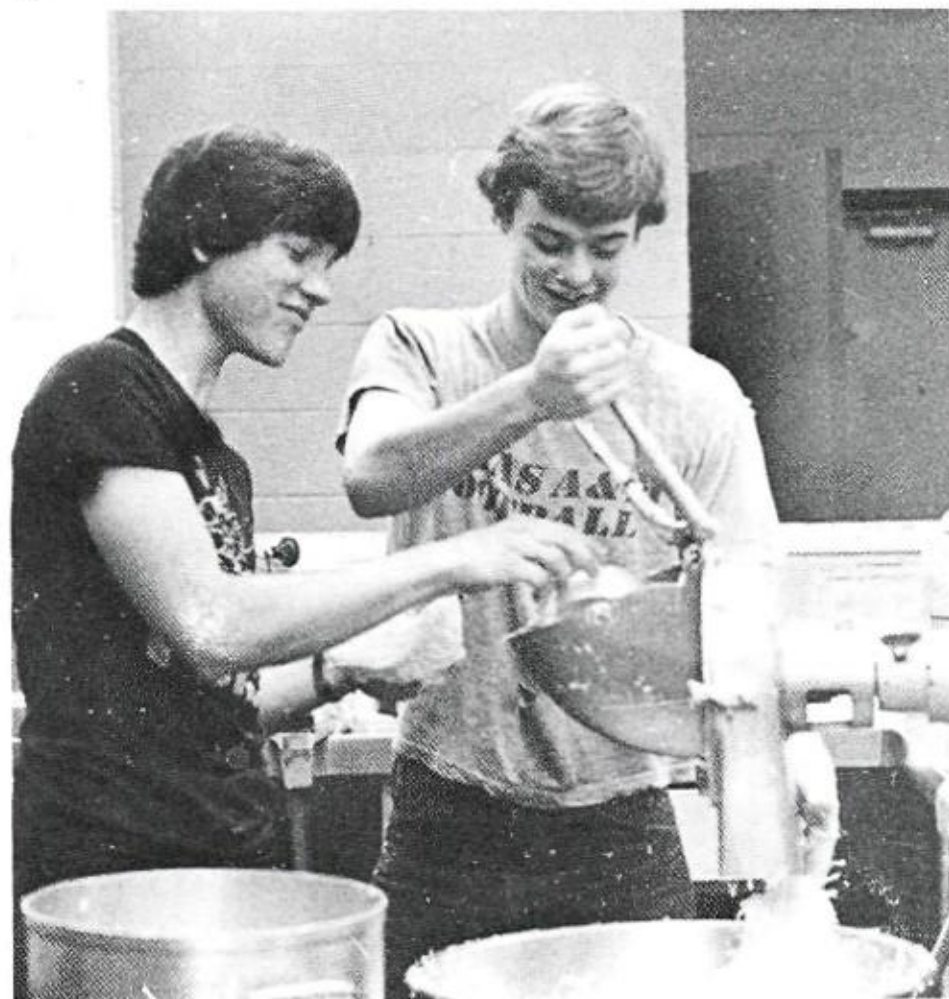
b) Timisha Crook, Rebecca, Julian, Belinda Purcell, Veronica Wood, Jana Swisher, and Melissa Murray relax on senior day.

c) Leigh Hermann and Denise Dolezal watch the pool intently.

c) Donald Self, Gary Kavanaugh, Keith Acuff, William Baker, Russell Drapela, and Cory Epps happily throw Royce Hendrick in the pool.

e) Bobbie Riley laughs as Glen Campbell gets tossed in the pool by two care-free seniors.

Step One, Preparation



- a) Dena Brown, Jennifer Bashaw, and Jennifer White patiently take yearbook orders from Kevin o'Quin, Tina Tumlinson during lunch hours.
 b) Stanley Williams and Gary Cofer shred lettuce for choir dinner and concert.
 c) Jay Nowlin and Editor-in-Chief Mindy Brock go over the calendar, arranging deadlines.
 d) Ricky Skewes, Beth Aslakson, and Deenise Brown relax after setting up tables.

SPORTS



Varsity Shows Talent, Plays Hard

The Varsity football team started out the season on a losing note, falling to Angleton 36-6.

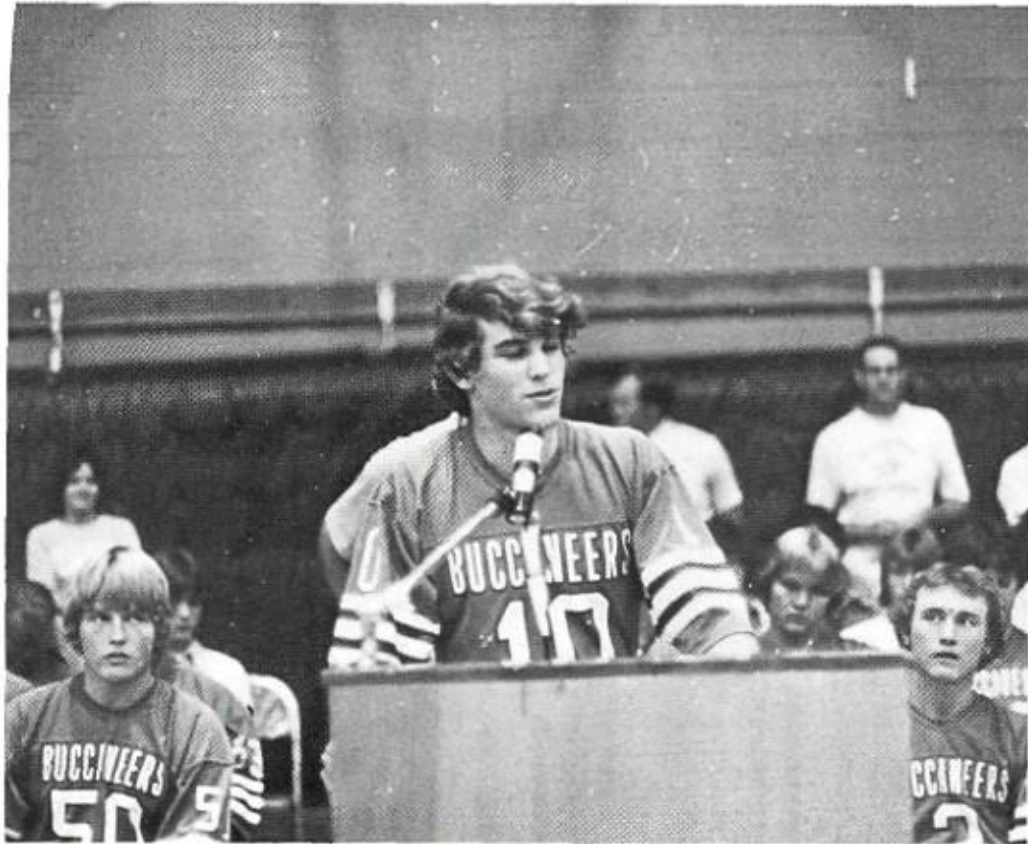
They continued to lose their games throughout the pre-district season, losing to Spring Branch and Clear Lake.

However, the last pre-season game was won by the Bucs 47-6. They defeated Alief-Elsik turning their season around. The Bucs almost won district, but in the last few seconds of the game Lamar Consolidated scored a touchdown which cost Brazoswood a lot of pain and sadness and the game. The final score was 14-10.

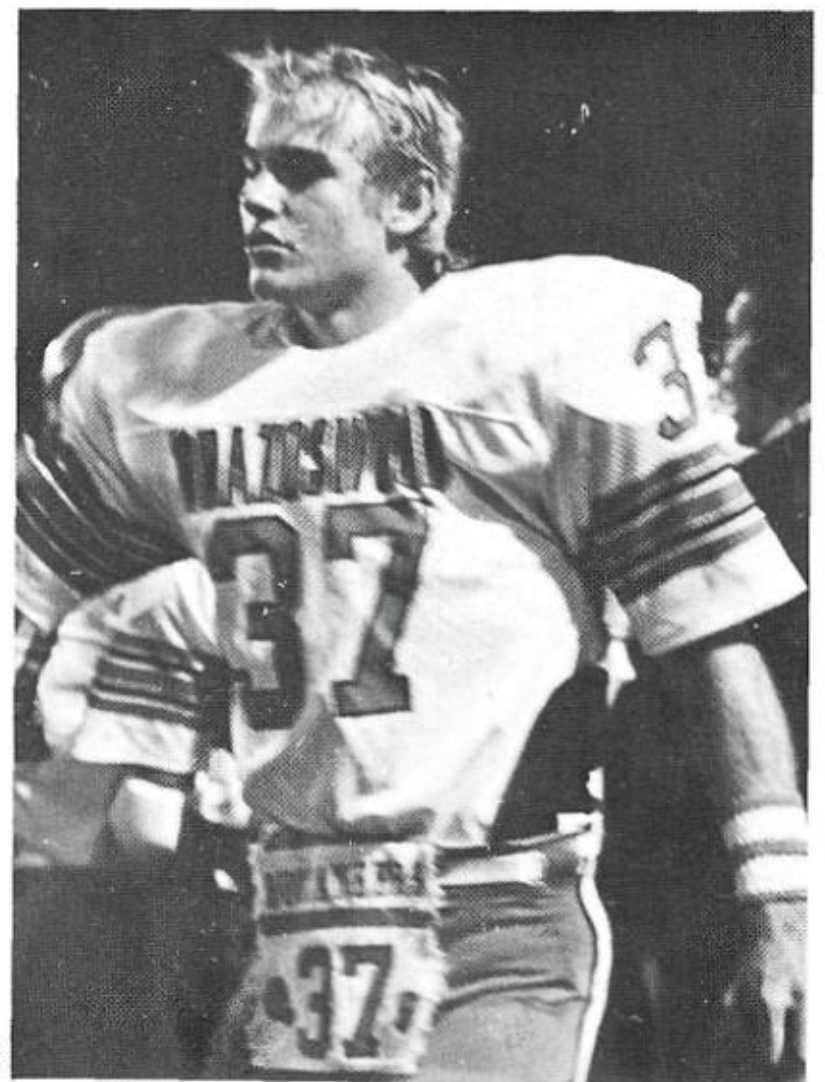
All in all the 1979 Brazoswood Buccaneer Varsity team showed a lot of talent, playing hard, and letting the Buccaneer pride shine through.



A



B



C



D



E

- a) Linebacker Dwayne Rhodes goes on to the field with confidence and determination.
- b) David Hosak and Bobby Williams seem to think David Kremer should stick to football as he makes a short speech as the team captain of the week.
- c) Steve Linder looks tired and dejected at a low point in the game.
- d) The Buc's defense comes back with another good play.
- e) A familiar sight to weary football players after long hours of practice.

Varsity Springs Into Action

a) Front row: Amando Gonzalez, Gary Pinkney, Roy Urps, Mitch Mardis, Billy Rogers, Bob Barber, Glenn Ermis, Kenneth Schulte, second row: David Kremmer, Arthur Cayer, David Bonorden, Mark Robinson, Paul Gaspard, Bobby Williams, Benny Dunn, Gary Hindman. Third row; Lonnie Key, Mike Stork, Johnny Woodard, Jeff Bowlin, James Smith, Mike Gaubatz, Kevin Coufal, Murray, manager, Ray Kilsby. Fourth row: Henry Santos, Billy Izard, Phillip Sherbrook, Gary Moten, Dwayne Rhodes, Kelvin Houston, manager, Mark Amorin, manager, Robert Hankins. Fifth row: Steve Page, Larry Moore, David Hosack, Loyd Jordan, Joel Barnett, Tony Good, Donald Self. Not pictured: Steve Linder, James Brown, Gary Cofer.

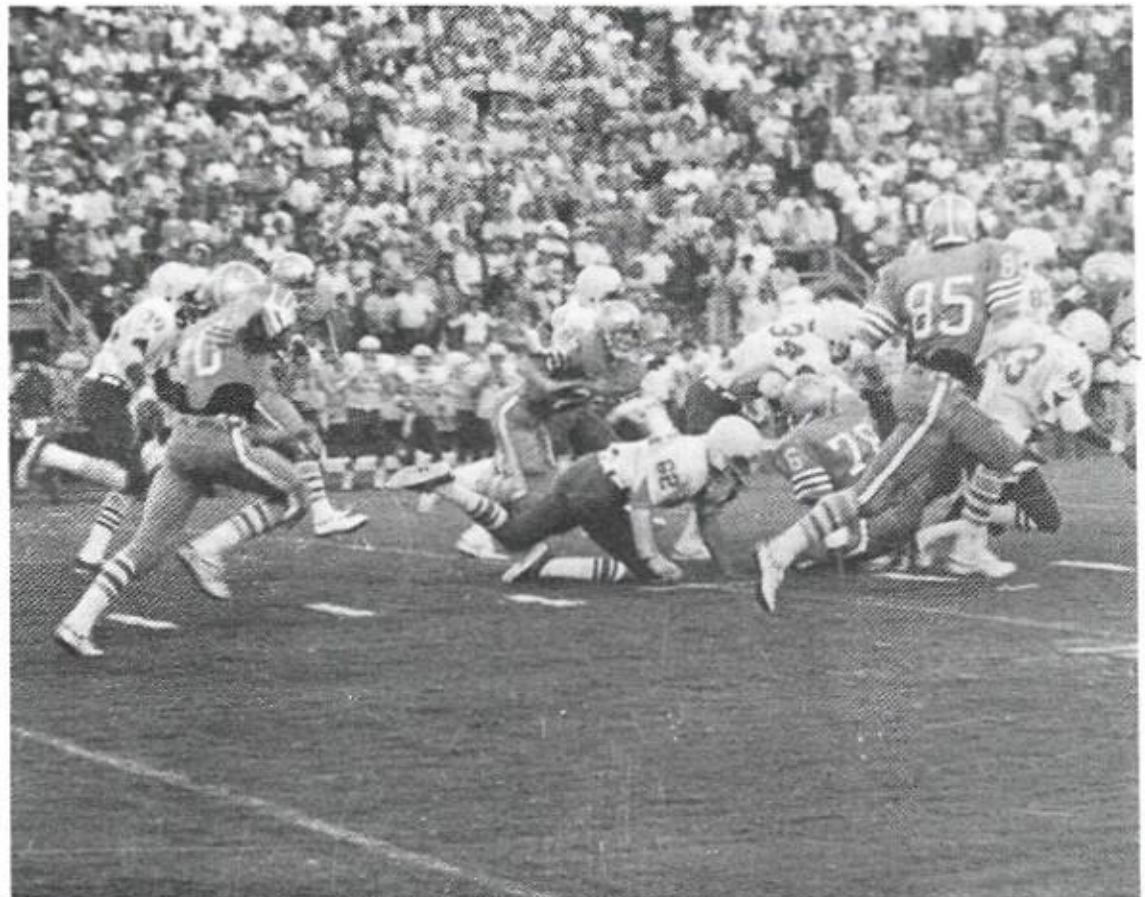
b) Mitch Mardis and Bobby Williams begin their jobs in the defensive backfield.

c) A good catch by Mark Robbins on ends in frustration as he backs out of bounds.

d) Buc defense stops the opposition for no gain.

e) Amando Gonzales misses a winning pass.

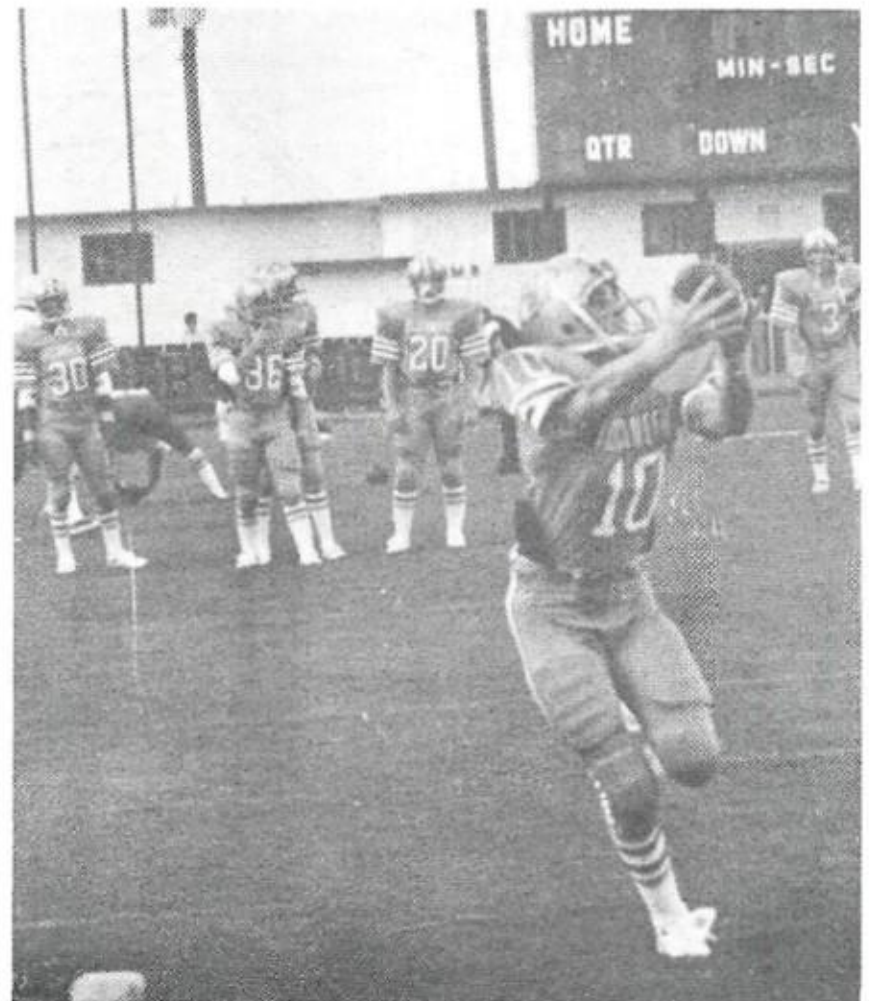
f) The Bucs get in a little more practice before the game. As David Kremmer catches a pass. Gary Pinkney, Kenneth Schulte, and Billy Rogers look on.



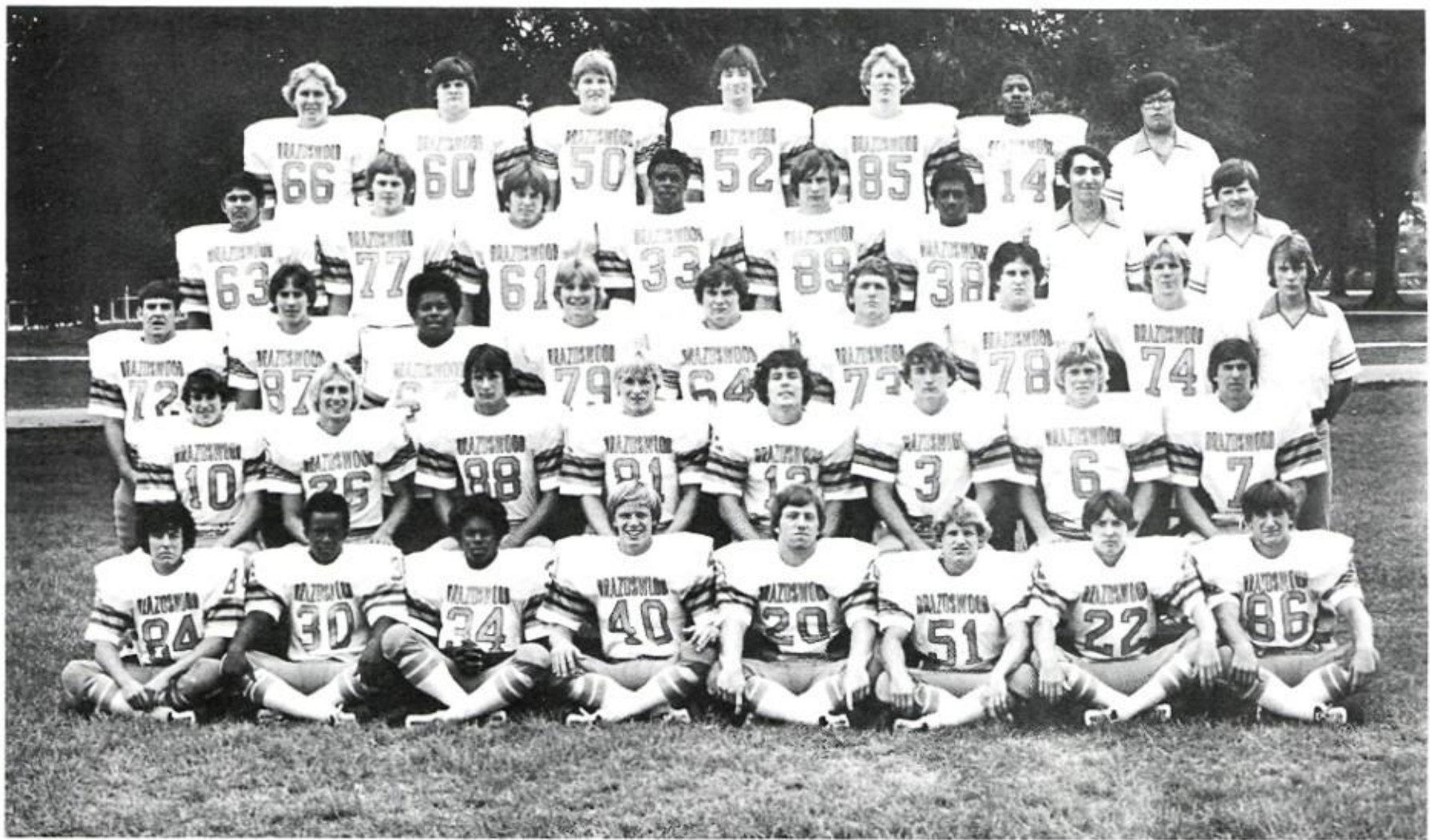
D



E



F



A

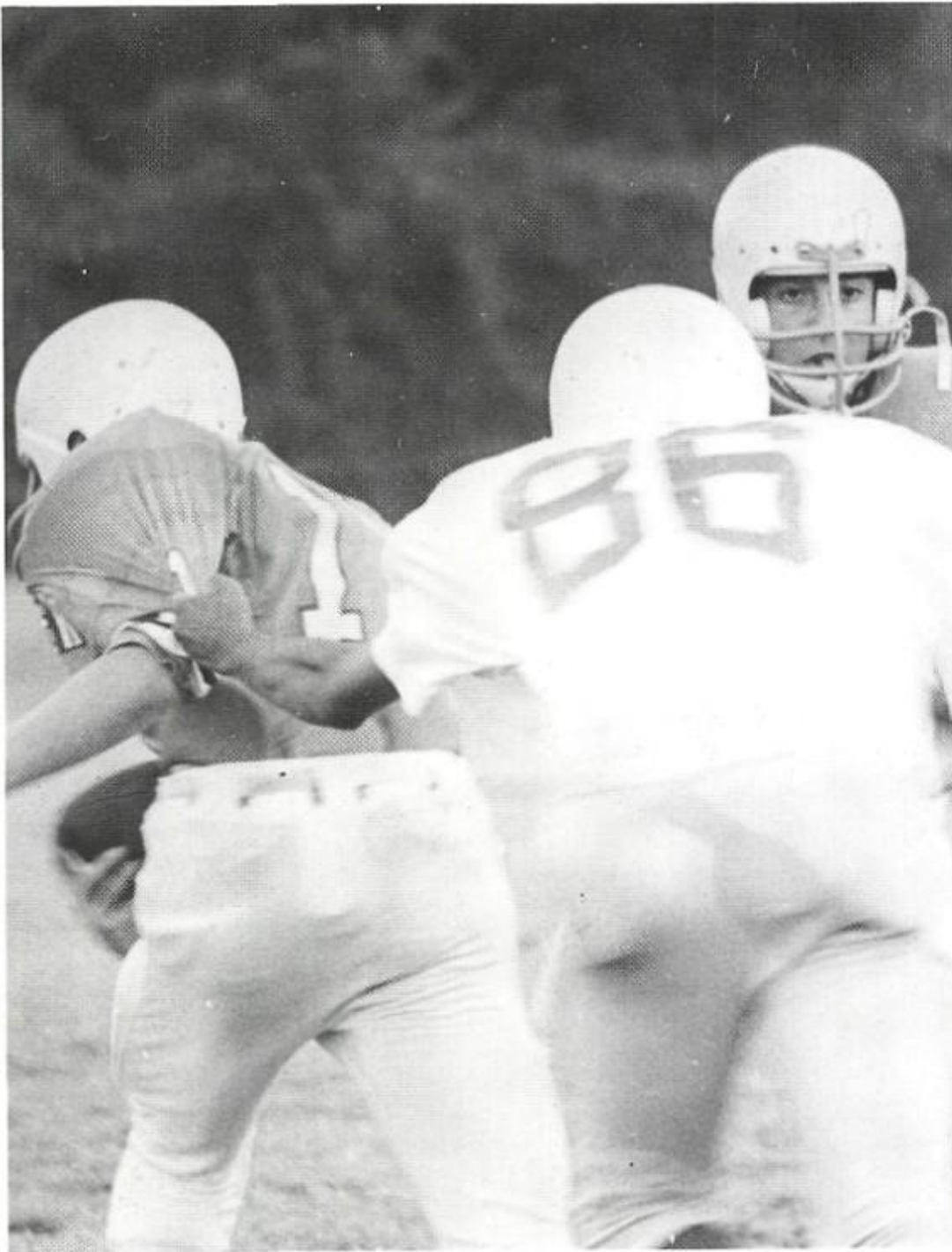


B



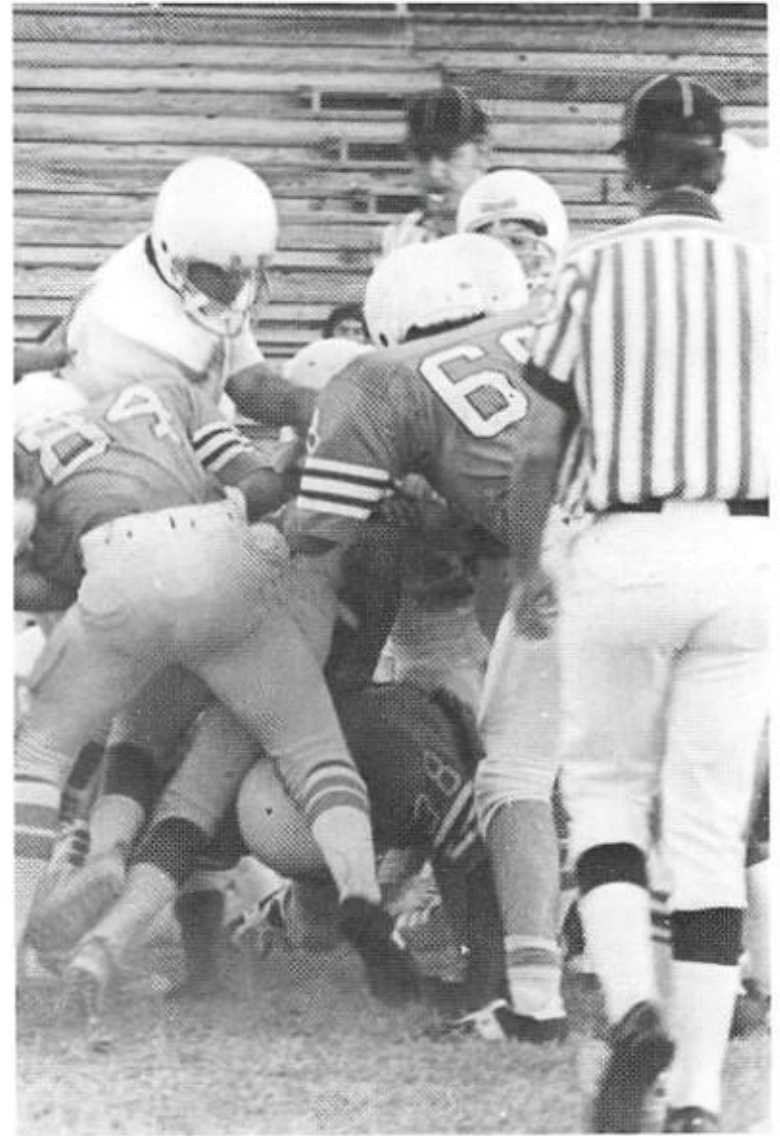
C

Sea Rovers Lead Sub- Varsity Teams 10-0



A

a) Sea Robber Billy Langston lunges away as Jeff Miles attempts to block a Memorial player. b) Jayvees Darrell Garcia and Darryl Khoury protect teammate Stewart McDowell from a pile-up.



B



C

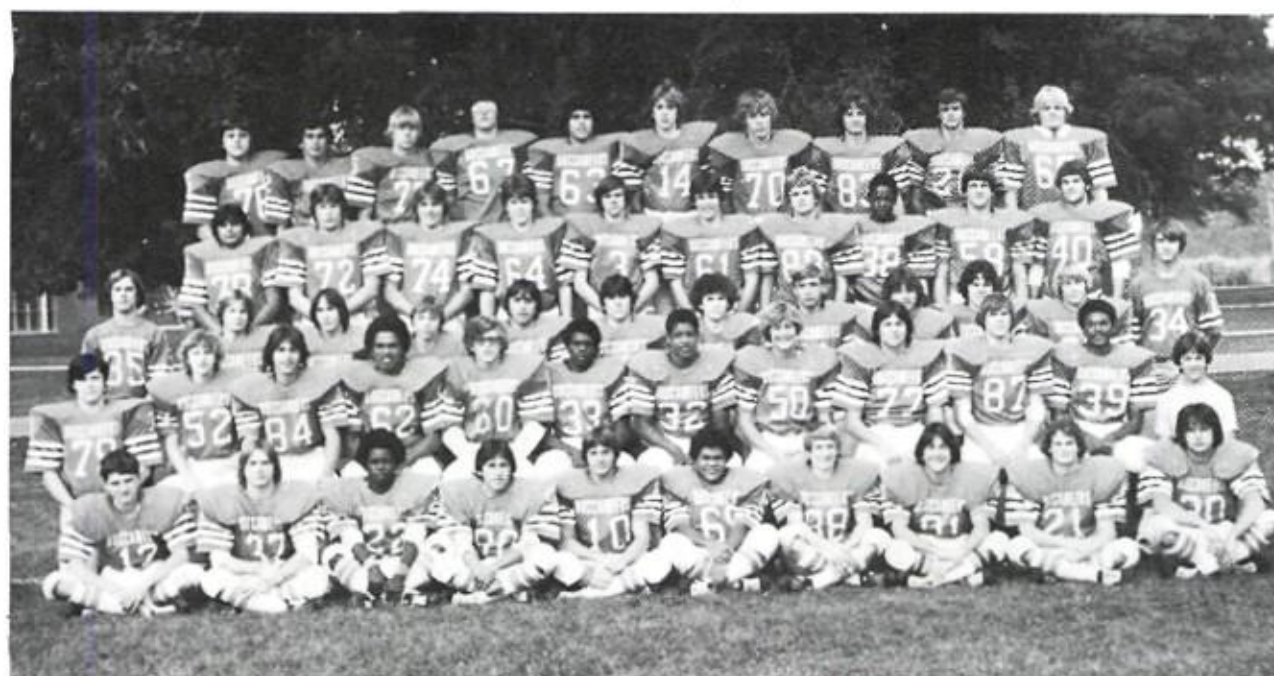


D

The freshman Sea Rovers finished their season with a perfect 10-0 record. The coaches were Shannon Spears and Gerald Eddings. The team worked out about two and a half hours after school daily during the week. According to one team member the team is bound for even greater heights. Defensive end Mike Montana feels that they are going to win

state in 1981. The Freshmen Sea Robbers almost had a perfect season with a record of 9-1. The Sea Robbers practiced at the same time as the Rovers. The coaches were James Moore and David Middleton. The Sophomore Bandits finished their season 8-2 losing to Angleton and Spring Branch Memorial. Coaches were Jacky Mayfield and Gerald Loyd.

The team improved much during the year, according to Coach Mayfield. The team practiced about three hours a day in first period and after school. The Junior Varsity Pirates finished their season with a 7-2-1 record. They practiced about three hours a day. The coaches were Jim Arthur and Billy Poland.



(c) Brazoswood Jayvee Pirates are: Ricky Autrey, Jeff Blair, T.J. Blankenship, Courtney Brown, Chris Collins, John Davila, Darrell Garcia, Leslie Gourley, Kelly Hanks, Floyd Harris, Mark Hatch, Cliff Henson, Roggie Houston, Warren Ivie, Charles Jones, Stan Kaplita, Darryl Khoury, Danny Linscombe, Tom Loftus, Tony Manning, Richard Matlock, Stewart McDowell, Ron Ramirez, Lonnie Rathbun, David Raymond, Ruben Santos, Ron Self, Jeff Smith, Mark Tomasek, Randy Wade, Craig Wilson, Ronald Wright. (d) Brazoswood Sea Rovers are Kenneth Armstrong, Michael Bailey, Byron Ballew, Andy Bau-

E



man, Roger Bohuslav, Dale Brannan, Brad Brock, Chuck Cadenhead, Jerry Dawson, Tom Doskocil, Richie Drake, Paul Fox, Scott Funk, Joey Garrett, Kris Greg, Kenny Jones, Timothy Jones, Donald Lambert, Ronald Lambert, Nick Miller, Mike Montana, John Nunez, Daniel Ortis, Tracy Rickey, Paul Russell, Mark Sayad, Mike Schulz, Brad Shaw, Eddie Smith, Gerald Sutton, Steve Trail,

F

Byron Yarborough. (e) Brazoswood Sophomore Bandits are Anthony Blevin, Wayne Bryant, Gary Cofer, Mike Daugherty, Brian Davis, Allen Dawson, Steve Dunn, David Gaspard, Pat Gifford, Steve Harrison, Dan Johnson, Steve Lewis, Joe Martinez, Kevin Matthews, Randy Paul, Bill Penny, Chris Ramirez, David Resuriz, Richard Redden, Bryan Regier, Tommy Rhame, John Ripple, Johnny Runnels, Hugh Sample, Jeff Sayad, Alan Simmons, Steve Thompson, Scott Vardeman, Doug Washington, Chris Wheeler, Merle Wise, Greg Worthan, David Wright, Cedric Wyche, John Zylks. (f) Brazoswood Sea Robbers are Steven Ashley, Darryl Bennett, Bruce Blackmar, Carl Carpenter, Rob Danford, Pete Davis, Mike Dodd, Dwight Dunlap, Layne Fowler, Clifton Harris, Frank Hernandez, Dwain Jones, Bobby Key, John Kyle, Billy Langston, JoJo Langston, Kellie Mays, Jeff Miles, Jon Mills, Kevin Moody, Roger Nabors, Darwin Quave, David Rhodes, Dennis Richardson, Gino Silvas, Charles Simmons, Wayne Springs, Jim Stephens, Lawrence Thorne, Loyd White, Richard Williams, Todd Willis, Robert Wilson, Robert Worrell, Doug Yarborough.



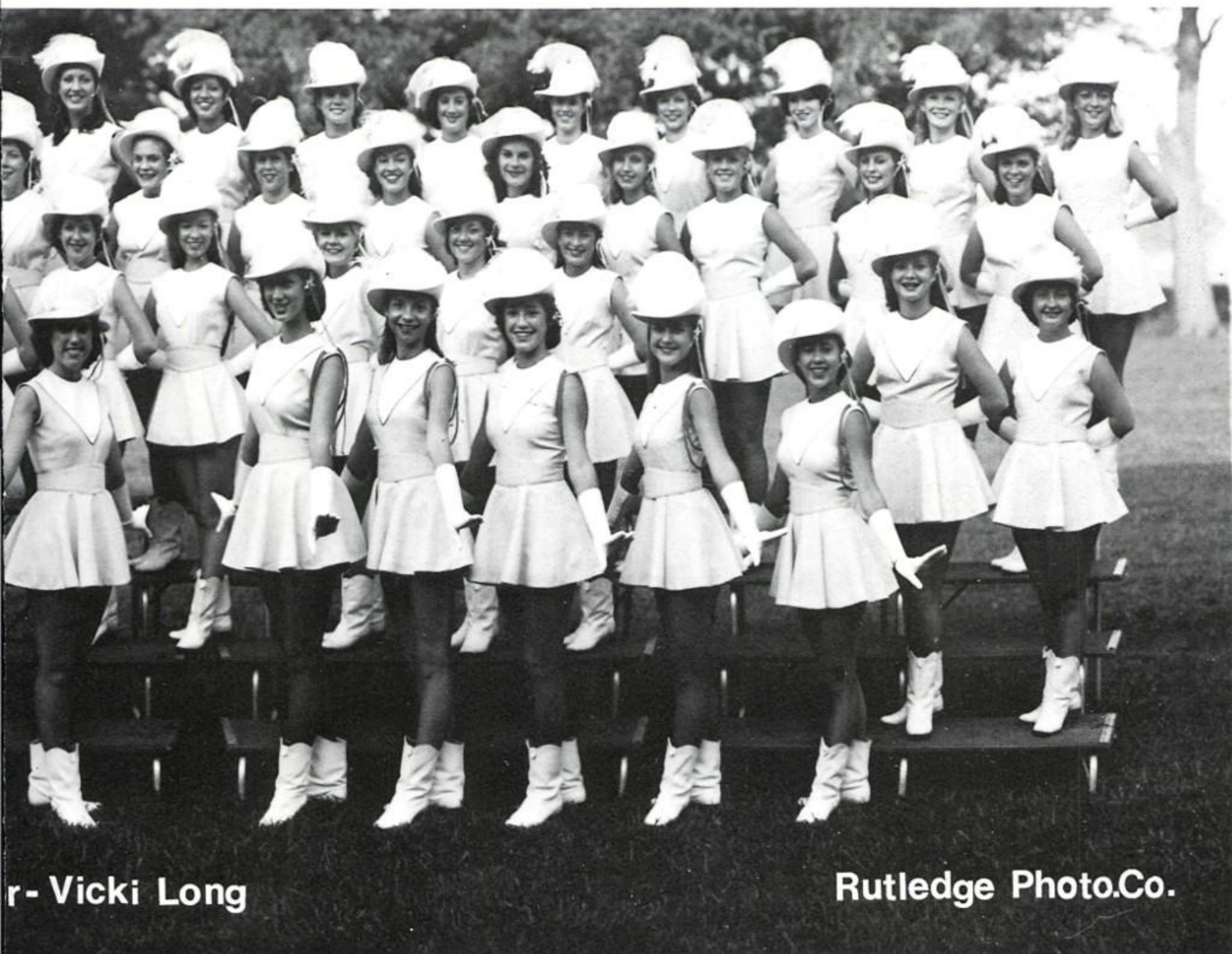
The 1978-79 Buccaneer Belles of Brazoswood High School

1978-79 Buccaneer Belle members are, front row: managers Timisha Crook and Susan Mitchell. Members Marty Monical, Kelley Wheeler, Lucilla Longoria, Melissa Daly, Cindy Sherman, Vicki McClendon, Donna

Jones, Teresa Stroud, Karen Stewart, and Ceceli Flaherty. Second row: Kay Patterson, Lesa Spillers, Yvette Martinez, Pam Jackson, Libby Aves, Rhonda Autrey, Gaylyn McCartney, Laura Combs, Janet Kelley, Wilyn

Logan, Sandra Frazier, Nancy Allen, Mandy Green, Gail Robbins, Lauri Reed, and Cheryl Bornemann. Third row: Jean Domingues Lori LaCoume, Kelli Walton, Linda Schultze, Elizabeth Gagle, Lanita Lanthrip, Rose-

Buccaneer Belles



r- Vicki Long

Rutledge Photo.Co.

mary Longoria, Sharon Marshall, Susan Williams, Angela Daly, Tonya Behn, Shelley Spillers, Margaret Colvin, Emily Lott, Karen Early, Lorre Powell, Lisa Waller, and Terri Peters, Fourth row: Leigh Hopper,

Cathy Middleton, Tina Gregory, Theresa Flaherty, Brenda Wilkins, Rhonda Patient, Cheryle Todd, Barbie Schumann, Janice Dean, Sara Grether, Karlene Zietler, Renne Waibel, Leslie Brannan, Penny Mon-

ical, Helen Elder, Angie Reinhart, Denise Ganstein, Sandee Bublitz, and Shelley Matus.

Volleyball Takes 2nd In District



B

A



The varsity volleyball team finished district with a 12-6 season record. Nancy Norsworthy, Danette Ayers, and Bonnie Broaddus were among top offensive players, while Rhonda Fleming and Norsworthy led the defense. Managers were Senior Jennifer Taylor, Junior Melanie Bottlinger, and Sophomore Teresa Price. The trainer was Marion Skewes.

Among the outstanding players was Pam Tatum, Broaddus, and Norsworthy who all made the All-District team. In the district playoffs, Brazoswood played El Campo and Lamar twice each and had a 2-2 record. The girls played in tournaments at Santa Fe, where they received a first place trophy, San Jacinto College, and Mt. Carmel.

The jayvee volleyball team won eight games and lost three during the season. The attended tournaments at Santa Fe, Alvin, and Friendswood where they placed second. Coach for both varsity and jayvees was Linda Turek.

The freshman volleyball team won nine games and lost nine during the year.

Linda Palmer coached the freshman team. The girls felt that she did a fine job and unified the team. Palmer felt she had "a fine group of young ladies."



Varsity Girls Make All-District Team



D

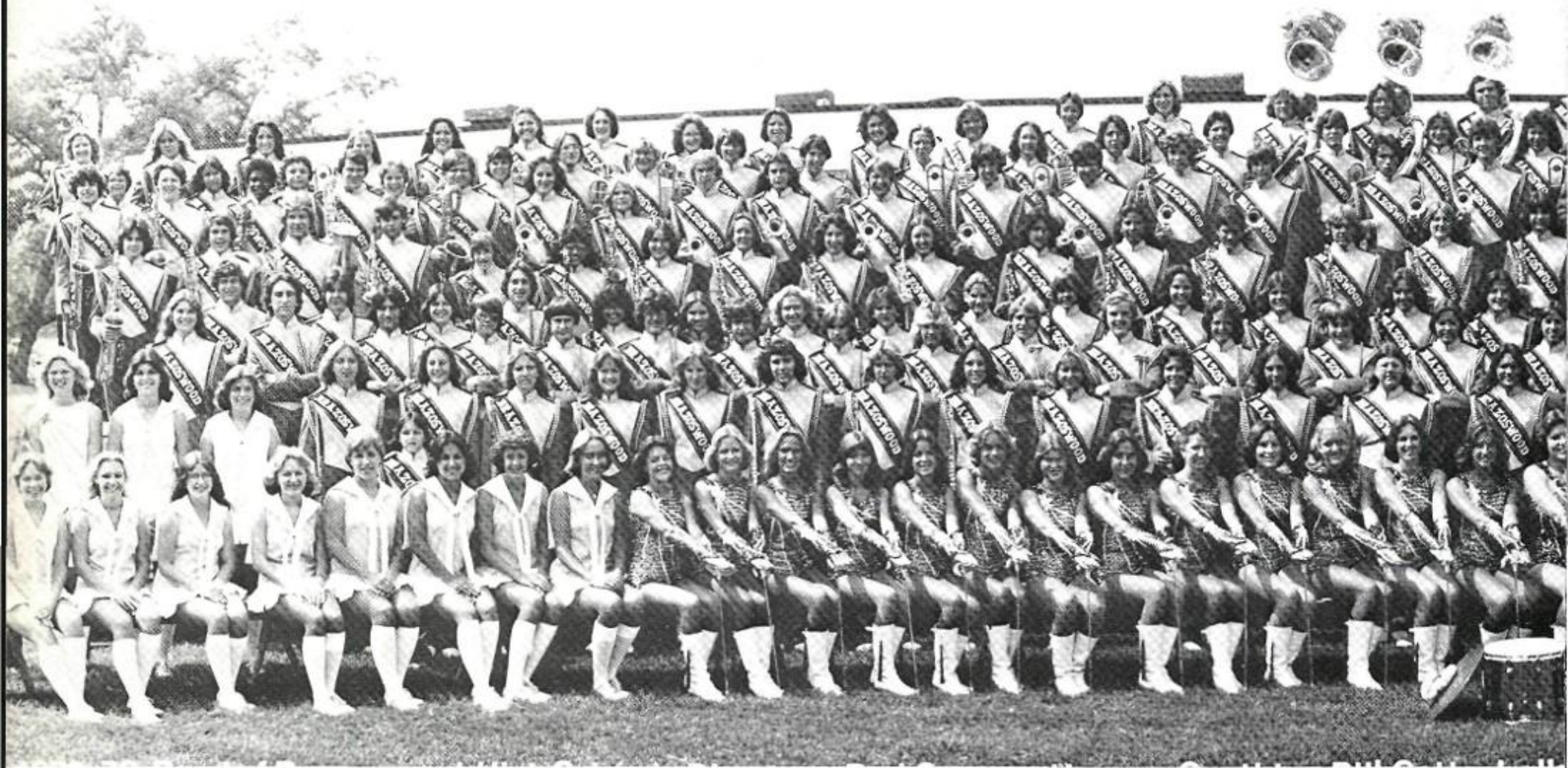
- a) Danette Ayers and Penny Hendricks prepare for upcoming game.
- b) The jayvee players are: front row, Marian Skewes, Anne Reis, Kim McDougal, Sheila Soell, Rhonda Sanders, Annette Vera, and Theresa Price. The back row consists of Jalynn Parr, Tynia Gaubatz, Nicki Richards, Terri Becker, Karen Markwardt, and Nona McWilliams.
- c) The varsity players are: Pam Tatum, Danette Ayers, Rhonda Fleming, Nancy Norsworthy, Bonnie Broaddus, Penny Hendricks, Becky Julian, Kim McCutcheon, Bobbi Riley, and Jennifer Breaux. The back row consists of the managers Melanie Bottlinger and Jennifer Taylor.
- d) Bonnie Broaddus spikes the ball as Pam Tatum, Nancy Norsworthy, and Rhonda Fleming get set for the return.
- e) Coach Linda Turek and referee discuss the game.



E



Buccaneer



1978-79 Buccaneer Band members are: First row: Karen Horstman, Patricia Mays, Christina Horstman, Renee Rodgers, Rosemary Polimeno, Nancy Johnson, Angela Wiehe, Karen Williams, Mary Rutter, Susan Breeden, Darla Dunn, Karen Creacy, Kim Matzke, Wanda Drapela, Gail Boozalis, Yvonne Allen, Janie Lee, Daurle Reimier, Lisa Drake, Capri Holt, Donna Morgan, Cindy Wessels, Susie Davidson, Kay Dellamaya, Melissa Murray, Denise Shaver, Beth Menegos, Claudia Slyvas, Kimber Berry, Melinda Rogers, Davey Swisher, Jaque Rudder, Lou Blevins, Donna Rossatti, Robin Wortman, Renee Menegos, Kathy Preston, Kathy Kleypas, Kim Garzia, Tracie Woods, Page Johnson, Jamie Markwardt, Darlene Gonzales, Lisa John-

ston. Second Row: Director Rod Cannon, Terry Jones, Donna Runnels, Christin Morton, Mary June, Sharon Creacy, Gwen Hammer, Susie Sanders, Christi Johanson, Gioia Grosso, Janet McKeever, Mary Alcala, Alicia Evans, Teresa Sablatura, Christi Neikamp, Celeste Friudenburg, Becky Watts, Mauri Wilson, Linda Perry, Donna Lentz, Vicki Easley, Becky Butler, Jill Patton, Rhonda Littleton, Janet Brown, Jo Ann Blackstock, Annette Vera, Rachel Nordstrom, Meri Joy, Neva Lara, Gina Rameriz, Dana Cook, Herman Gauthier, Cathy Struthwolf, Bill Gottschalk, Mary Struthwolf. Third Row: Robin Barkemeyer, Jay Womack, David McCutchen, Ross Campbell, Ken Kelly, Chuck Andrews, Gary Drapela, Ricky Quirk,

Jeannie Girourad, Troy McDana, David Ramsey, Beth Searles, Scott Hodges, Nina Noack, Shawn Terry, Katherine Martin, Mark Evans, Karin White, Sharon Watts, John Wroth, Julie McDaniel, Jay Cromins, Carl Glove, Tonya Davis, Debbie Smith, Stacy Lauring, Theresa Moreno, Vicki Vaughn, Pam Bartos, Fourth Row: Ben Goddard, Cary Brock, Debbie Scruggs, Rollie Davis, Norma Gutierrez, Melissa Hartless, Kim Kershaw, Cindy Higby, Lauri English, Brad Owens, Linda D'Onofrio, Debbie Good, Kay Gary, Lisa Watts, Becky White, Diana Rathbun, Theresa Caldwell, Dena Frain, Gerlyn Kessner, Martha Young, Leslie Shaw, Tracy Struck, Pat Scruggs, Carolyn Schaefer, Ann Decas, Elaina Green, Molly Meath, Sandra Fam-

Band



brough, Kathy Taylor, Jennifer Moore, Stacy Ayers, Renee Smith. Fifth Row: Brad Barton, David Turner, Scott Walzel, De Wayne Kessner, Mike Thomas, Marino Rameriz, Laura Matus, Candy Caperton, Debbie Shoults, Lisa Fitzpatrick, Pam Blair, Belinda Ramos, Carl Carpenter, Ricky Murray, Theresa Haakman, Melissa Burkett, Thomas Garcia, Brett Pennington, Ken Little, Tom Pravel, Joe Iglinsky, Craig Woodhead, John Guidirelli, Laura Funderberg, Sara Elder, Louise Earle, Sara Fernandez, Maureen Meagher, Belinda Muckworth, Jana Swisher, Pam Reichel, Karen Friudenberg, Brent Hammovel, Ronald Lambert. Sixth Row: Gina Silvas, Carolyn Manley, Royce Smith, Marty Head, Charlie Pfleiderer,

Carol Ham, Barbara Colburn, Todd Fruidenberg, Nancy Acuff, Dan Danhin, Mike Meath, Glenn Howell, Terry Loftus, Alan Gustin, Doug Dewey, Greg Anderson, Craig Matzke, Chuck Ashley, Jim Amorin, Mark Ashmore, Mike Barker, Mike Hurta, Kevin Tarrant, Jimmy Christie, Robert Somich, Steven Cole, Jimmy Crawford, Holly Bright, Ken Parsley, Carrie Golden, Beatrice Rameriz, Brad Whitted, Adria Zavala, Steve Damian. Seventh Row: Judy Leshikar, Nancy Boston, Nigel James, Keary Pitts, Paul Lambert, Cameron Underwood, David Lorms, Alton Crouch, Ron Hegyesi, Lloyd Coleman, Kim Bressler, Tony Spell, George Boozalis, Richard Redden, Terry Whitstler, Lisa Wilson, Thomas Pruett, Jimmy Stork, Gary John-

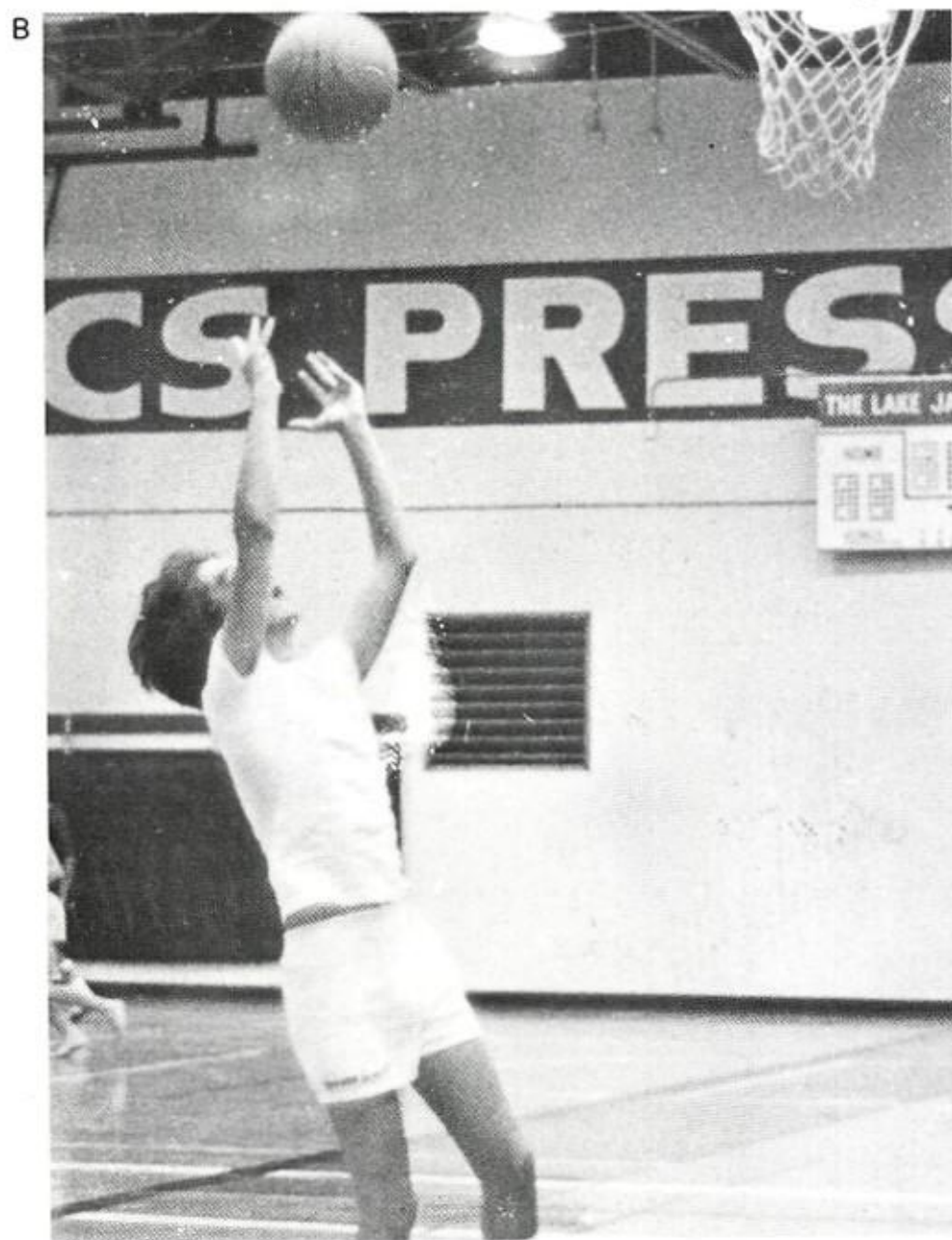
ston, David Wise, James Hartless, Tim Fitzpatrick, Chris Gregg, Ronnie Smith, Gregg Smith, Scott Ashmore, David Altizer, Jane Matheny, Carolyn Miller, Kyle Young, Darrell SSutton, Paul Fox, Kevin Lippman. Eighth Row: Lislle Bird, Teresa McConathy, Angela Miller, Sue Henderson, Lisa Barker, Pam Henderson, Lisa Moss, Jeanne Kohler, Holly Slagle, Jane Austin, Stewart Royalty, Renae Castlebeary, Keith Williams, Ken Hill, Mary Merritt. Mike Leavitt, Mark Pennington, Allen Prescott, Chris Hurta, Doug Wright, Mike Boyington, Greg Smith, Steven Kindwell, Kerry Esmond, Jamie Davidson, Walt Ward, Karl Wallace, Jim Lewis, Tony Plyebas, Andy Efird, Kim Furr, Becky Pawelka, Donald Lambert.

Physical Education Gets 'Em Moving

- a) Gary Hindman works out on the military press in the 'Blue Building' during period PE.
- b) Paul VanderWal catches a rebound from the basket in PE.
- c) Cheryl Elkins and Mary Richmond participate in a game of softball in 3rd period PE.
- d) Bret McKnight shoots the basketball as Charles Ramsey watches.
- e) Becky Reckaway bats as Mary Richmond plays catcher, and Mrs. Long umpires a softball game in PE.



A



B



C

D



One of the school's many required courses is Physical Education (PE). Seven quarters are required for graduation. Most students take their first quarter of PE in ninth grade as part of a Health/PE program. During the remaining two years, students generally get a choice of sports and activities unless they are enrolled in a special athletic class, such as football or volleyball. The choice ranges from softball to basketball to swimming with sports like archery and tennis somewhere in between. The main exception to the seven quarter PE requirement is band members, who get one quarter of PE credit for marching season.

E



D

Many students participated in sports which were not school-sponsored. Some were involved in gymnastics, During their evening classes they would work on parallel bars, balance beams, floor exercises, and the vault. Deanna LaPrade said, "It really gave you a chance to express yourself." Two other sports were softball and teenage baseball. Both were played in spring and summer. Winners often played into late July and early August going as high as national competition. Soccer attracted many students during its fall-winter season. One player said, "Soccer is a growing sport. It requires you to play as a team not as an individual." Soccer teams practiced after school, at least one on the band practice field, and played on weekends against other local and area teams.



A

B



C

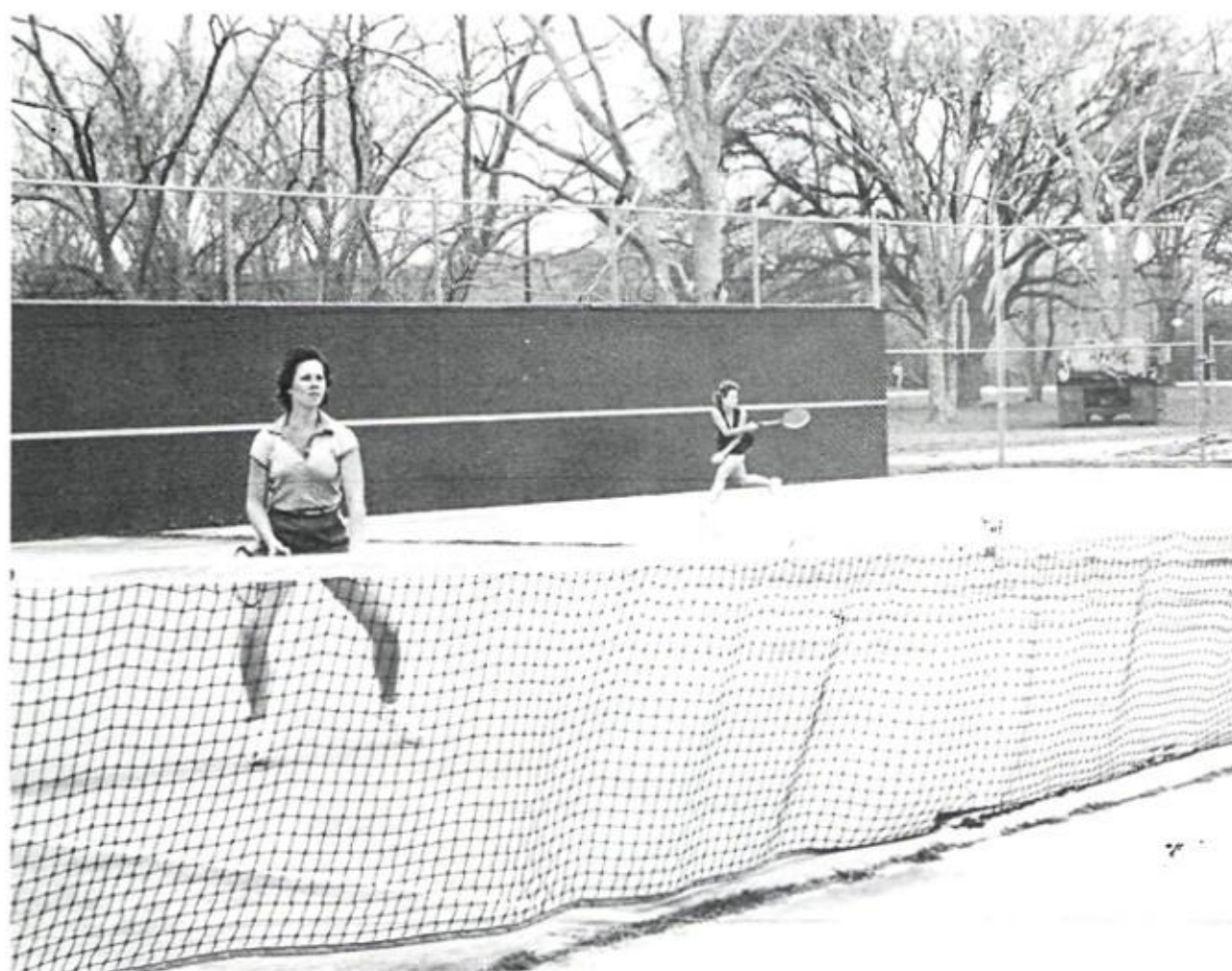


- a) Nancy Boston and Amy Sayes practice softball at Roberts Elementary.
- b) Del Bornemann sets to block shot attempts in a soccer practice at Dunbar Park.
- c) Kay Gary and Phyllis Gaspard join many girls who spend the spring practicing and sharpening softball skills
- d) Going to the beach and playing frisbee is a popular summer sport.
- e) Veronica Wood enjoys tennis at the always crowded school courts.

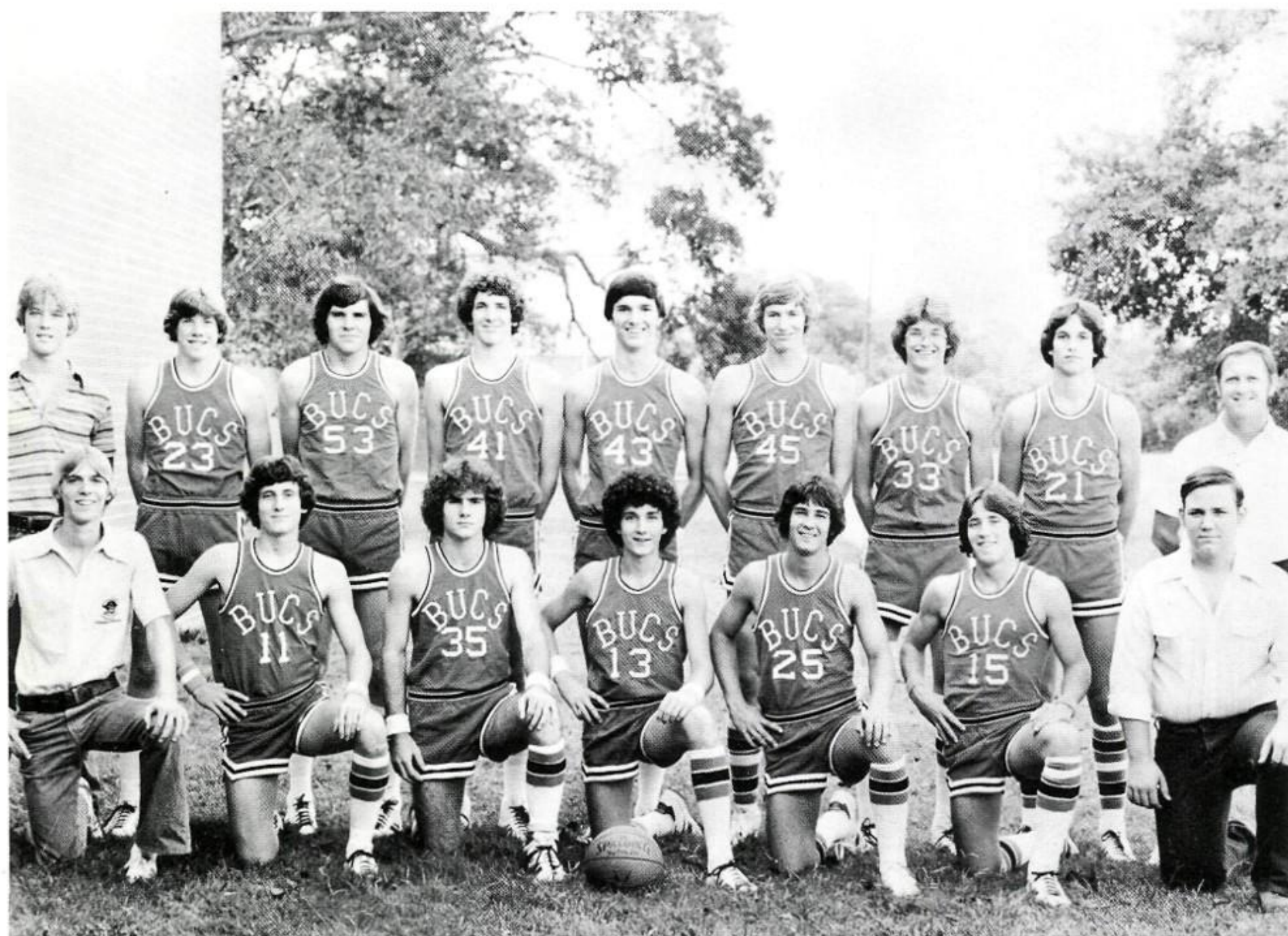


D

Out Of School Sports Popular



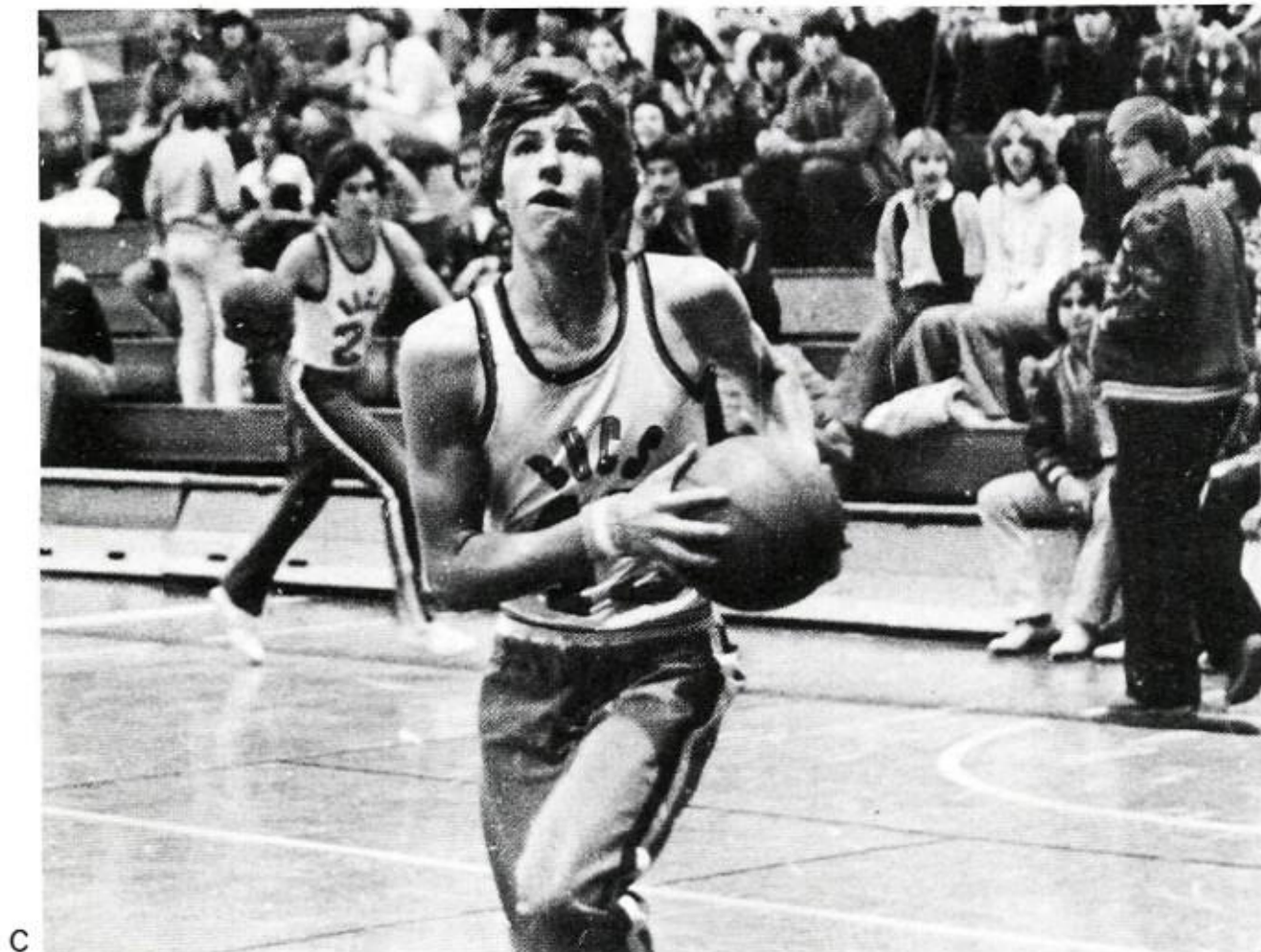
Varsity Basketball Places 4th In District



A

Varsity basketball Coach David Middleton said the boys basketball team had a good season. The final game count was 15-14 for the season and 3-7 for fourth place in district.

Keary Castleberry was named to the first team All District and first team All Brazoria County. Rick Nordstrom got Honorable Mention. The team, as a whole, won the Brazosport College tournament in December and Castleberry was named most valuable player. The team captains were Castleberry, Dan Richards, and Wally Taylor.



C

B



a) The Varsity basketball team are Kevin Hughes, Dan Richards, Rick Wilson, Poke Williams, Ray Palmer, Keary Castleberry, Wally Taylor, Scott Sanders, Coach David Middleton, Kenneth Golden, Paul Torrance, Jackie Williams, Rodney Crabtree, Butch Wright, Richard Nordstrum, and Scott Baker.

b) Poke Williams and Wally Taylor discuss procedures with referees during opening minutes of the game.

c) Keary Castleberry warms up during the pre-game.

d) Scott Sanders, Keary Castleberry, Paul Torrance, and Ray Palmer disco steps before the game.

e) Another fine shot by Keary Castleberry.

E

D



Standley, Barnett Lead JayVees



A

B



C

a) Members of the Jayvee team are front row: Leslie Huffman, Jo Jo Allen, Scott Morris, Joey Paxton, Mark Monical. Back row: Tim Mays, Terry Standley, Mel Scroggins, Joel Barnett, Scott Ashmore, Steve Aldous, and Coach Shannon Spears.
b) Tony Good shoots an underhand lay-up shot.
c) Members of the Sophomore

team are: Doug Hayes, Mike Terry, Shane McConnaghy, Ricky Morris, Ricky Robinson, Kenny Little. Back row, Greg Kutach, Russell Bedrich, Albert Woodhead, Cedric Wyche, Jeff Sayad, Stan Williams, Scott van Sumeren and Coach Gerald Eddings.
d) Tony Good takes an outside jump shot.



D

The Junior-Varsity team, coached by Shannon Spears, finished at 15-14 for the year.

Leading rebounder was Joel Barnett, and Terry Standley was leading scorer.

Coach Gerald Eddings' Sophomore team had a 2-10 record. Two of the top players were Rich Robinson and Ricky Morris. Robinson lead scoring and David Wright rebounding.

The freshman boy basketball teams finished with a combined record of 22-26 and 10-10 in district.

The "A" team had a 17-11 record, winning district third place with 6-4. Eight of the losses were by three points or less. Leading scorer Dale Brannon had a game high of 30 points. Other top players were Doug Wilkerson and Mark Sayad.

The "B" team was 5-16 and 4-6 in district. Leading scorer was Troy Massingale.



E



F

G



e) Freshmen A team members are John Allen, Mike Tate, Mike Bailey, Mike Montana, Tracey Rick-ey. Back row; Coach Bill Davies, Mark Sayad, Doug Wilkinson, Mike Kessler, Lane Fowler, Dale Brannon, and Richard Janik.

f) Freshmen B team members are Edward Lopez, Brad Hodges, Kevin Evans, David Hennigan, Leroy Breaux, Daren Boston, back row: Coach Bill Davies, Steve Mandakis, Joel Welch, Brian Minsker, Tray Massingale, Roger Bohuslav, Kenny Aslakson, and Richard Janik.

g) Mel Scroggins shoots from the free-throw line.

Girls Take 1st At Columbia



The girl varsity basketball team ended its season with a 13-16 record. Graduating seniors were Rene Smith, Johnita Davis, Lori Cooper, Cheryl Kutach, Shelly Mueller, Ann Burns, and Brenda Mayer. Smith, Davis, and Lisa Wilkerson were leading scorers. The team won first place at the Columbia Tournament and the consolation title at Bellville.





a) Girl varsity basketball team members are Shelley Mueller, Gloria Cooper, Lisa Wilkerson, Anne Wicker, Miki Williams, Renee Smith, Katy Koonce, Annie Barnes, Sheryl Kutach, Johnita Davis, and Brenda Majors.
b) Renee Smith (3) tips the ball

toward Anne Wicker in a center jump.
c) Sheryl Kutach, Gloria Cooper, and Katy Koonce set for a rebound attempt.
d) Sheryl Kutach looks in for a pass to the basket.
e) Katy Koonce drives for a basket trailed by Gloria Cooper.

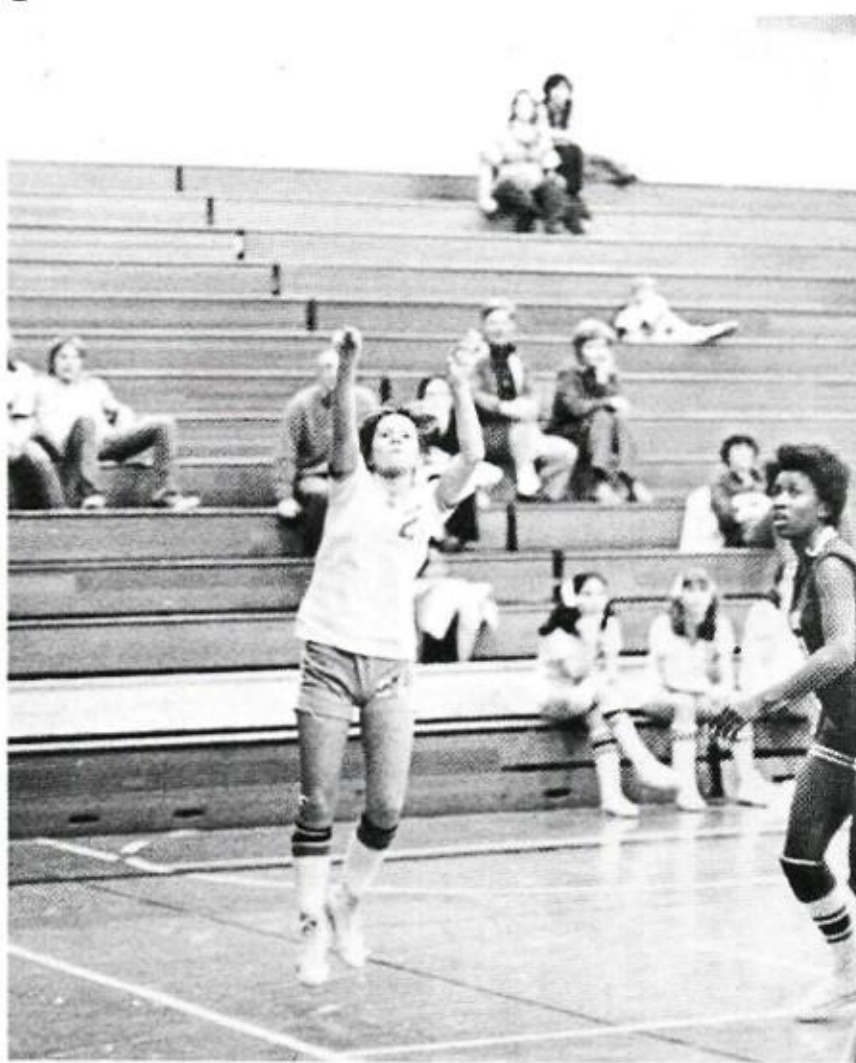




C



B



D



a) The girl's jay vee basketball team members were: Karla Swenson, Mary Jo Torrance, Sandra Burton, Laura Newton, Jenny Wretlind, Toni Bartlett, Melissa Bottlinger, Anna Tiller, Teresa Tiller, Rene Castleberry, Laura Mazingo, and Delita Tucker.

b) Nancy Boston takes a long shot.

c) The Freshmen Girl's team members were Deanna Rathbun, Nancy Boston, Pyllis Gaspard, Julie Jinkins, Dawn Morris, Minerva Rames, Angela Miller, Tona Good, Amy Sayes, Amy Neely, Vera Rhame, Sauna Allen, Carolyn Miller, and Jaime Davidson.

d) Sauna Allen blocks a throw by the opposing team.

Girl's Basketball Makes The Shots

E



The jay vee basketball team won twenty-four games and lost eight during the season. They placed third at Angleton and Calhoun tournaments and placed second at Sweeny. They were also nine and one in the district where they won by the best record. The jay vees practiced during sixth period and after school. They averaged about one and a half hours a day.

One of the members of the team, Mary Jo Torrance, said "The jay vees played excellently and they usually had a lot of spirit."

Jeanette Sciba coached the girls jay vee basketball team. She gave high praise to her girls saying that "The kids did a tremendous job, and I enjoyed working with them."

The freshmen team, coached by Linda Turek, had a 16-6 record and a 5-5 second place district record. Leading players included Amy Sayes, Vera Rhame, Phyllis Gaspard and Minerva Rames.

G

F



e) Minerva Rames dogs a Lamar player.

f) The Junior Varsity shows team spirit with a team yell.

g) Vera Rhame prepares to throw the ball in.

Swim Team Wins District . . .

The Brazoswood swim team faced several major changes. A new coach and new district line-up were among a few of these. Captains Mark Guess, Celeste Stover, and Dorinda Jung were a help to new coach, Jeff Bonser, throughout the entire season. At the Intersquad Meet, the blue team, under Guess and Stover, placed first, third, and fourth while Jung's silver team placed second. Those who won individual trophies at various meets were sophomores Pat Lowry, Randy Paul, Mary Murray, and Amy Grether, freshman Laura Hall, and junior Kathy Coppage. At the TISCA Meet, Brazoswood came home champions as the result of Dorinda Jung's high placement in the different events.

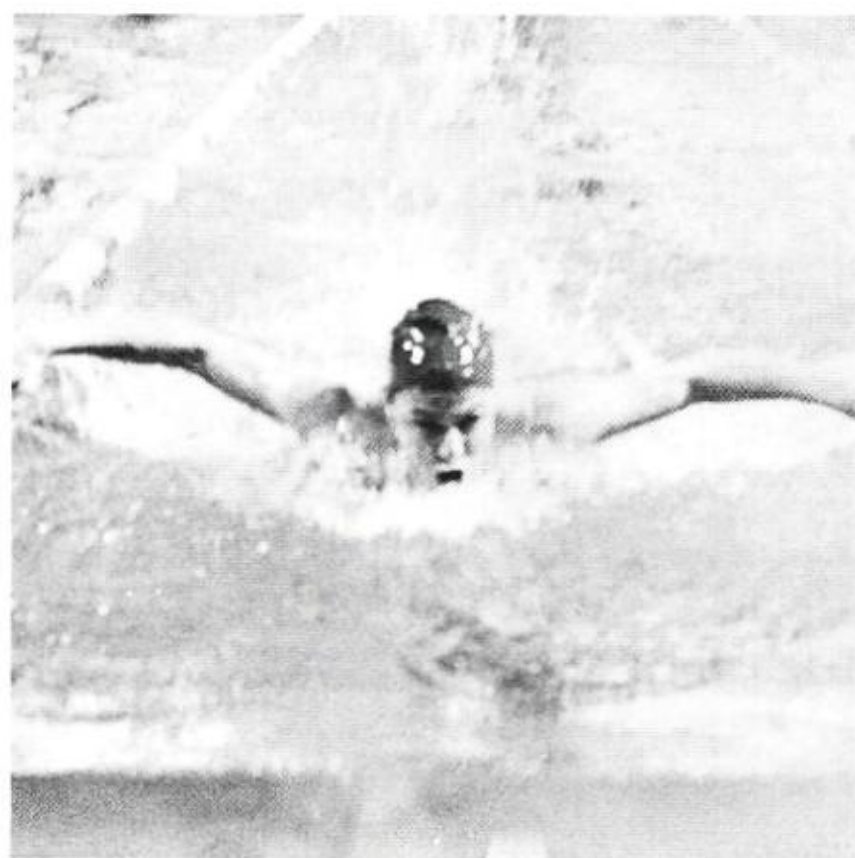
Brazoswood hosted the district meet and won both boys and girls titles with better than 60 points over the nearest teams. Girls outscored the nearest opponent by 61 points and boys by 66. Russell Drapella was the top diver followed by Darrell Wilson at second followed by Stuart Royalty and Gary Drapella.



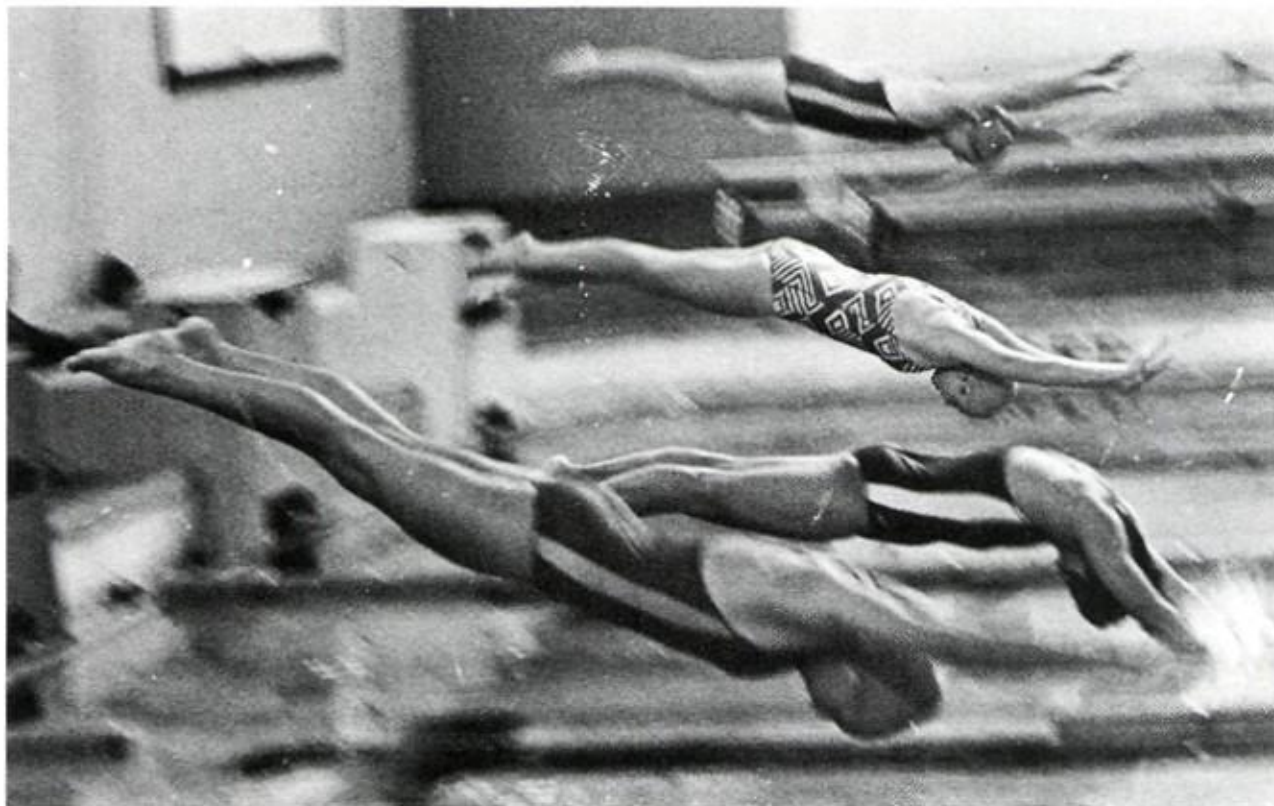
A



B



C

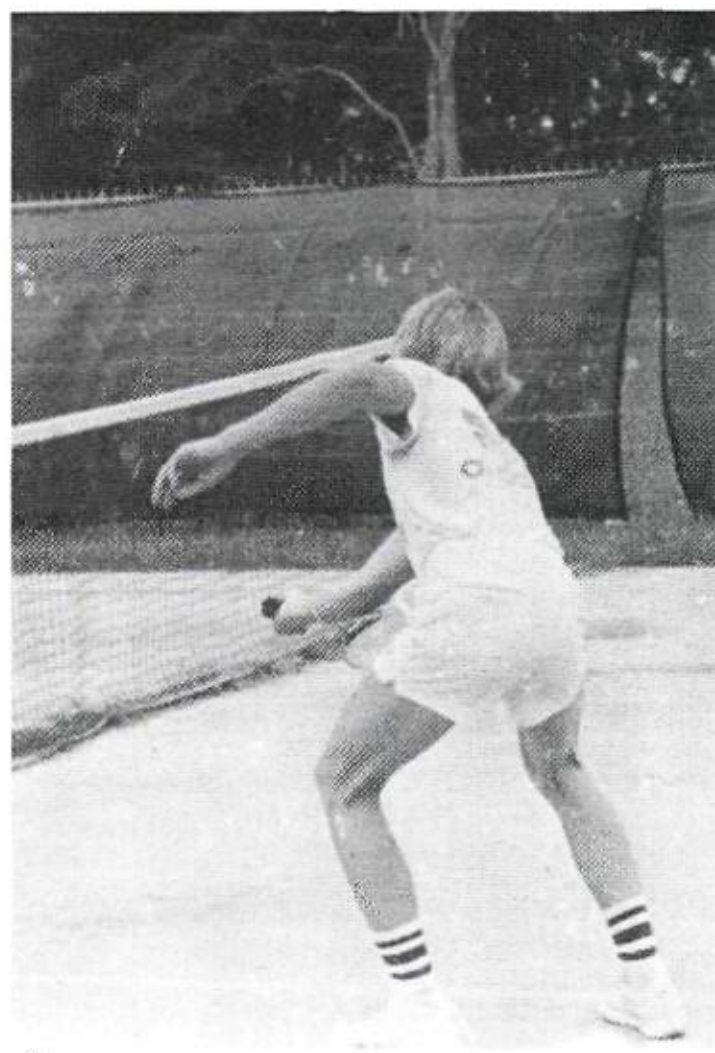
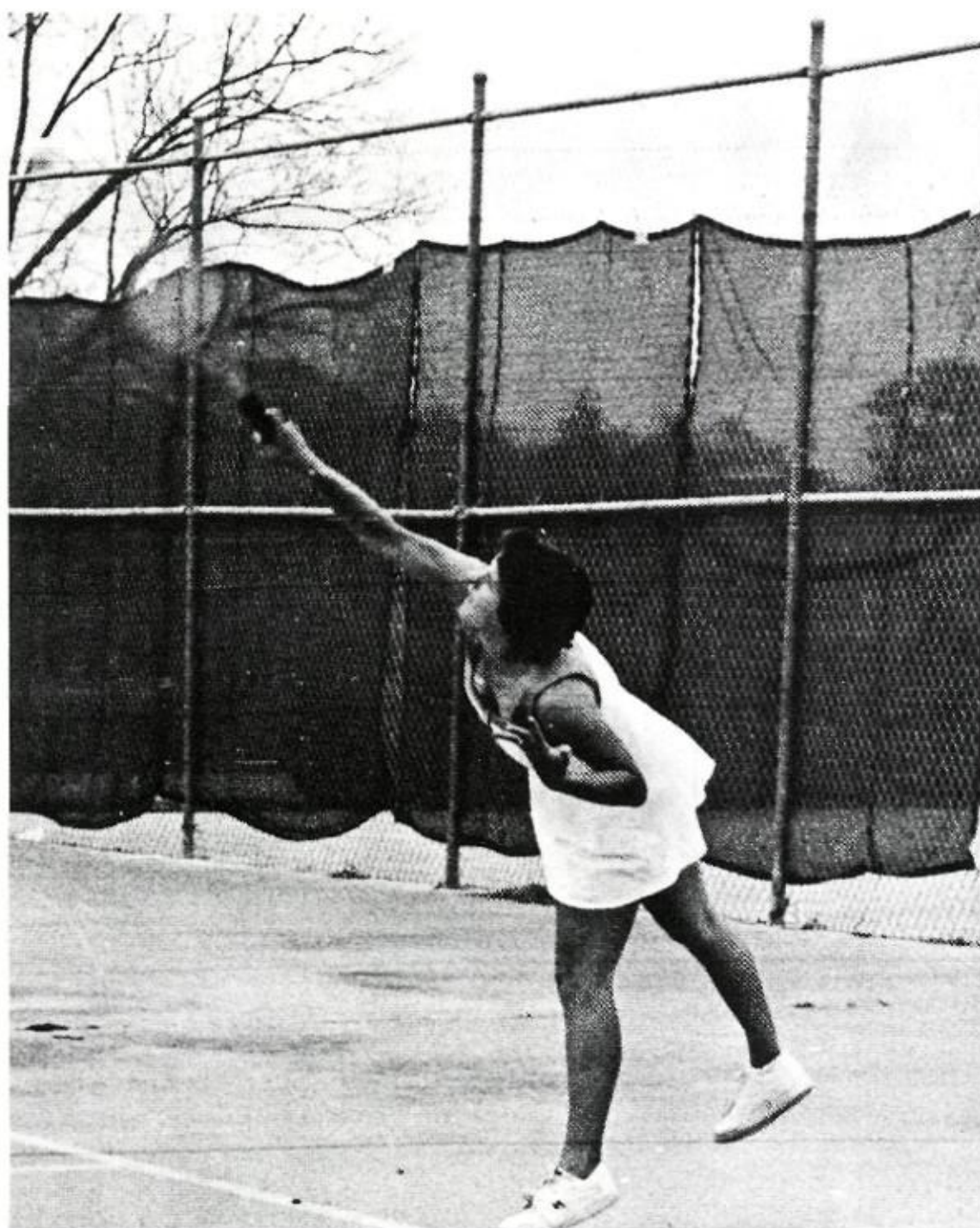


D



E

- a) Mark Guess does the breaststroke at practice.
- b) Darrell Wilson does a beautiful dive.
- c) Gary Gardner does the butterfly during a practice.
- d) The race has begun as the swimmers dive in.
- e) The 1978-1979 Swim Team members are front row- Celeste Stover, Mary Murray, Dorinda Jung, Kathy Coppage, Maureen Stover, Marla Martin, Elaine Jacobson, 2nd row- Paul Reis, Gary Gardner, Russell Drapela, Terri Clark, Randy Paul, Stuart Royalty, Bret Hammon, 3rd row- Coach Murray Brown, Charlie Jordon, Donna Waldron, Phil Deville, Darrell Wilson, Karen Billingsley, Paul Karstendiek, Coach Jeff Bonser, 4th row- Pat Lowery, James Barclay, John Crosley, Russell Campbell, Mark Guess, and Mike Leavitt.



C D



Wharton, El Campo Are Top Tennis Efforts

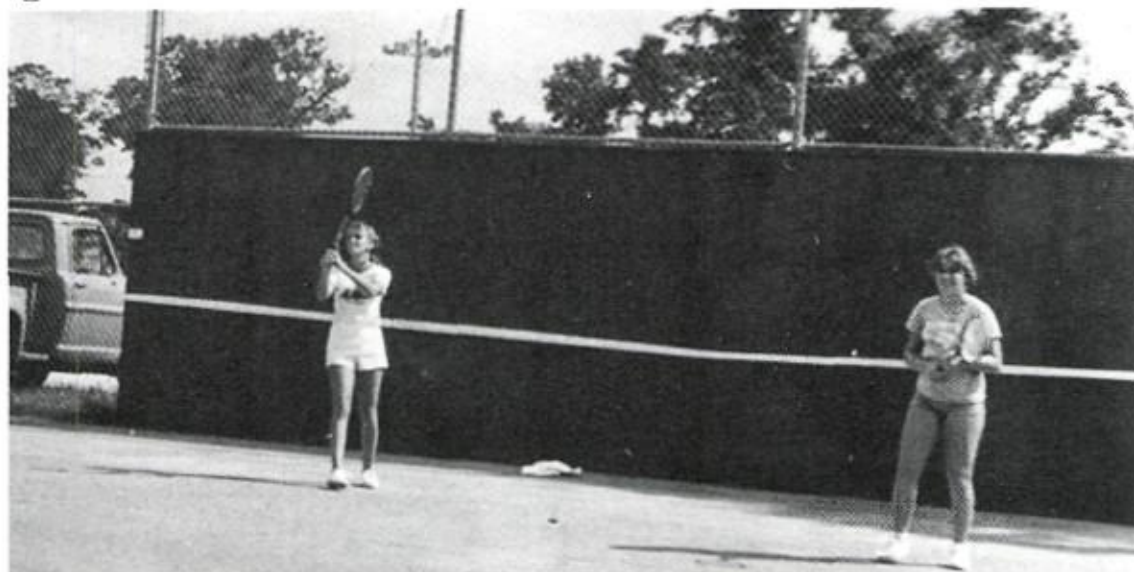


E

F



G



The varsity tennis team placed third at the Wharton tournament with their strongest showing of the year. Craig May was first in boys "B" singles, Leigh Ann Herrmann first in girls "B" singles, Leigh Ann and Dorinda Jung first in girls "A" doubles, and Robert Earle and Danny Larson second in boys "A" doubles. At the El Campo meet, May was second in "B" singles, Susan Spivey second in girls singles, Tim Forse and John Hernandez first in "B" doubles, and Guy Doane and Sara O'Leary made consolation finals.

The team practiced Monday through Thursday after school starting workouts during sixth period class. Van Calvin was coach. Robert Earle was boy captain and Leigh Ann Herrmann girl captain.

- a) Mary Spradling
- b) front row: Louise Earle, Susan Senterfitt, Vickie Hedge; back row: Van Calvin, Tony Plebys, John Moss, Freddy Marquez, Jeff Worman, Charlie Vettors.
- c) David Larson
- d) Molly Meath
- e) front row: Annie Echols, Mary Ann Spradling, Denise Dolezal, Leigh Ann Herrmann, Sarah O'Leary, Susan Spivey, Janna Dauer, Trudy Heimigner; back row: John Hernandez, Tim Forse, Craig May, Guy Doane, Kelly Abendroth, Robert Earle, David Larson.
- f) front row: Van Calvin, Debbie Wise, Mully Meath, Robin Woods, Mike Gaul; back row: Robbie Doane, David Melass, Brett Pennington, James Weaver, Scott Martin, Doug Bennett, Jordan Taylor.
- g) Leigh Ann Herrmann and Robin Woods.

Bradford Sets New School Record



A



B



C



D

- a) Bruce Bradford launches a long drive.
- b) Girl's golf team members are top row: Kim Dao, Katy Koonce, Sandy Peiser, Angie Richards, 2nd row: Gerri Head, and Mary Wiley.
- c) The boy's golf first team members are Keith McKneely, Billy Oelfke, Bruce Bradford, Dan Richard, and Billy Langston.
- d) Golf team coach is Mr. Lon Tullos.
- e) All-District members from Brazoswood are David Oelfke and Bruce Bradford.
- f) Boys golf team members are top row: David Turner, David Oelfke, Tony Knight, Keith McKneely, Billy Oelfke, Sandy Davis, Bruce Bradford, Dan Richards, second row: Bobby Rodd, Mike Meath, David Shaw, Gordon Tullos, Eric Harper, John Faulkner, and Billy Langston.



"The 1978-79 year of golf was one of the best ever had" according to Coach Lon Tullos. The boys team finished tied for second place in district, but lost the playoff for the regional meet. Bradford placed fifth as an individual in Regional and second in district.

Team captain Bruce Bradford with a score of 156 and David Oelfke with a score of 163, were selected as All District players in boys' golf. Bradford had a season average of 77.583. He set a new school record standing with the other two he holds.

Other members of the boys team were David Oelfke, Keith McKneely, Billy Langston, Billy Oelfke, Dan Richards, Sandy Davis, John Faulkner, David Turner, Mike Meath, Tony Knight, James Harper, Bobby Rod, Gordon Tullos, Brad Shaw.

Angela Richards, of the girls team placed in district with a score of (104) and (97). "The girls really improved in every game," said Tullos. Other members of the girls team were Gerri Head, Katie Koonce, Sandy Pieser, and Kim Dao.

E



F

Buccettes Set New Record In Track

The girls track team, coached by Jeanette Sciba, set several new records and won four track meets. Jean Mardis had a 10.67 in the 80-yard hurdle, and Laura Mozingo hit 5'7" in the high jump. At a district meet Susan Terrasas, Van Stevens, Jean Mardis, and Gail Sanders had a 49-79 in the 440-yard relay.

In the 880-yard relay Christi Horstman, Van Stevens, Jean Mardis, and Gail Sanders had a 1:46.47. In the regional meet Brenda Majors, Lisa Wilkerson, and Johnita Davis ran the mile relay in 4:10.

One of the highlights of the year was winning district. Twelve members thus qualified for regionals where Jean Mardis won fourth place in the hurdles, Katy Kooce, fifth in discus, and Laura Mozingo first in the high jump. Mozingo participated in the State Meet and won third place.



B



C



D



F



E

- a) Johnita Davis practices her jumping abilities during an afternoon workout.
 b) 1978-79 members of the Buccettes are front row: Kay Esch, Laura Mozingo, Johnita Davis, Lisa Wilkerson, Carla Swinson, and Taresa Morena. Center row: Brenda Majors, Kristi Horstman, Susan Teresa, Stacy Ayers, Lynn Petenbrink, Renee Clements, and Bernadene Urps. Top row: Renee Smith, Katy Koonce, Jean Mardis, Gayle Sanders, Doleta Tucker, Judy Clark, Mary Richmond, Van Stevens, and Sherry Kitchens.
 c) Miki Williams leads competitors in a relay.
 d) Coach Jeanette Sciba and student teacher Shelia Petit take time to pose for the camera.
 e) Stacy Ayers trains for field events.
 f) Jean Mardis practices her jumping.



A

Track Wins 3rd At District



B



C

The boys track and field team won third place at the district meet with four members qualifying for regional. Placing first at district were Dennis Freeman in the 880-yard dash and the mile relay team of David Wright, Dennis Freeman, Steve Thompson, and Floyd Harris. Second were Harris in the 100-yard dash, George Gray in the pole vault, and Mike Moore in the long jump. Third was the 440-yard relay team of Thompson, Harris, Garry Pinkney, and Roy Urps. Fourth were Wright in the 880-yard dash and David Carmody in the mile run. Pinkney was fifth in the 100-yard dash as was David Bonorden in the high jump. First and second place winners went to the regional meet at Corpus Christi but did not place. Coaches were Johnny Matthews, Skip Moore, Benny Sorgee, Gerald Loyd, and Phil Koonce. In the fall cross country track district meet David Carmody placed eighth in district and 43rd in the region. The team ran three to eight miles daily and ran in meets at Houston, Bayton, Clear Creek, League City, and Brazoswood. Skip Moore was coach.





E



F



G

H



a) David Bonorden and Richard Redden practice hurdling as Coach Benny Sorgee and teammates watch.

b) Freshman Track Team members are Robbie Gorsch, Johnny Jones, Kenneth Armstrong, Daniel Ortiz, John Phillips, Troy McDaniel, Nick Muller, Dale Brannan, George Jones, Jeff Miles, Michael Bailey, Byron Yarborough, Byron Ballew, Bruce Blackner, and Wayne Springs.

c) Head track coach is Johnny Matthews.

d) Bill Penney practices pole vaulting with the assistance of George Gray and JoJo Langston.

e) John Courtney runs across a local course in a fall cross country track meet.

f) Richard Redden edges a Victo-

ria Sting runner at the district meet.

g) Frances Keifel comes out of the starting blocks at Hopper Field.

h) Varsity and jayvee track team members are Bill Penney, George Gray, Floyd Harris, Roy Urps, Gary Pinkney, Jaime Chapa, Johnny Runnels, Wade Bartlett, Steve Thompson, John Herrmann, Frances Kiefel, Walter Moss, John Weaver, John Courtney, David Carmody, Neal Brennan, John Linden, Joe Martinez, Gary Cofer, Dennis Freeman, Richard Redden, David Bonorden, Arthur Cayer, Doug Washington, Craig Woodhead, Kevin Matthews, James Calvin, Mel Scroggins, Craig Wilson, Henry Sanders, Reggie Houston, and Leroy Stevens.

Varsity Baseball Captures Quarter-Finals

While most students were enjoying the first weeks of summer vacation, the varsity baseball team was battling its way through the state playoffs.

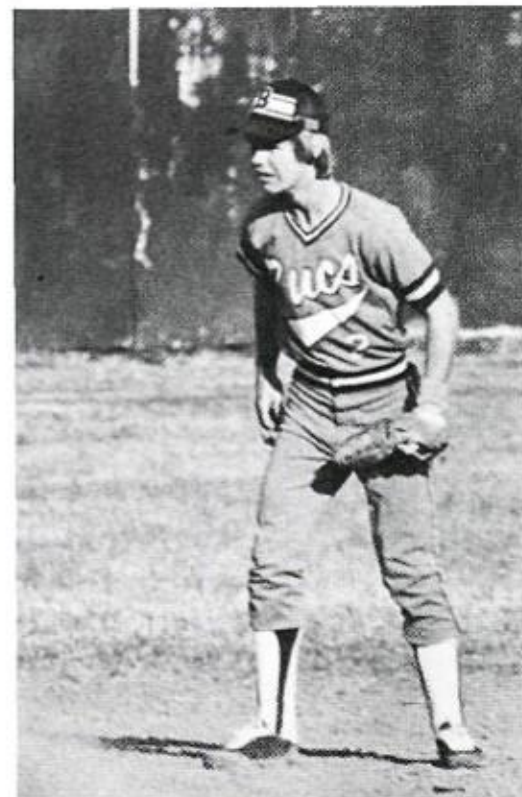
With a pre-district season record of seven wins, nine losses and the consolation title and third place title from the Wharton and Texas City tournaments, the varsity fought up to its nine wins, 1 loss district championship record. The Bucs had some outstanding games during the district season, such as the game against Victoria where they scored four runs in the fifth inning to win the game 4-2, and the game where they were behind to El Campo 2-1 and then came up in the last inning to tie the score and then win with a two-run homer by Bobby Williams.

The Bucs entered the playoffs against Austin Lanier. They won the first game 4-1, lost the second 3-0, and then charged back to take the bi-district championship 14-12. Their winning streak continued as they fought Edinberg for the regional title on its home field in front of a crowd of 5500. They won that game 2-0, and then beat Edinberg again 7-0 at Corpus Christi, despite having their bus from Houston delayed, their hotel reservations

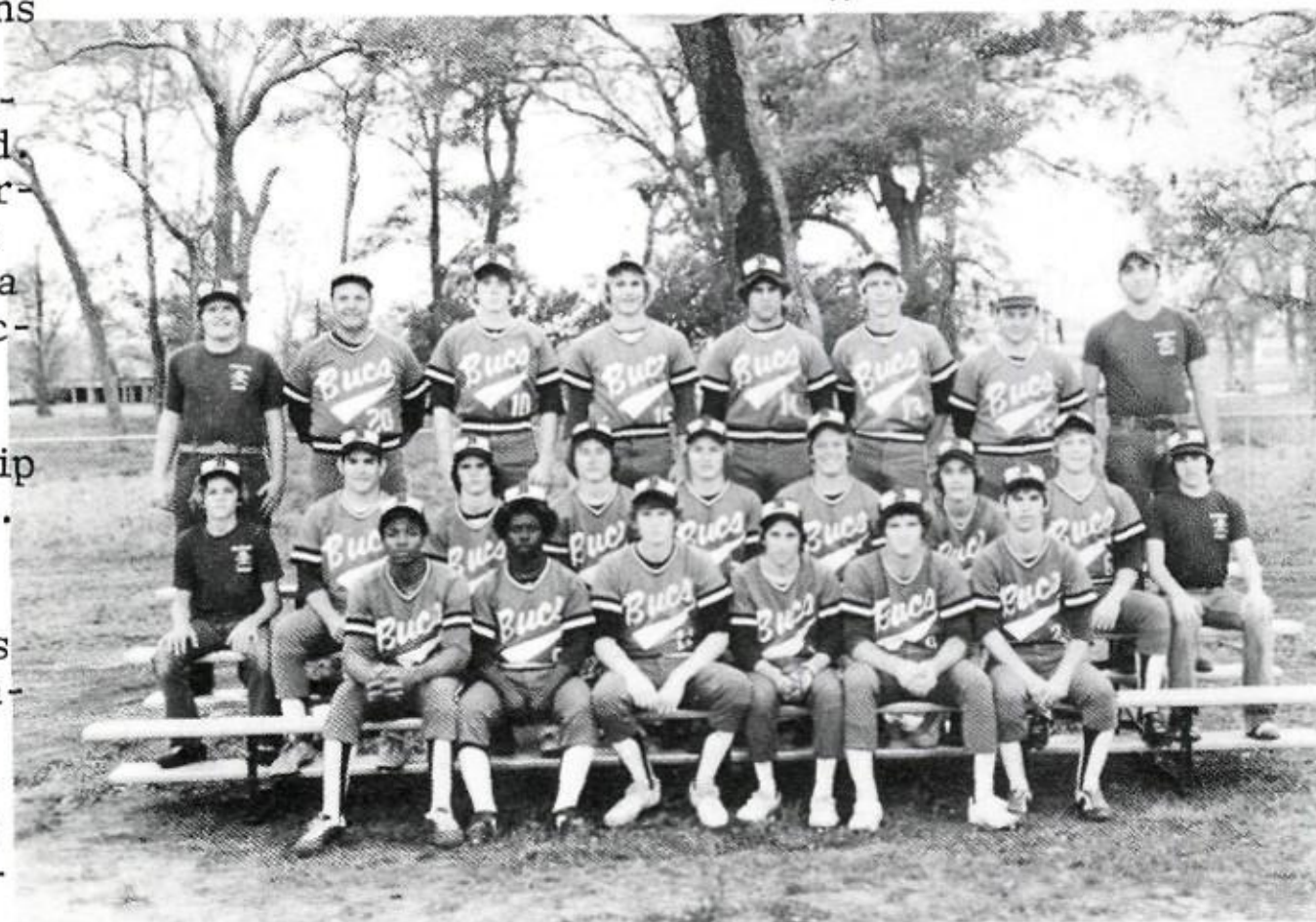
given away, and then having to dress for the game in an old naval air force base near the field.

The Bucs snatched the quarter-finals championship from South San Antonio in two games, one a 3-2 win and the other a 13-3 victory, before losing 5-2 in the state semi-finals to Baytown Sterling. The state championship then went to Spring High school.

Varsity baseball individuals were successful as well as the team. Shortstop Bobby Williams was named 4A State All-Tournament Shortstop, All-District Most Valuable Player, and All-District Shortstop. Brian Miles and John Jones were chosen All-District pitchers, while Mark Robinson was an All-District third baseman, and Jimmy Ward took the Honorable Mention as second baseman. Those selected to the All-District second team were Catcher Benny Dunn, Outfielders Steve Linder and Mitch Mardis, and First Baseman Lonnie Key.



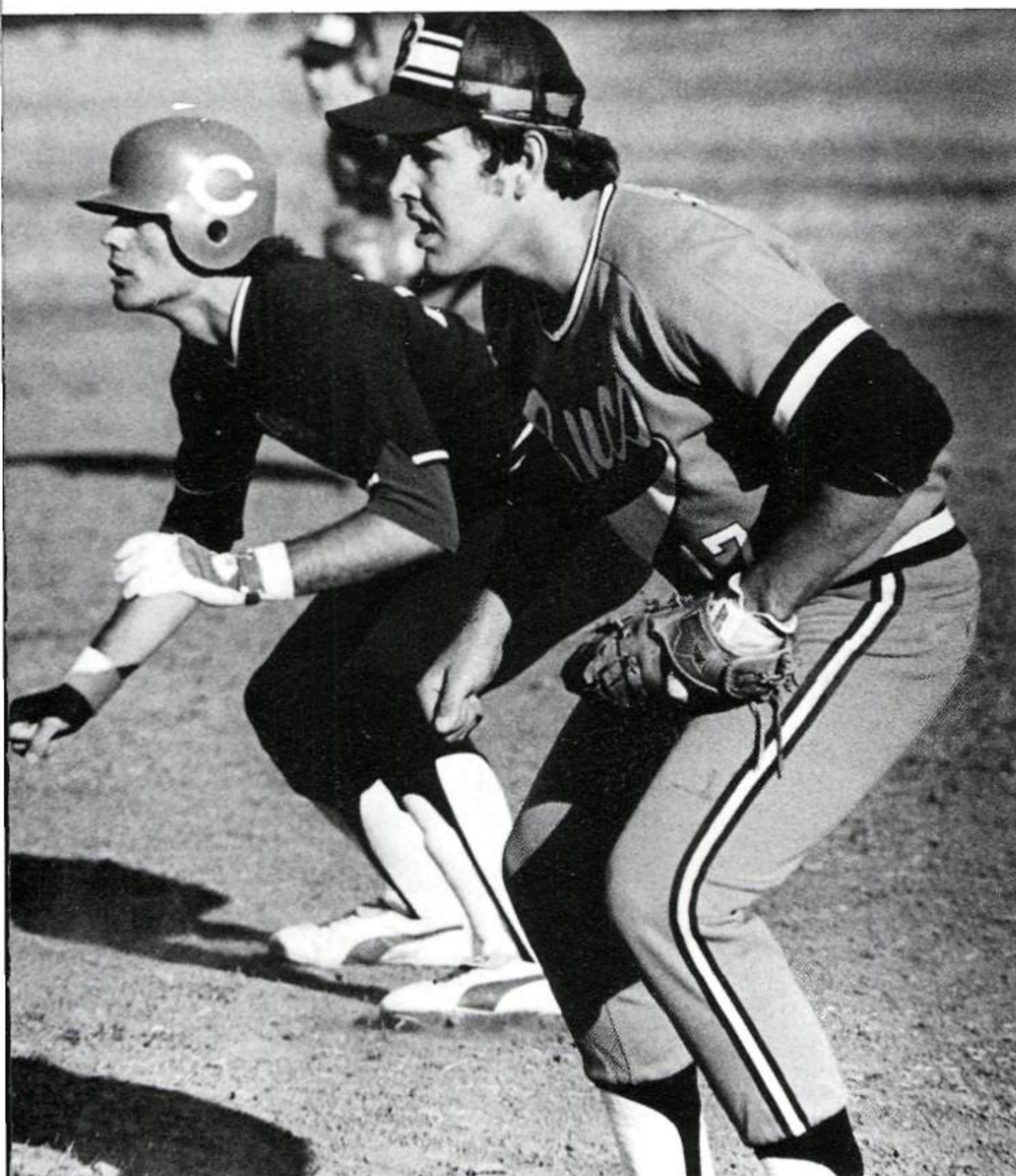
A



B



C



D

E

d) Lonnie Keys waits expectantly for the pitch while a West Columbia player tries to steal the next base.

e) Brian Miles fires in a pitch while Mark Robinson runs in to make the play.



a) Jimmy Ward waits in readiness for the ball to come to him.

b) The varsity team from left to right are first row: Tony Good, Doug Washington, John Jones, John Coignet, Dennis Ganstine, Sam White. middle: Keith Stone, Lonnie Keys, Lance Wortham, Bobby Williams, Mark Robinson, Mitch Mardis, Jimmy Ward, Benny Dunn, Stephen Dunn, third row: Robert Hankins, Billy Poland, Brian Miles, Steve Linder, Kevin Coufal, Craig Matzke, Jacky Mayfield, Mark Amorin.

c) Bobby Williams puts a West Columbia player out while Timmy Ward backs him up.

The sophomore baseball team won nine out of ten games and won their district title. Two nohitters were pitched, one by Reg Aplin and the other by Poke Williams. The top hitters were sophomore Tommy Rhame, batting .500, and freshman Scott Funk, batting .600. Jeff Smith hit the only home run of the season.

The junior varsity finished their season with ten wins and eleven loses with a shut out against Port Lavaca Calhoun. The top hitters on the team were Kellie Mays, Joel Barnett, and Doug Washington.

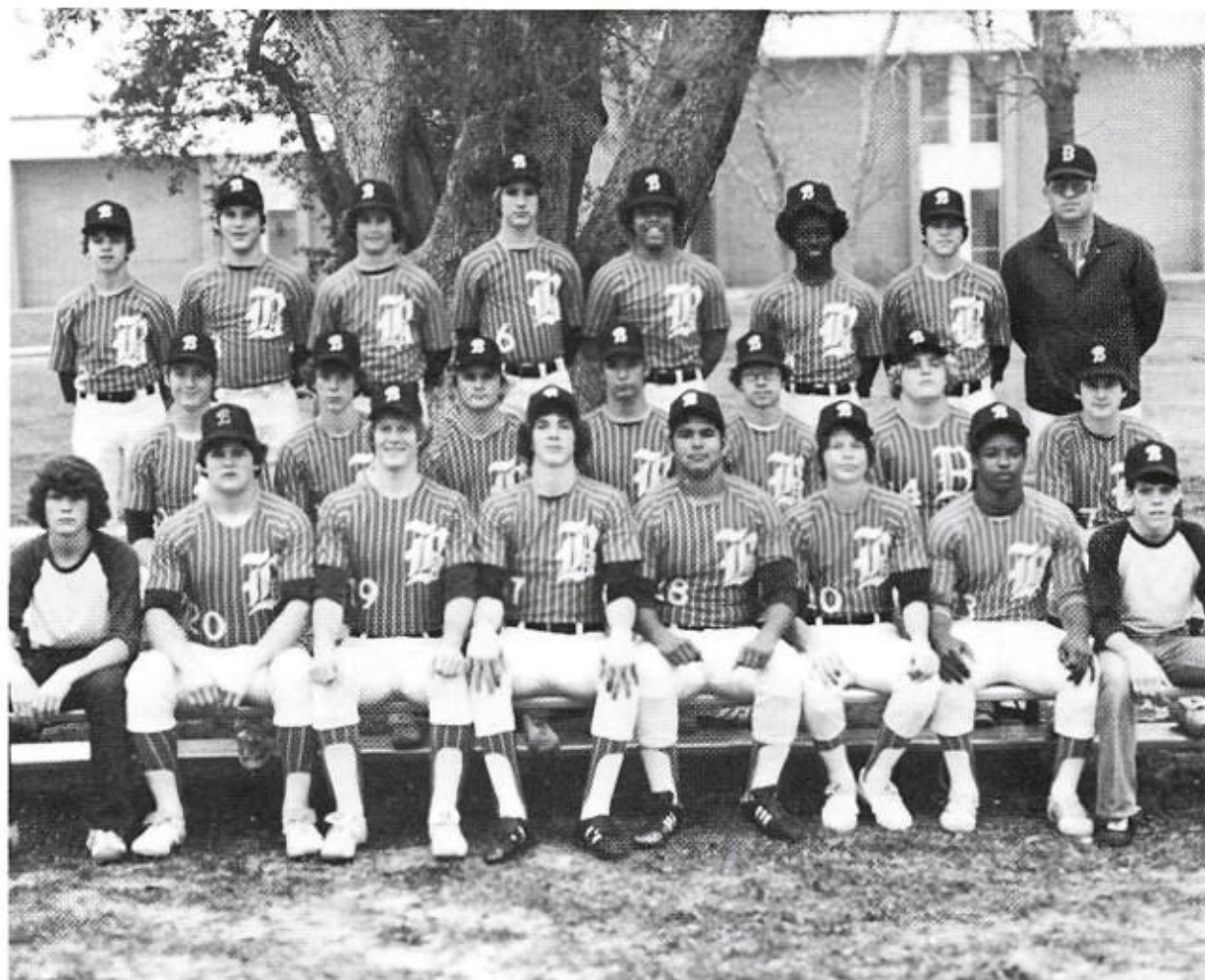
Soph Bucs Take District Title



A



B



C



D



F



F



a) Varsity Bucs pitcher Brian Miles prepares to hurl the ball over home plate.

b) Bucs #19, Joel Barnett, reaches for the ball in hopes of making an out.

c) 1978-79's Sub-varsity Bucs from left to right: Front row-Roger Crouch, Larry Moore, Joel Barnett, Poke Williams, Henry Santos, Steve Aldous, Alan Simmons, and Kyle Young. Center row-Earl Waguespack, Robert Leeper, Scott Russell, Steve Lewis, Tim Forse, Allen Dawson, and David Condon. Back row-Jimmie Lapier, Kellie Mays, Reggie Henry, Ricky Robinson, Courtney Brown, Doug Washington, Chris Dunn, and Coach Jimmy Aurthus.

d) Brazoswood's John Coignet slides into second base as opposing team member Ramie Jackson tags him out.

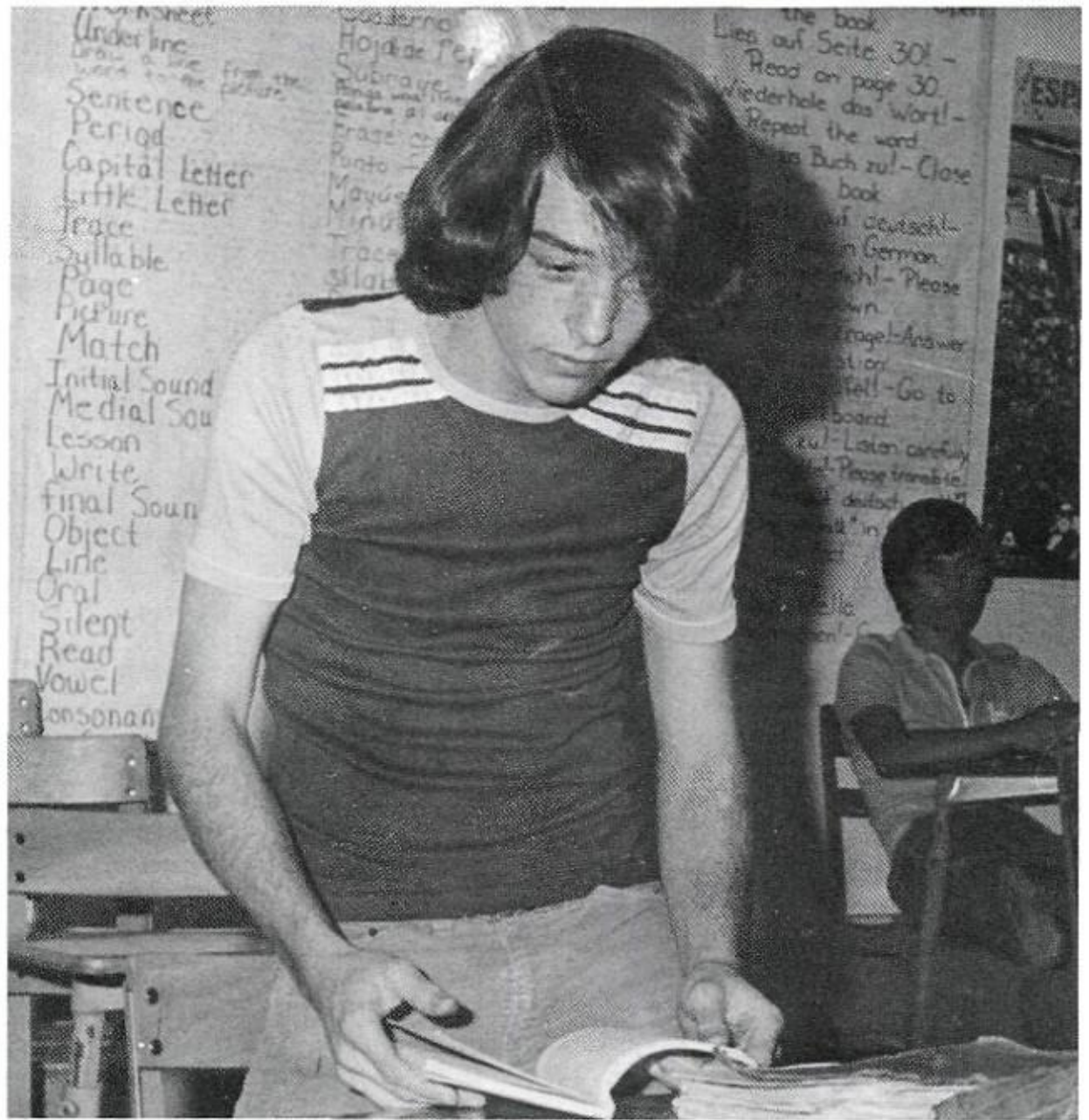
e) Brazoswood's Sophomore Buccaneers for the 1978-79 year are front row-Scott Funk, Teddy Davis, Ricky Morris, Tracy Ricky, and Bobby Key. Center row-Lance Wortham, Jamie Chapa, Joel Welch, Mark Sayad, Brian Davis, and Barry Russell. Top row-Pete Grimes, Richard Matlock, Tommy Rhame, David Gaspard, Darrell Benette, and Coach Jackie Mayfield.

f) Mark Robinson races the ball to second base.

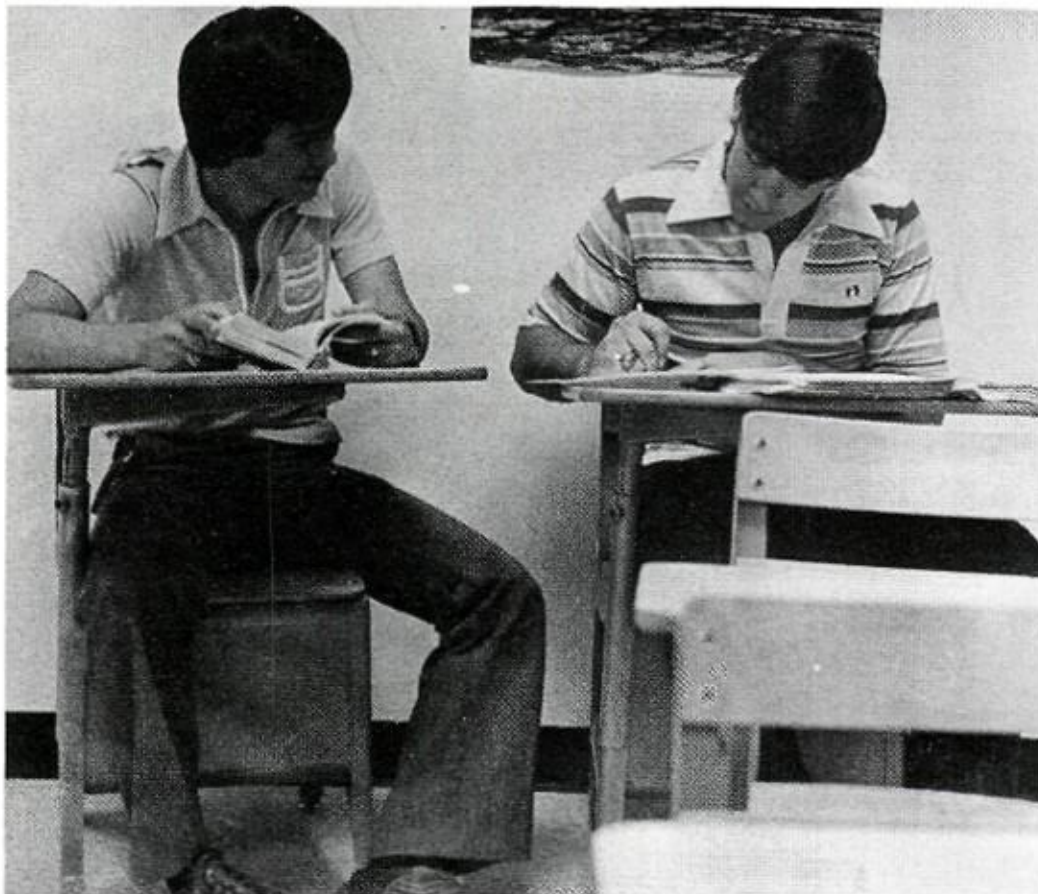
g) Brazoswood's Sam White makes it to the base as opponents Greg Harris and Ronnie Jackson attempt to make an out.

Spanish Club Visits Ballet

The Spanish club year was filled with parties, field-trips, and fund raising activities. In March sponsor Herbert Torres and members of the club went to San Antonio for the Spanish Convention. There Marlene Gutierrez served as second vice-president of the Pan-American Student Forum and won statewide recognition for herself and Brazoswood. A trip was also taken to Houston to see the National Folkloric Ballet. Carnation sales for Valentines Day and Christmas, bake sales, picnics, and a Christmas and end of the year party were all part of the club's activities. Officers were President Jose Rivera, Secretary Marlyne Gutierrez, Treasurer Bob Smith, and Historian Cheryl Borneman.



A



B



C

a) Eric Willy studies in his Spanish 5 class.
b) Lonny Key helps Jose Bustillos translate Spanish into

English.
c) Helen Miller teaches one of her Spanish classes.

ORGANIZATIONS OF ORGANIZATIONS





A



B

a) 1978-79 Treasure Chest staff members were front row, Janie Lee, Pam Sanders, Janet Brown, and Pat Scruggs. Center row; Dena Brown, Jennifer Bashaw, Colleen Whitmore, Debbie Quirk, David Lorms and Stephanie Hall. Back row; Gioia Grosso, James Hartless, Kelly Wiseman, Mindy Brock, Merry Brashear, Jay Nowlin, Melissa Burkett, and Jennifer White.

b) Photographers Bill Joy and Jay Nowlin check before entering the darkroom, so not to expose any film.

c) Front row: Dena Brown, Melissa Burkett, Marlyne Gutierrez, and Debbie Scruggs and back row: James Hartless, David Lorms, Jay Nowlin and Bill Joy made up the 1978-79 Photography staff.

d) Adviser Mr. Deason Hunt is dumbfounded by a question asked by one of his students.

e) Editor-in-chief Mindy Brock works on one of many layouts for the yearbook.

f) Bill Joy and Stephanie Hall clown around during a little free time in the Journalism room.



C

Brock-Brashear Design 1978-79 Treasure Chest



Treasurer Chest staff members spent a large portion of their time organizing and writing for the 1978-79 yearbook. These students sized pictures, fit copy, sold ads and subscriptions, and spent endless hours writing and rewriting on copy. They worked before school, in class, after school, before the school year started, and even after the school year was over.

In charge of all this was editor-in-chief Mindy Brock, assistant editor was Merry Brashear. At the middle of the year, Jay Nowlin was promoted from ads manager to news editor and David Lorms was given the duties of ads manager. Bill Joy was Photo Assignment editor and Marlyne Gutierrez was Photo darkroom editor.

Yearbook students picked up new ideas and were able to share their ideas with students from other schools when they attended seminars held at the state journalism convention in Austin.

Most valuable staff editor was Nowlin. Most valuable staff members were Jennifer White and Colleen Whitmore. Most valuable photographers were Dena Brown, Marlyne Gutierrez, and Stephanie Hall.

New Staff Produces Best In Years

The Sabre staff began the year with a total of five members. By the end of September, the staff had grown to twenty-five. The result was "the most productive in years. Ten publications were produced during the year.

The publication underwent various changes. The format was changed from the newspaper style to the newsmagazine

style. This included more pictures, lines separating stories, and stories and pictures in modular style.

This change, problems that arose at the last minute, and the mistakes that weren't noticed until it was too late helped make the sabre "a very unique newsmagazine" according to editor-in chief Kelli Walton.



a) Kelli Walton discusses an ad with Bonny Anderson for the news magazine.

b) Pam Tatum walks the stairs to the convention center during the state convention in Austin.

c) The '78-79 Sabre Staff from left to right: Bottom row: Pam Tatum, Sue Henderson, Diane Kalisehko, Marlyne Gutierrez, Delores Delgado, and Linda Fuller. Middle row: Therese Coignet, Bill Joy, Kelli Walton, Paul Vanderwal, Debbie Scruggs, Donnia McAndrew. Top Row: John Lentz, Scott Clanton, Wayne Brown, and Wain Brown.

d) Marlyne Gutierrez studies during her lunch period in the journalism room.

e) Mr. Deason Hunt edits copy for the newsmagazine during the lunch period.

f) Mr. Deason Hunt, sponsor, Kelli Walton, editor-in chief, and Rhonda Bashaw, assistant editor, discuss the newsmagazine during a work session.

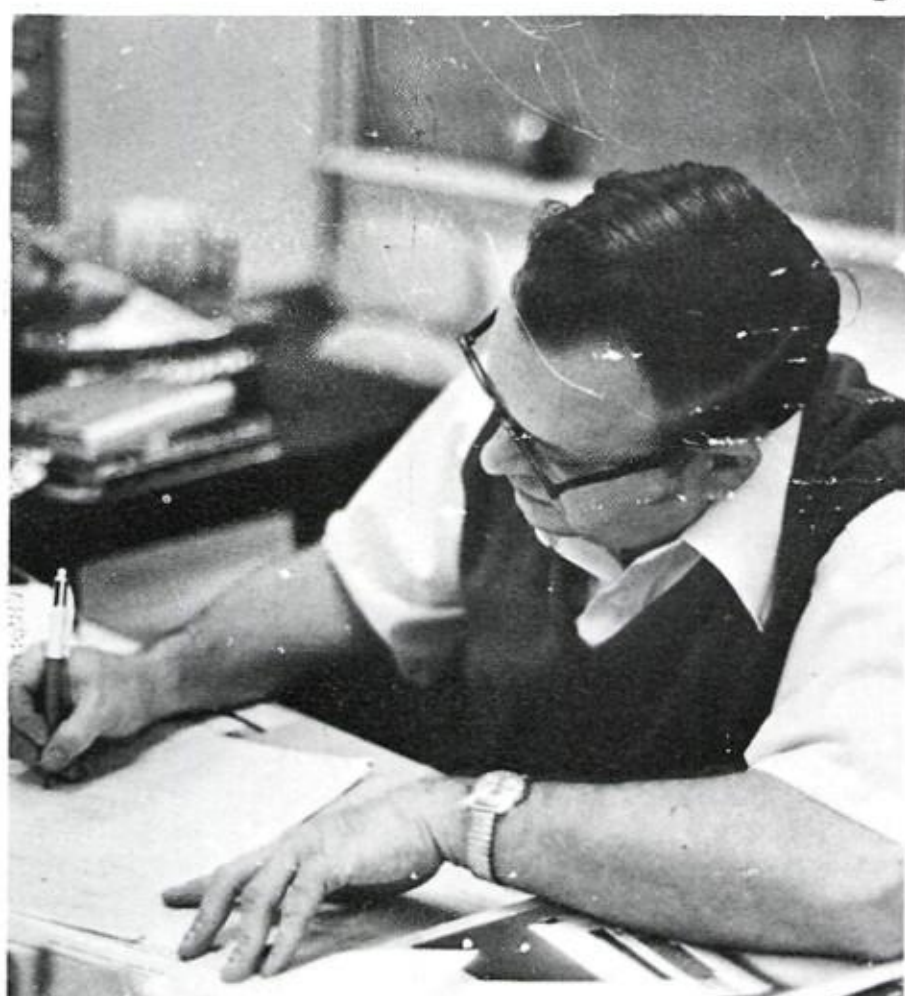




D

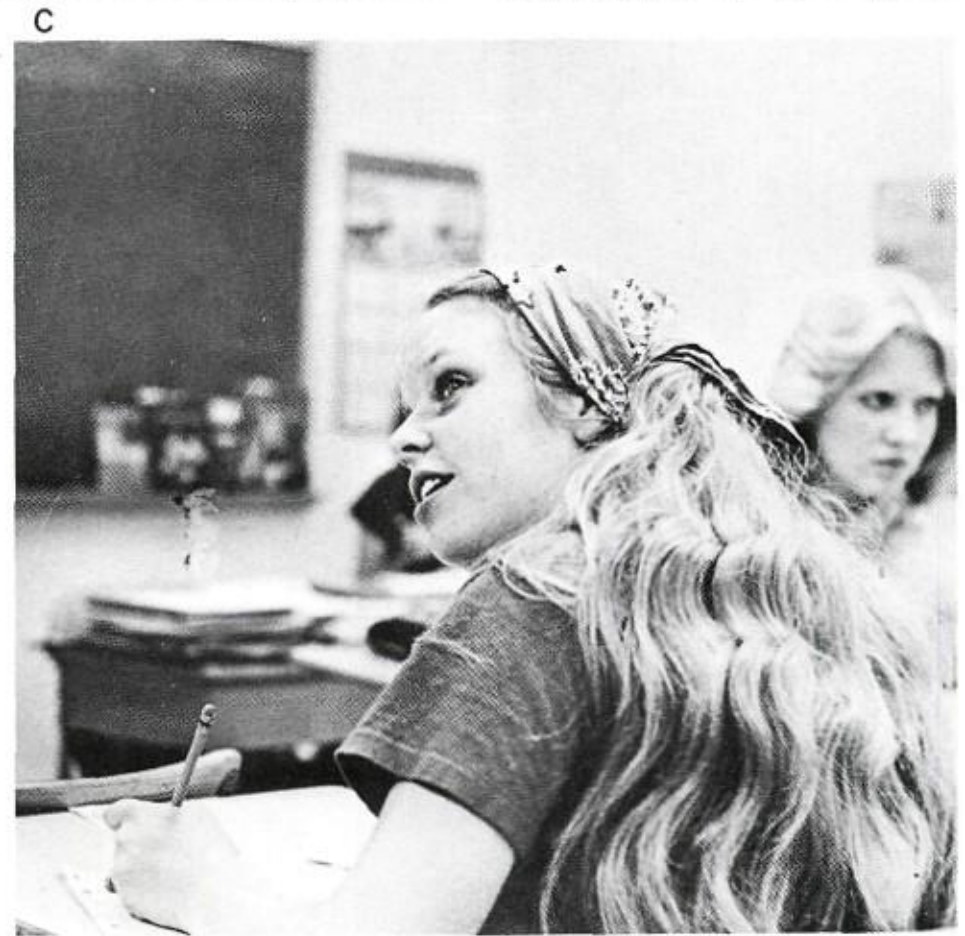


E



F

Wurstfest, French Exam Highlight Clubs' Year



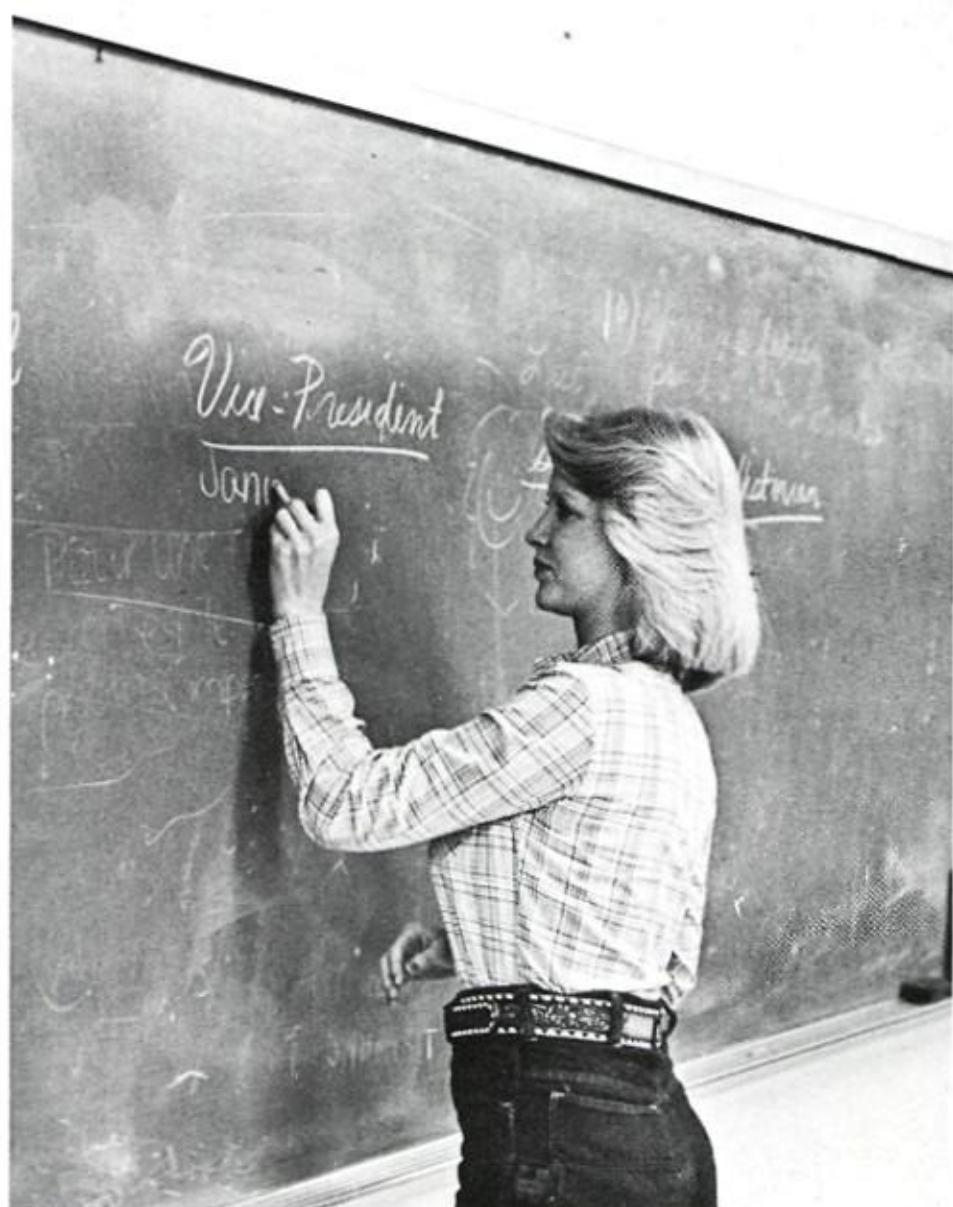
a) French Club members are: Front row-Arthur Cayer, Gwen Cayer, Beth Clark, Marla Deville, Anna Marie Somich, Janet Retlewski, Sue Henderson, Denise Perry; Second row-Debbie Scruggs, Cheryl Tollett, Alisa Petrovich, Patti Mitchell, Melissa Hartless, Monica Doucet, Gwen Hamner, Norma Gutierrez, Sue Davis, Glenda Longino, Sara Cammack, Amy Monaghan; Third row: James Smith, Renee Waibel, Anna Marie Hunter, Joyce Retlewski, Suzanne Sample, Teresa Caldwell,

Susie Sanders, Carolyn Schaefer, Renee Ramirez, Charles Jones, Mindy Brock, and Keith Acuff.

b) German Club member Kevin Sargeant displays his costume at the Wurstfest while other club members look on.

c) Senior Sue Henderson takes notes diligently during the monthly French Club meeting.

D



French Club members sold candy to raise money for their activities. Among these activities were Halloween and Christmas parties, a cheese-tasting party, and a trip to Nacogdoches for the National French Exam. The French Club sponsor was Donna Tinkler; officers were Denise Perry, Rene Ramirez, Sue Henderson, and Monica Doucet.

The German Club, sponsored by Art Anderson, also sold candy. The money the members raised paid for their activities which included a Christmas party, a trip to Houston to a German restaurant, a visit to the National Theater of the Performing Arts, and a journey to the Wurstfest in New Braunfels.

d) Junior Janice Dean records the French Club elections on the blackboard.

e) German teacher Art Anderson lifts his small son up for a better view of the Wurstfest.

f) Pere Noel entertains the French Club members at their annual Christmas party.

E



F



A Cappella

Front row: John Magee, Leigh Ann Herrmann, Calvinette Richardson, Tammie Hall, Margaret Colvin, Shelley Mueller, Berenda Cheatham, Kay Patterson, Gloria Cooper, Saundra Whitehead, Marilyn Cates. Second row: Janice Muniza, Lori Davis, Kathy Pickle, Beth Aslakson, Jane Ellen Jacob, Lori Brown, Lisa Turner, Ruth Harper, Debbie Dippel, Penny Monical, Denise Brown. Third row: Suzie Sample, Teresa Donnell, Merry Brashear, Nona McWilliams, Jalyn Parr, Robin Cranfill, Kelly Pitts, Gaylyn McCarty, Debbie Hudgens, Lee Ann Bain, Cathy Middleton, Gwen Cayer, Penny Hendricks.



Choir



Fourth Row (l-r): Ray Gibson, James Hartless, Monty Castle, Steve Lewis, Scott Browning, Rob Danford, Mike Jones, Scott Balderee, Mark Monical, Charlie Jordan, Tim Fitzpatrick, Jason Steffek, David Oelfke, Gary Cofer, and Kenneth Golden. Back Row (l-r): Keith De-Tommaso, Tommy Munson, Louis Waguespack, Kevin Speed, James Weaver, Ricky Skewes, Mike Dodd, Darryl Eldred, David Mellass, Danny Larson, John Moss, Stuart Cayer, Stanley Williams, Robert Crawford, and Larry Blanchard.

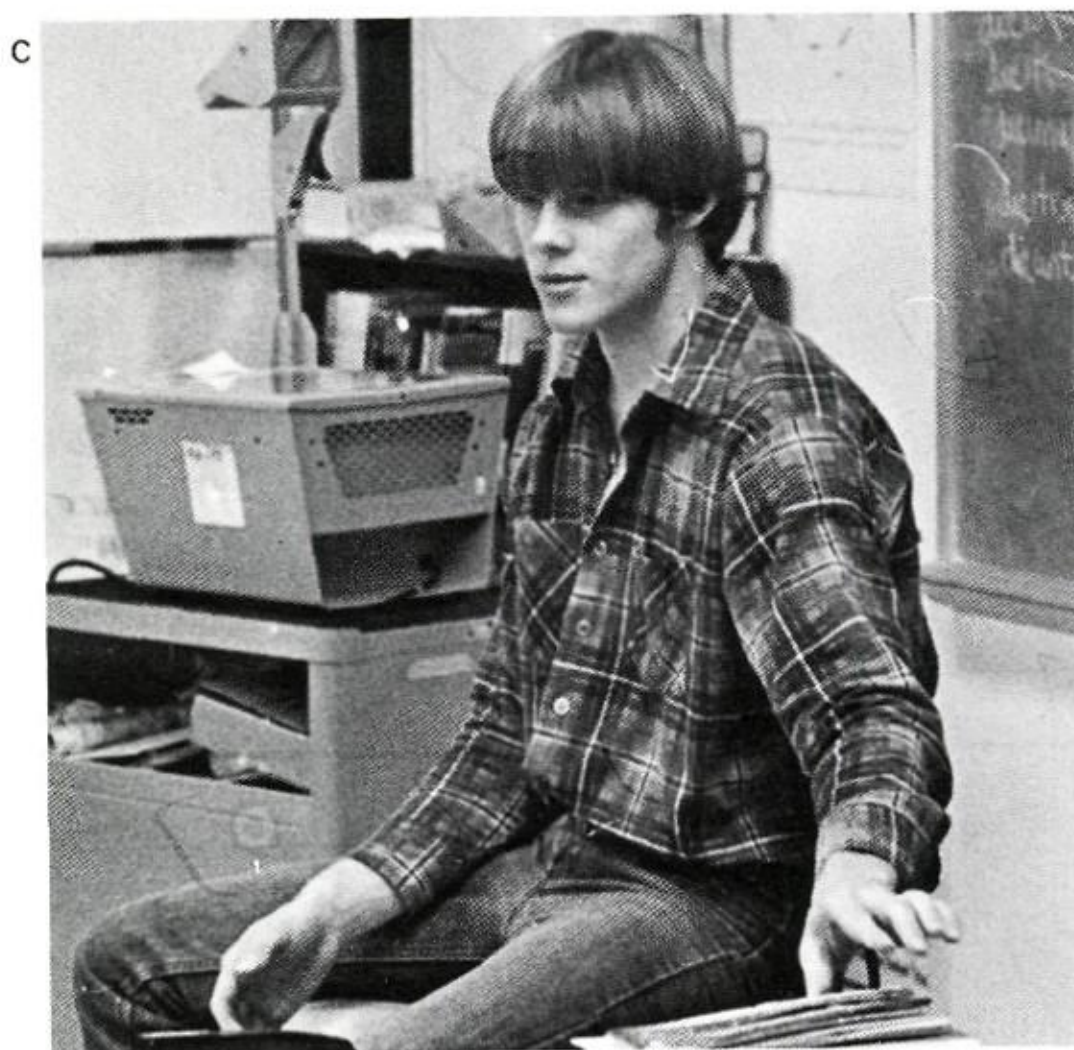
Photo by STANLEY



A



B



C



D

Ite Piratae - Around The Halls



- a) Latin club members are: Steve Hazleton, Elizabeth Ayala, Karen Stewart, Sponsor Nancy Blair, Denise Dolezal, Locke Sanders, and Billy Izard.
 b) Jill Patton and Mrs. Blair work on Latin Club fund-raising activities.
 c) Billy Izard gives an oral report in Latin class.
 d) Amy Grether warms up for the girls 880-yard dash in the Olympics at Latin State Convention.
 e) Billy Izard discusses club business with Mrs. Blair.

Shirts bearing the words "Ite Piratae" were seen all around the halls this year. This was the motto of the 1978-79 Latin Club. The club met on the first Tuesday of every month. They sold spirit links made out of blue and white paper during this football season. They also sold t-shirts and jerseys. They made and sold buttons for 75 cents each, sold and delivered valentines, dressing up like dancing valentines and cupids, and sold candy during February. They did all of these fund-raising activities to raise money for regional and state contest and conventions. Regional convention was on February 3 in Dobie High School in Pasadena. State convention was held on the fairgrounds in Dallas on March 8, 9, and 10. They attended the Pompeii exhibit that was brought from Italy. They took tests dealing with individual categories in Roman life, literature and language. In the Olympic competition John Weaver won first in the 880 run. Joey Paxton got fifth in the 100-yard dash, Keary Castleberry won second in the broad jump and Anthony Corrales and Susan Spivey won fourth in the frisbee throw in their separate divisions. The team of John Weaver, Joey Paxton, Billy Izard, and Keary Castleberry won first in the 880-yard relay. They also put on a play in which Anthony Corrales, Becky Butler, Jill Patton and Teresa Donnell acted. Officers of the club were President Billy Izard, Vice-President Karen Stewart, Secretary Denise Dolezal, Historian Mindy Brock, and Treasurer Jay Nowlin.

Social Science students had three major opportunities to compete with other schools or learn more about our government this year. Nine Students went to Bee County College for a social studies contest. There were three categories, American History, World History, and American Government.

The following people participated: Christy Johanson, American Government; Christine Niekamp, World History; Perry Edgar, World History; David Kremmer, American History; Kim Bresler, American History; Kevin Whitaker, American History; Jeff Whitaker, World History; Lori La Coume, American Government; and Mindy Brock, American Government.

Those students sponsored by LaVern John and Kathy Kennedy in Houston Area Model United Nations (HAMUN) were divided into teams for two countries, Cuba and Italy. They researched the countries and dressed as delegates from those countries might. They played the roles of those countries at the regional HAMUN assemblies at Houston. Included in topics for debate were disarmament and territorial disputes in Africa.

The Close-up week in Washington D.C. offered students a chance to see the operations of the government and meet with officials from career government employees to



A



B

elected officials including Ron Paul and Lloyd Bentsen. They also toured historic sites. The Close-up award winner, who won an all expense-paid trip, was Mark Amorin.

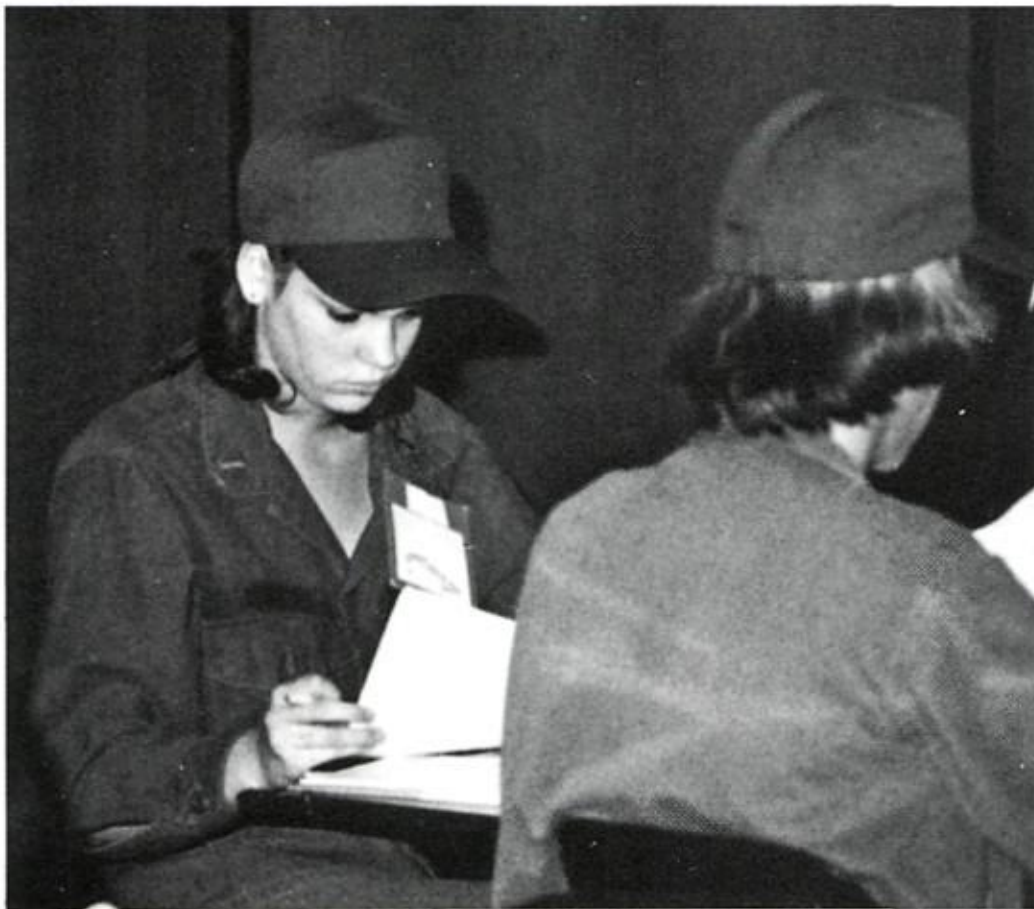


C



Social Studies Offer Involvement

D



E

a) (HAMUN) members are; Robin Woods, Dana Willingham, Robin Vaughn, Donna Pieser, David Kremmer, Carol Taylor, Karen White.
b) Robin Vaughn and David Kremmer work on research for their country at HAMUN.



F

c) Donna Pieser speaks before other HAMUN delegates.
d) Bee County College social studies team contestants included, front row, Mindy Brock, Christy Johanson, and Christine Niekamp; back row, Perry Edgar, Kevin Whitaker, David Kremmer, Jeff

Whitaker, and Kim Bresler.
e) Tonya Lanthrip and Kelly Abendroth dress the part of Cubans as they study resolutions.
f) Christy Johanson waits for contest results at Bee College contest.

Industrial Arts Students Place At State

Of the 36 members of the Industrial Arts Club, 21 went to Region, and 19 went on to State competition where nearly all of them placed. Other activities included field trips to Iminac, Texas Highway Dep't, Collins Institute in Angleton, and Danbury Institute.

The officers for the Industrial Arts Club this year were Terri Clark, President, Mike Williams, Vice-President, Julie Schulte, Secretary, Shaun Terry, Treasurer, Donna Morgan, Reporter, and Jerry Perry, Sergeant-at-Arms. Industrial Arts Club sponsors were David Lorms, Dwayne Rayburn, and Jeff Bonsor.



- a) Industrial Arts Club members Jerry Perry and Terri Clark discuss plans for an upcoming club meeting.
 b) Future Agriculturists of America Club members are Front row-Keith Harralson, Jeff Leonard, Tim Goodrum, Roger Rickey, David Shirley, and Darrell Schwebel; Second row-Tim Wilson, Randy Carroll, Chuck Pate, Robert Harlan, Roger Crouch, and Ricky Gormey; Third row-Nick Gunnels, Mike Crisp, Kirk Lennon, Leon Gilbert, and Mike Shapley.
 c) Gina Murray and Pat David enjoy an Industrial Arts party.



F

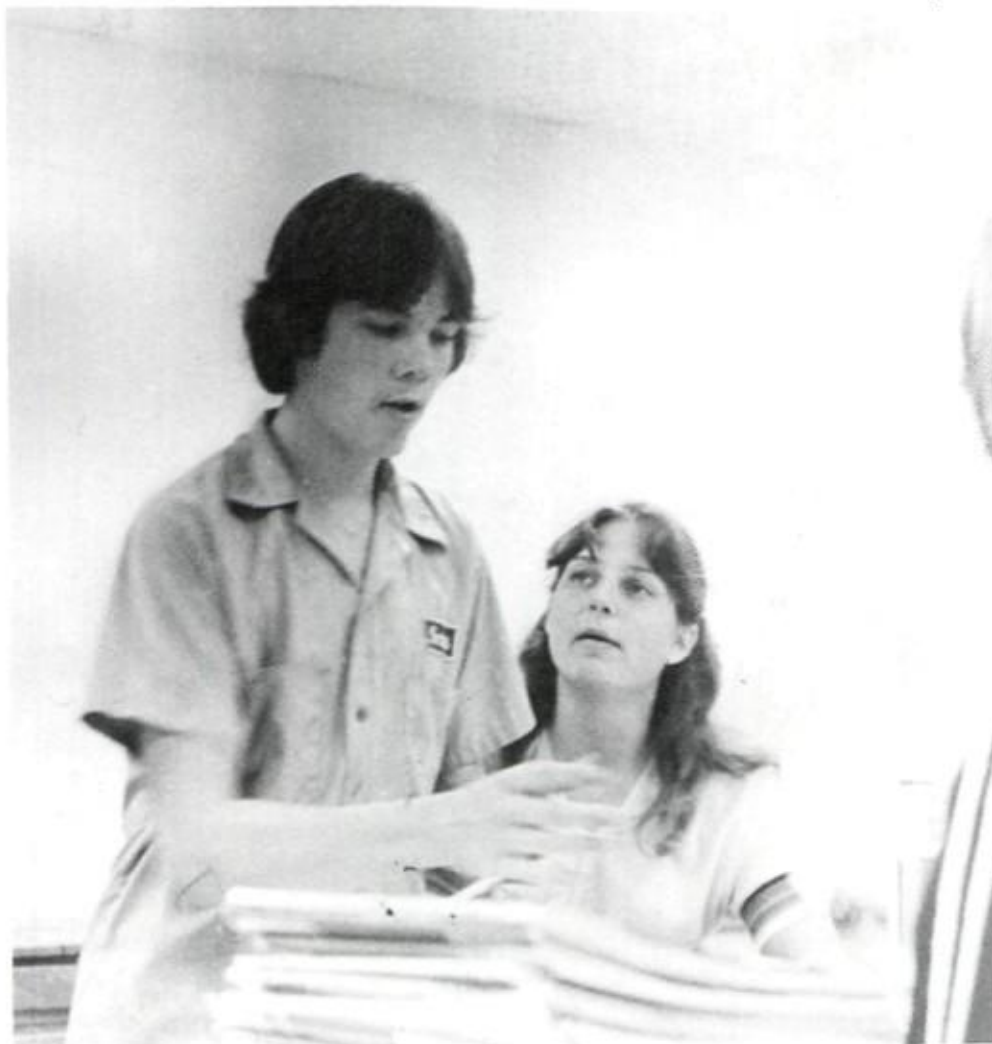


E

d) Industrial Arts Club officers are Donna Morgan, Julie Schulte, Shaun Terry, Jerry Perry, Terri Clark, and Mike Williams. Club sponsors are Mr. Rayburn and Mr. Bonser.

e) Senior Jerry Perry completes an Industrial Arts project while teacher David Lorms looks on.

f) Industrial Arts Club officer Shaun Terry takes notes at an IA meeting for the club's secretary.



FFA Studies Agriculture Sciences

Student Council Boosts Buc Spirit

- a) Student Council leaders are sponsor Alan Lewis, and Student Council officers Teresa Stroud, Don Ripple, Tonya Lanthrip, and Denise Dolezal.
- b) Miss America contestants show off their beauty. They are from left, Bret Johnston, Keary Castleberry, Poke Williams, Chris Collins, Don Ripple, Scott Drake, Corey Epps, John Ripple, and emcees Nona McWilliams and Ceci Schumann.
- c) Jalyn Parr, Lori Brown, and Sandra Whitehead sing "Ooo Baby Baby" during their performance at the annual Superlative Show.
- d) Denise Dolezal and Teresa Stroud register students attending the Student Council Convention.
- e) The 1978-79 Student Council members are, row 1, Jean Mardis, Terri Whistler, Steve Linder, Terry Loftus, Scott Drake, David Bonorden, Benny Dunn, Kenneth Golden, Craig Matzke, John Ripple, Byron Armintor, Mitch Mardis, row 2, Don Ripple, Alicia Armintor, Cindy Sherman, Sandra Whitehead, Jalyn Parr, Nona McWilliams, Anne Wicker, Julie Allen, Gary Hunt, Ricky Autrey, Jo Jo Allen, Scott Morris, Paul Gaspard, row 3, Laura Combs, Ceci Schumann, Lori Meadors, Amy Ripley, Lori Brown, Shelley Mueller, Lou Ann Blevins, Jo Jo Langston, John Allen, Toby Hunt, Denise Dolezal, row 4, Teresa Stroud, Laura Moran, Kim Taylor, Larry Cavaness, Phyllis Gaspard, Becky Anderson, Rhonda Pyeatt, Joel Welch, Mike Tate, and Tonya Lanthrip.



B



C

D



The Student Council stayed busy all year with activities for everyone. A Howdy Dance was held at the beginning of the year for everyone to get reacquainted and for freshmen to get in the swing of Brazoswood. During the football season the council really helped boost spirit for the Bucs by having overalls day, tacky day, rock T-shirt day, and even a sunglasses day. At some of the football games they sold blue and white balloons. Bumper stickers and a carnation sale were also used to raise money for the council.

The Student Council District Convention was held at Brazoswood and various schools met together and to discuss current happenings at their schools and make plans for more.

The Student Council not only planned things for Brazoswood students but they cooked breakfast for the teachers one morning, took presents to the Youth Home, brought ice cream to the nursing home, and took food to needy families.

During lunch the council held 3-legged races, jump rope, volleyball, and a mean game of tug-of-war. A student versus faculty volleyball game was held in the gym, and the faculty beat the students. At the end of the year, the annual Superlative Show was held by the Student Council, class favorites, the Gallery, and senior honors were announced.

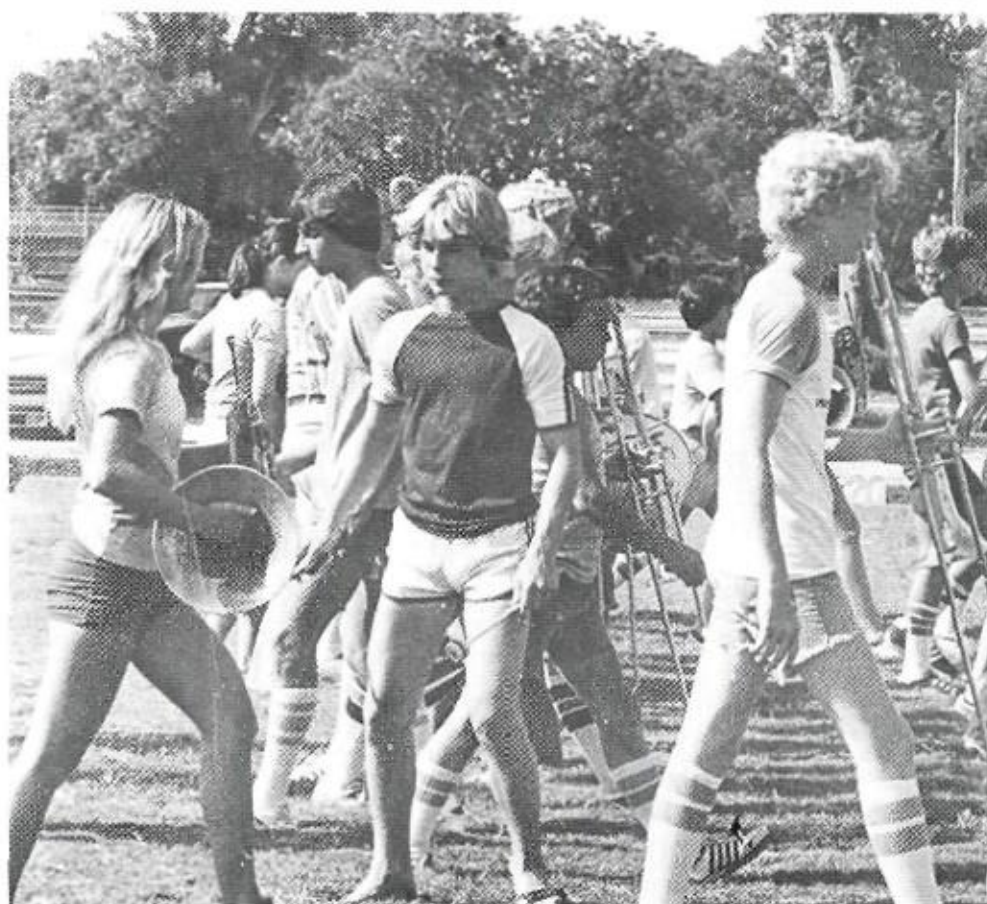
E



Buc Band Has Great Year

The band started off the season with a new band director, Bill Gottschalk, and in new uniforms, which were the pride of every band member. Also the band purchased some new instruments. The band started the year by raising enough money to cover the tour, concert band trips, cokes, dances, special contests, and other activities by selling candles, raising over \$8000 dollars. A larger twirling line lead the band, and a flag corp was added. Also some students competed in solo and ensemble contests, district through all-state tryouts, freshman all-region band, band concert and sight reading contests, and jazz contests. One of the most exciting activities during the year was being able to march in the Astro-dome for a Houston Oiler game. Other band directors were Rod Cannon, Herman Gauthier, and Ernest Clark.

- a) Freshman band members march "every which way but loose".
- b) Twirlers and members of the band are amazed at the huge Astrodome.
- c) The band and flag line show their talent during half time.
- d) Everybody plays that swinging music during summer band.
- e) Formations are exciting to watch while being performed by the band.
- f) Twirlers twirl to the fight song at the booster club pep rally.
- g) Director Bill Gottschalk lends some advice during UIL contest.
- h) Rod Cannon directs during a football game.



A



B



C



D



E



F



G



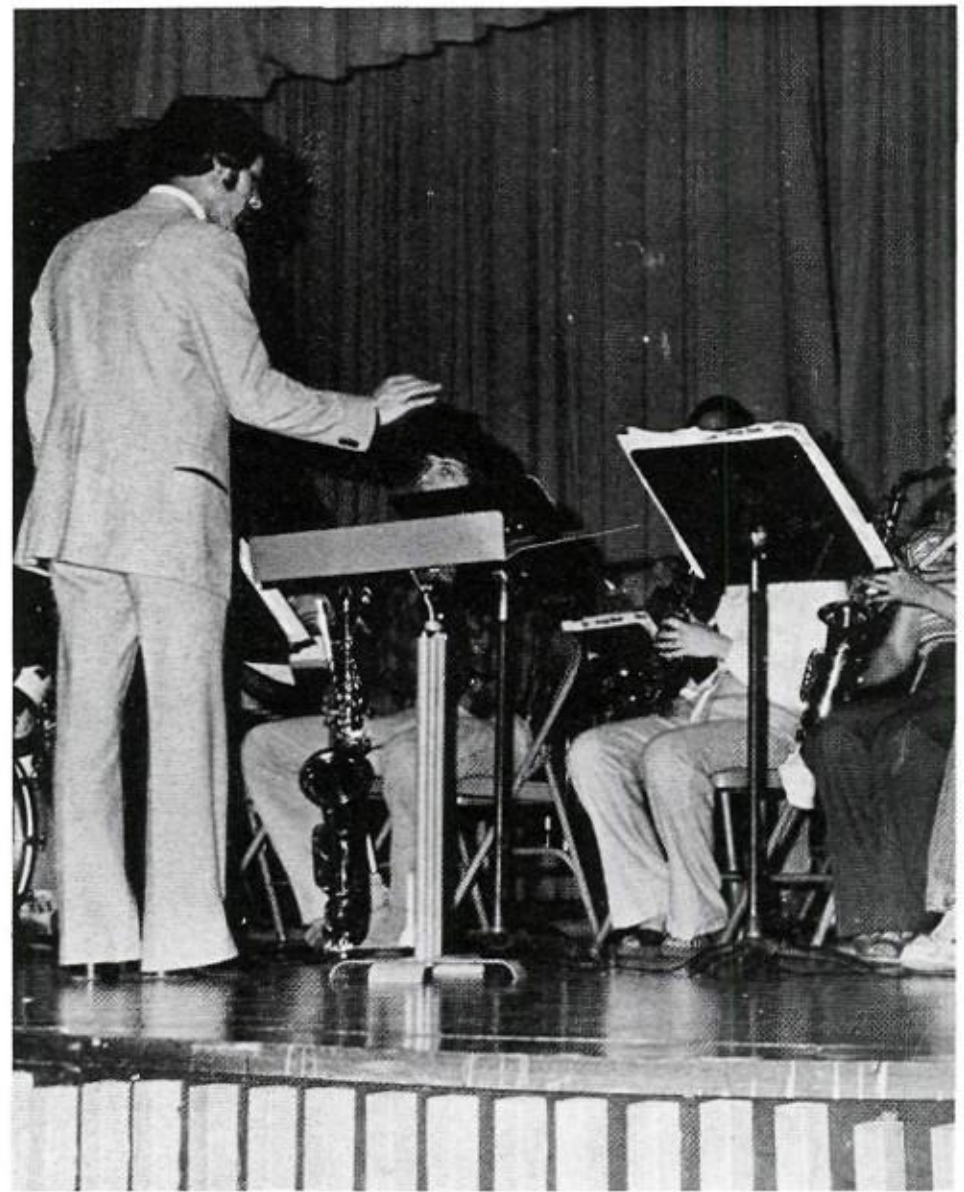
H

Stage Bands Jazz It Up.

The halls were filled first and sixth periods with the sound of music from the stage bands. Gregg Smith and George Boozalis on trombone, Mark Evans on drums, Doug Dewey on trumpet, and Tony Spell on bass trombone and George Boozalis on alternate trombone made the all-state jazz ensemble. Tapes of Tony and George were made at Alvin College.

The morning stage band practiced during first period. They participated in the Brazosport College Jazz Festival. They also participated in the Lee College Stage Band Contest and in the Wharton Stage Band Contest, receiving first division ratings at both.

The afternoon stage band practiced sixth period. They also participated in the Brazosport College Jazz Festival as well the Wharton Stage Band Contest and the Lee College Stage Band contest, and played at the football banquet. They received first divisions at Wharton and Lee Colleges.



A

a) Bill Gottschalk directs morning stage band members Tom Pruett, Melissa Burkett, Ronnie Smith, and Marty Head.

b) George Boozalis spends his afternoon hours practicing his concert pieces.



B



C



D



E



F

c) Directed by Rod Cannon, afternoon stage band members Scott Walzel, Debbie Schultz, Candace Caperton, Tom Pravel, and Charles Phleiderer make their practices pay off.

d) Rod Cannon makes his popular appearance as "Freaky Freddy", who sells potted plants, and can play a solo with soprano and alto saxophones at the same time.

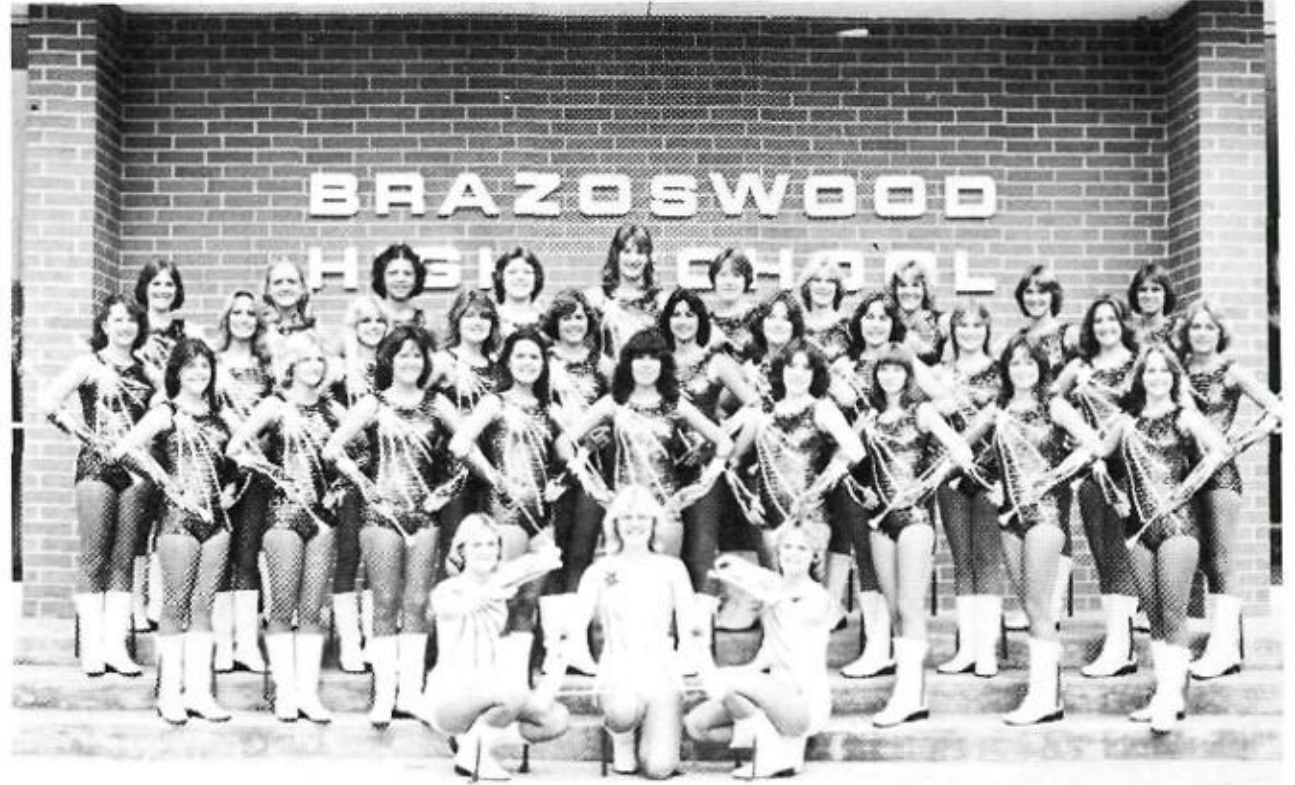
e) Morning stage band: Robin Barkemeyer, Ken Kelly, Michael Blye, Ross Campbell, Brian Lippman, David McCutcheon, Beatrice Ramires, Kyle Young, Gregg Anderson, Terry Loftus, Carol Ham, Carrie Golden, Kenneth Parsley, Mr. Bill Gottschalk, Terri Whistler, Thomas Pruett, Ronnie Smith, Renee Rogers, Brad Barton, David Turner, Theresa Haakman, Melissa Burkett, and Marty Head.

f) Afternoon stage band: Rod Cannon, Mark Evans, Angela Wiehe, Katherine Martin, Marty Merritt, James Christi, Doug Dewey, Charles Ashley, Dan Danheim, Gregg Smith, George Boozalis, Kim Breslmer, Tony Spell, Royce Smith, Scott Walzel, Debbie Schultz, Candace Caperton, Tom Pravel, and Charles Phleiderer.

Band Council Plans For Success

During the marching season, a larger twirling line lead the band. The twirlers practiced almost every Monday morning, learning the new marching routine for that week. Terry Jones, head twirler, taught many routines. Many days after school, the girls had to have extra practices to make the routine perfect.

The Band Council planned many activities for the band. The council met most Wednesday mornings. President Gregg Smith worked with other members of the council and band directors to make the year very successful.



- a) Twirlers: Cathy Struthwolf, Terry Jones, Mary Struthwolf, Karen Williams, Mary Rudder, Deana Boston, Lou Blevins, Claudia Silvas, Davey Swisher, Darla Dunn, Karen Creacy, Jacque Rudder, Yvonne Allen, Susan Breedon, Robin Wortham, Melinda Rogers, Kimber Berry, Beth Menegos, Jamie Lee, Gail Boozalis, Wanda Drapela, Capri Holt, Kim Matzke, Lisa Drake, Dauri Reimer, Kay Dellamea, Donna Morgan, Cindy Wessels, Sue Davidson, Melissa Murray, Denice Shaver, Donna Rossatti, and Renee Menegos.
- b) Flag corps: Christina Morton, Gina Ramirez, Donna Runnells, Dayna Cook, Page Johnston, Darlene Gonzalis, Pat Mays, Rene Rogers, Christi Horstman, Karen Horstman, Lisa Johnson, Judy Gauthier, Kathy Preston, Angela Wiehe, Kathy Kleypas, Kim Garza, Nancy Johnson, Tracey Woods, Rosemary Polimeno, and Jamie Markwardt.

c) Twirlers stand at attention before a game.





D



E



F

d) Doug Dewey and Gregg Smith listen closely at a meeting.

e) The concert load crew wait patiently for the bus.

f) Band Council pictured are Gregg Smith, president, Craig Matzke, vice president, Terry Jones, sec. tres, Rene Smith, Sgt. at arms, Melissa Murray, chaplin, Doug Dewey, Lisa Johnson, Mary Struthwolf, Karen Creacy, George Boozalis, Mark Evans, Scott Wazel, Jim Christi, Mark Pennington, Angela Wiehe, Sue Davidson, Kim Garza, and Terry Loftus.

g) Senior twirler, Jacque Rudder stands flabbergasted in her yard wrapped by the new twirlers.



G



H

h) Drum majors, Terry Jones, Cathy Struthwolf, and Mary Struthwolf smile anxiously, waiting to march in the Astro-dome.

Deckhands Add Spirit

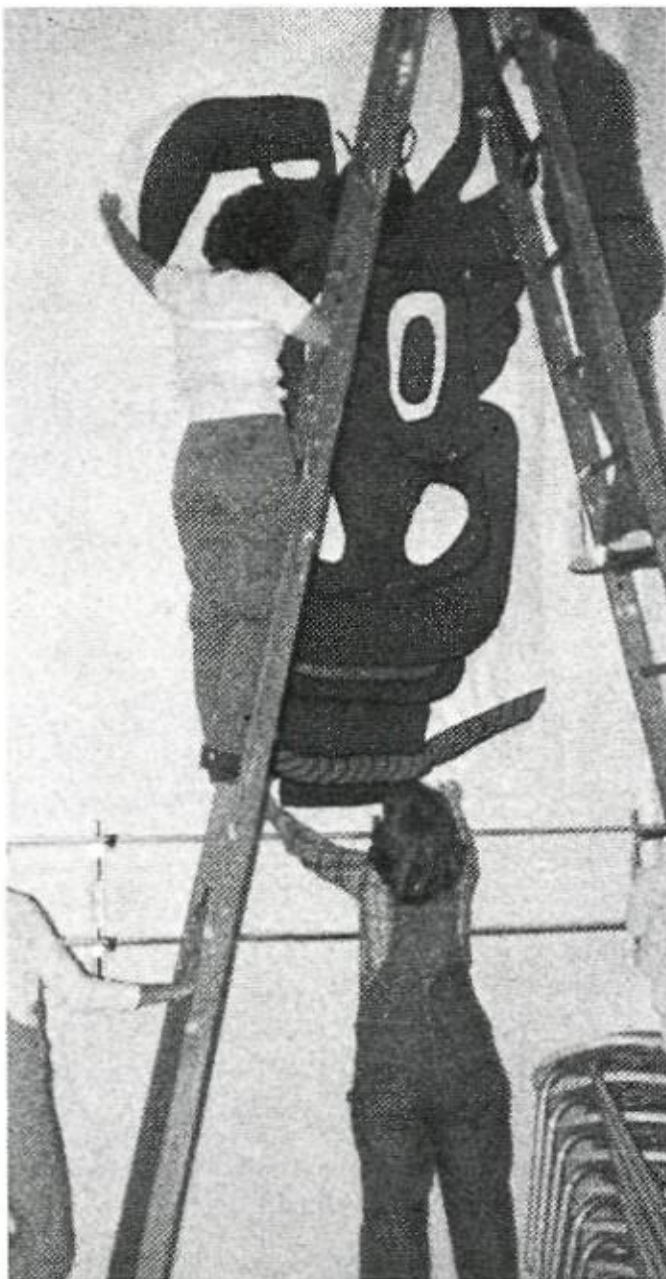
The Deckhands not only painted signs but brought spirit to the entire school with their activities. They met every day during football season to draw and paint signs for the football players, lockers, their buses, the varsity room, for the fences at the game, and the giant run-through signs. They also made signs for the Football Banquet and other athletic programs. Officers for the 78-79 school year for the Deckhands Club were president, Julie Nicholl; vice-president, Kathy Pickle; Secretary, Kim Johse; Treasurer, Mary White; Artist, Karen Patureau; and Junior Chairperson, Kim Collier and Kay Colvin. Sponsor was Phyllis Aves.



A



B

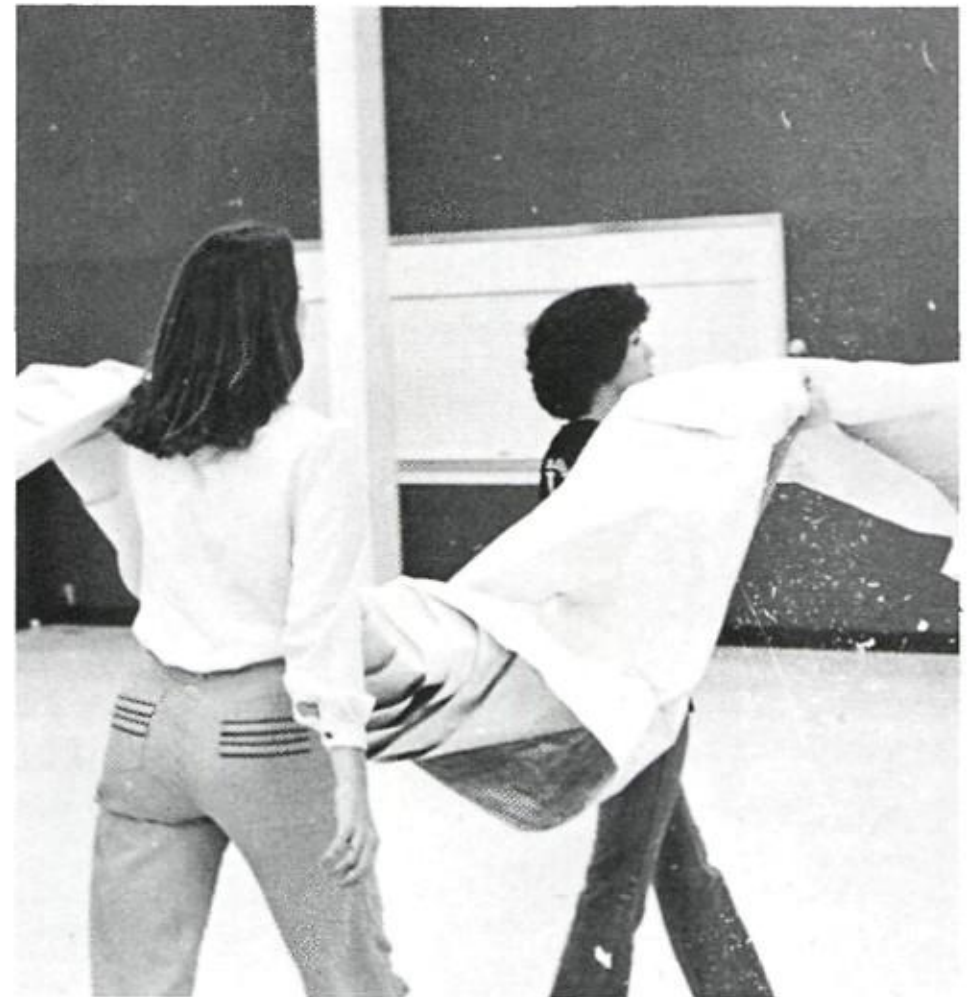


C



a) Deckhand officers are Kim Johse, Julie Nicoll, Mary White, Kathy Pickle, and Karen Patureau.
 b) The Deckhands painted signs like this one for football games.
 c) Kay Colvin, Alan Lewis, and Phyllis Aves help put a Deckhand poster up.
 c) Kim Johse and Kathy Pickle cut out decorations.
 c) Painting signs for the deckhands are Patty Holt and Karen Patureau.
 f) Karlene Zeitler and Lucilla Longoria carry a sign.

D



E

Preparation, Practices, Performances

The Buccaneer Belles drill team spent the year performing for the public and the long hours necessary in preparation for the performances. The fall meant football season and halftime shows at Buccaneer football games, cheering the team on to victory, and pep rallies. Behind all of that was morning, first period, and afternoon rehearsals. Afternoons were most often three days weekly with the band, but was stretched to another day if needed. One highlight of the halftime performances was the light show done with the band, a popular tradition at Hopper Field. Winter meant appearances at Buccaneer basketball games and the winter dance, a Belle and school tradition. In the spring, the Spring Show showcased Belle talent at dancing and stage entertainment. Tryouts for new members and for officers filled out the year up to the fashion show, mother-daughter banquet, and tea for Belles held in May.



A



B



C



D



E

a) New drill team director, Miss Vicki Long, discuss what will take place at the spring show.
 b) Leigh Hopper, Rosemary Longoria, Shelley Matrus, Lanita Lanthrip, Cathy Middleton and Elizabeth Cagle march during an early morning practice.
 c) Captains Donna Jones, Karen Stew-

art, and Cecelia Flaherty led Belles around the track for a victory line at a Hopper Field game.
 d) Major Vicki McClendon performs at a weekly pep rally, held on Fridays.
 e) Performing for the home Basketball games are Teresa Stroud, Kelli Walton and Theresa Flaherty.

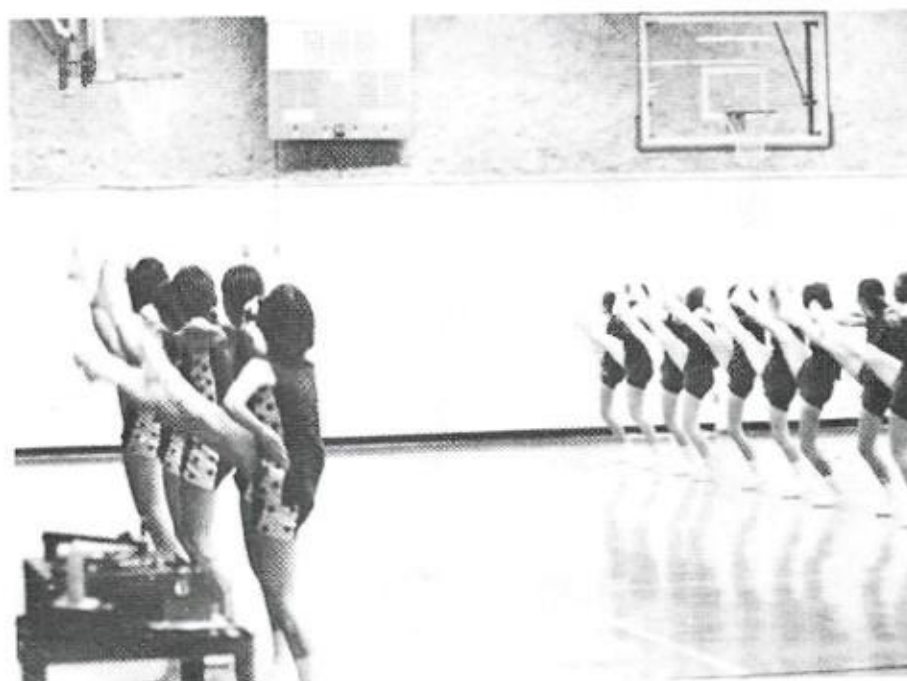
a) Belles Karen Stewart, Susan Williams, and Barbie Schumann rehearse the opening routine to the Spring Show.
 b) Melissa Daly and Teresa Stroud receive carnations following the Belle Spring Show.
 c) Drill Team members follow the captains' example in practicing a routine.
 d) Manager Susan Mitchell portrays Inspector Kluseau.



A



B



C



D

Dome Performance Highlights Belle Year



e) Spring Show emcees Mark Heard and Butch Wright practice with belles Laura Combs and Gaylyn McCartney for the opening number.

f) Timisha Crook, Kelli Walton, Helen Elder, and Sandra Frasier prepare the school cafeteria for the annual Belle Christmas Dance.

F Performing at the Astrodome highlighted the 1978-79 Buccaneer Belles year. The performance, held on December 3 for the Houston Oiler-Pittsburg Steeler football game, consisted of a pre game show, half-time show, and a post game marching show. Routines were done to "Night Fever", and "That Old Black Magic."

Following the performance, the Belle Social officers began work to put together the Belle Winter Dance. The Social officers were President Cindy Sherman; Vice-president

Melissa Daly; Secretary Lucilla Longoria; Treasurer Kelley Wheeler; and Historian Marty Monical.

Football and basketball performances were held at half-time of the games. Such music as Stayin Alive, Night Fever, That Old Black Magic, and The Turkey were used for routines at football games. Freak Out, You're The One That I Want, and Fun, Fun, Fun made up Basketball season performances. Military officers Teresa Stroud, Cecelia Flaherty, Karen Stewart, first-captain Donna Jones, and ma-

jor Vicki McClendon were responsible for making up the routines.

The annual Spring Show was the last performance for the Seniors. Emcees Butch Wright and Mark Heard added to the show, while Belles performed a variety of serious, comical, and traditional routines.

The Belles held a Fashion Show to raise money for chartered buses to go to camp in. The girls modeled swim wear, dresses, and short sets donated by local merchants.

Cheerleaders Spark Pep Rallies

Students roared when it was time for pep rallies. Leading them off were the cheerleaders. They were Byron Armintor and Denise Dolezal, seniors Rhonda Pyeatt and Debbie Miller, juniors, and sophomores Jean Mardis, Lori Meadors, Amy Ripley, and Ceci Schumann. The cheerleaders put a lot of time into their cheers. They went to cheerleading camp last summer in San Marcos at SWTSU. They practiced four days a week in the summer and three days during the school week. The requirements of a cheerleader were that they could not be failing any classes or have any U's in conduct on the report card prior to try-outs. If a cheerleader was on the ineligibility list, they could not cheer at that week's game or pep rally.



B



a) Sophomore cheerleader Ceci Schumann leads a spirited yell during a pep rally.

b) 1979 Cheerleaders are Amy Ripley, Denise Doeal, Byron Armintor, Jean Mardis, Ceci Schumann, Lori Meadors, Debbie Miller, and Rhonda Pyeatt.



A

B

C



D

E



a) The 1979 Cheerleaders pose on an automobile as part of the parade for the Brazoria County Fair.

b) One of the most important functions of the cheerleaders is to entertain crowds at football games, as they do with this difficult cheer.

c) Senior Cheerleader Byron Armintor prepares to execute the triple somersaults which have made him famous at Brazoswood.

d) Cheerleaders Denise Dolezal, Lori Meadors, Jean Mardis, Amy Ripley, Ceci Schumann, and Debbie Miller perform a typical pep rally cheer.

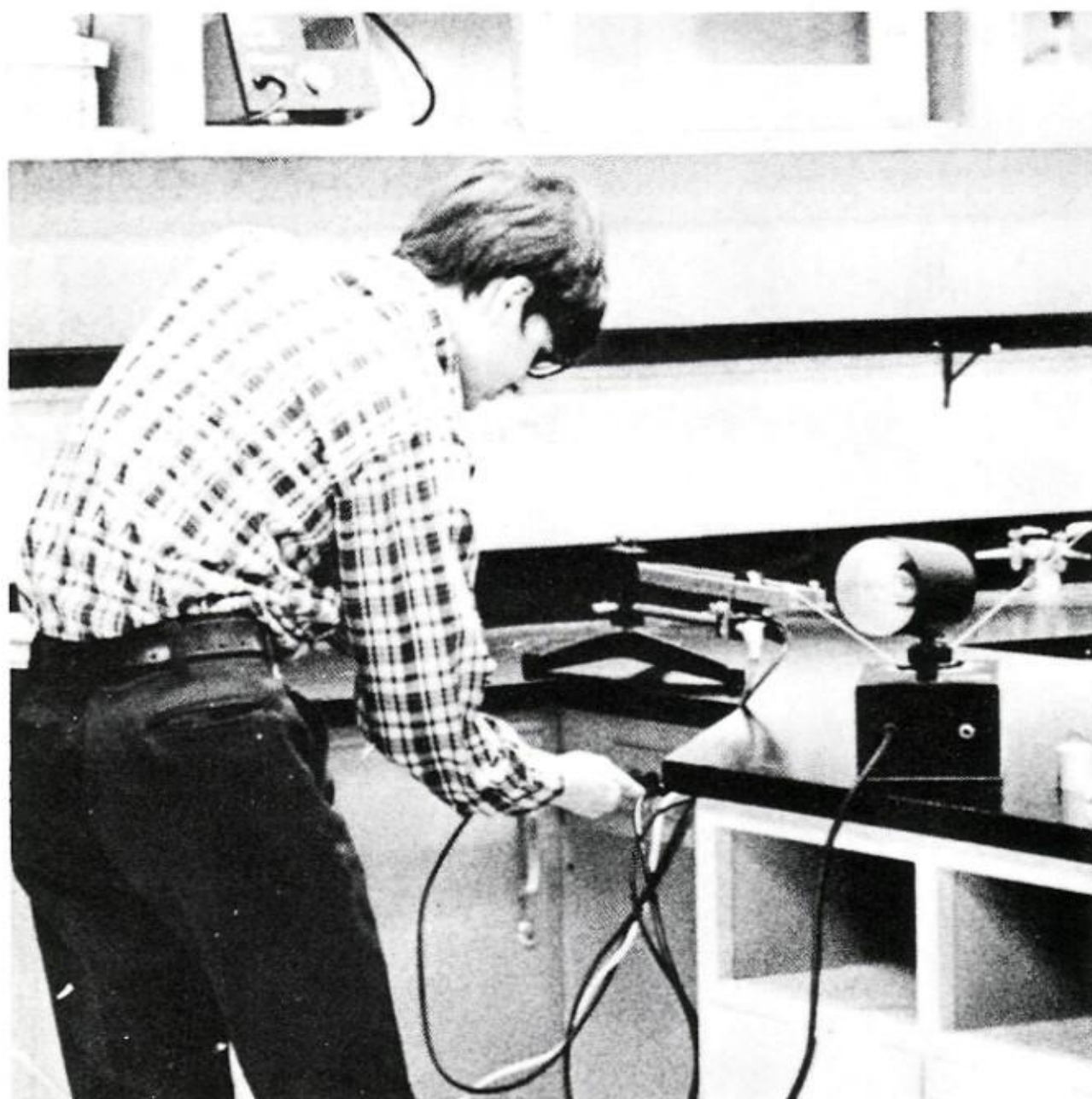
e) Pirate Mascot Kenneth Golden leads a cheer with Cheerleader Debbie Miller at a Friday pep rally.

The highlight of the Junior Engineering Technological Society club's year was the receiving of Texas A&M scholarships by Johnita Davis, Steve Lamb, and Louis Waguespack. Other activities were a tour of the Dow Chemical Hydrocarbon plant; a chemical engineering talk by Ron Dipprey, engineer adviser to JETS chapter; a biomedical engineering lecture by James Junkin; and the receiving of a chapter from Principal H. E. Marcum.

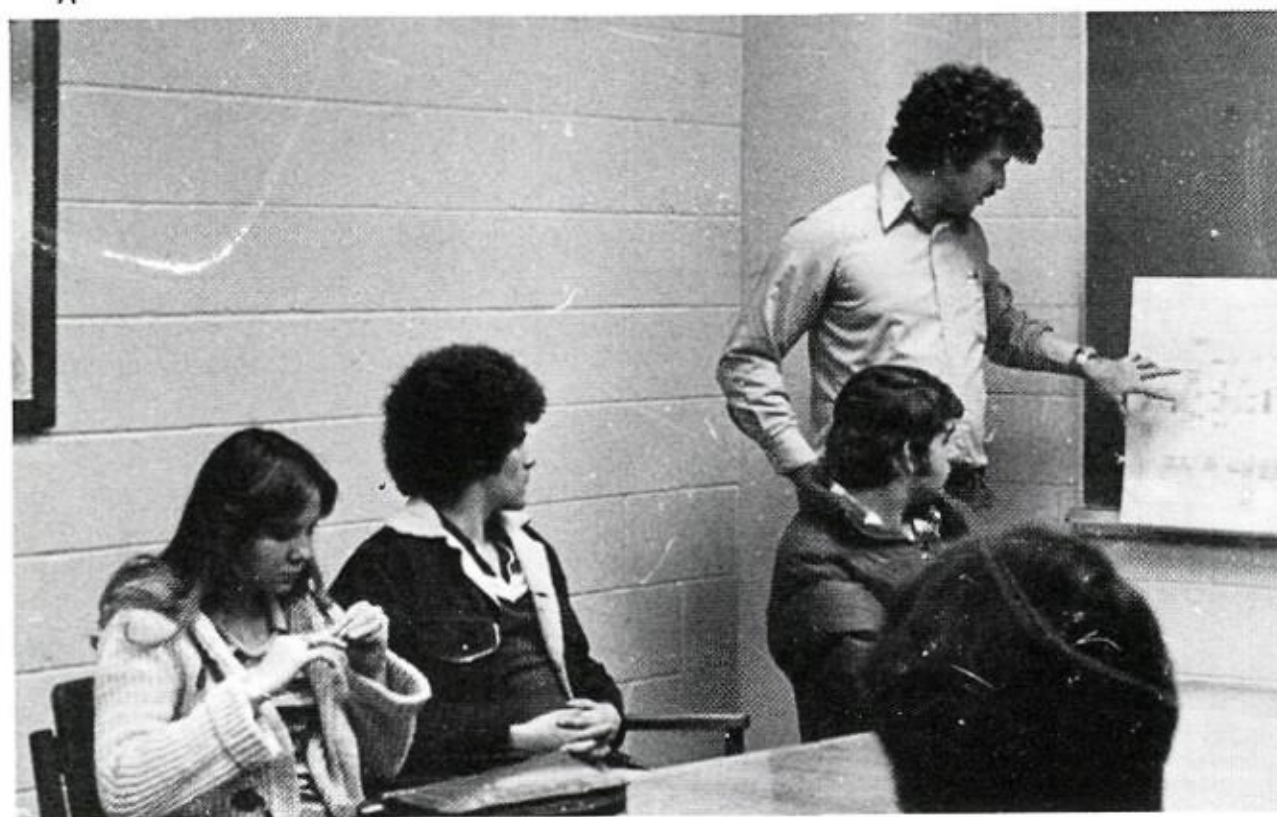
Officers for the year were president Steve Hazelton, vice-president Johnita Davis, treasurer Olivia Hanna, and secretary Renai Knight. Sponsor for the year was Ed Brown.

At their regular Tuesday night meetings, Chemistry club members did such projects as making steel and setting off gun power as well as more traditional experiments into the field of chemistry.

The club's purpose was to allow those with a real interest to develop it in work not normally performed in regular chemistry classroom or lab situations.



A



B



JETS Chem Club Offer, Science Exploration

C



D

a) Richard Gregg is experimenting in chemistry class.

b) Carolyn Schaeffer, Greg Smith, and Locke Sanders listened to a lecture in Chemistry

c) Chem Club members Seated: Marty Merritt, front row: Lori Gregg, Richard Gregg, Kevin Gardner, David Spitz, Joey Paxton, Keith Acuff, George Boozalis, Ben Goddard, Andri Friedli, Bob Smith, and Dr. Bettoney. Back row: Billy Davis, Steve

Hazelton, and Gregg Smith.

d) JETS members Seated: Susie Sanders, Steve Hazelton, Johnita Davis, Renai Knight, and Carolyn Schaeffer. Middle row: Kenneth Schulte, Pam Mc Cain, Michael Barron, Bret Johnson, Chistina Garcia, and sponsor Ed Brown. Back row: Billy Davis, Reece Musick, Louis Waguespack, Tommy Munsick, Gregg Smith, Jeff Whittaker, and Mark Amorin.

FHA, FTA, And FBLA Prepares Students.

Future Homemakers of America (FHA) taught students cooking and Family planning. Their activities included a Halloween party for children, a trip to Astroworld, and a cookoff for the boys. In the cookoff, there were twenty entries with seven first place winners. They boys cooked deserts, salads, bread, and main dishes. During the year, guest speakers spoke to FHA members on food preperation. The positions for president, secretary, and treasury were filled on an alternate basis. Officers were Donna Jones, Janet Kelley, Emily Lott, Gail Vann, Marcy West, and Karlene Zeitler.

The club, Future Teachers of America (FTA), was formed to give students an idea of how the teaching profession works. One of the ways the students were exposed to this profession was by attending a convention in Fort Worth, Texas. At convention, they visited many workshop classes. FTA members also helped children. They held a pet show at the Beutel Elementary School and they took a group of children to the Houston Zoo. The club members were later allowed to visit local Elementary and Intermediate schools so they could observe the different situations of teaching.

Making students aware of the business world was the main objective of Future Business Leaders of America. (FBLA) The club members attended a yearly convention in Austin. Students competed on different levels of Typing, Writing, and Job Interview. They also attended a District Meet at San Jacinto College.



A



B



C



D

a) FTA members are, from top to bottom, Francine Maples, Mr. William Rose, sponsor, Kim Furr, Margeret Colvin, Kim Collier, Kim Rickey, Kay Colvin, Becky Butler.

b) FHA members, from left to right, top, Marcy West, Karlene Zeitler, Lucille Longoria. Middle: Janet Kelley, Vickie Rasmussen, Emily Lott, Donna Jones, Mrs. Kathy Christianson, Teresa Moreno.

c) Tom King helps himself to food at the FBLA banquet while sponsor Dorothy Howard looks on.

d) FBLA members, from left to right, are, Front, Rhonda Vaughn, Morina Doucet, Terri Willingham, middle, Teresa Grimes, Kim Dao, Cindy Vining, Gail Robbins, Lesa Spillers, Yvette Martinez, back, Mrs. Dorothy Howard, Reba Dye, Sandra Marion, Kathy Schwander, Julie McDaniels.



B



C



D



E



a) Officers for the 1978-79 Brazosport High School Vocational School General Mechanical Repair classes, taught by Mr. James Ingalls are Carlos Pharis, reporter; Steve Vaughan, sergeant-at-arms; Patty Ingvarlsen, secretary; Ricky Spell, treasurer; and (not pictured) David Gifford, president; Steven Harwell, vice-president; and Gabriel Jones, parliamentarian.
b) 1978-79 Future Farmers of America are (1st row) Craig Taylor, parliamentarian; Brian Glasgow, sentinel; Becky Walker, treasurer; Junior Boykin, president; Cassie Reynolds, reporter; and Dart Davison, vice-president; (2nd row) K. Landrum, E. Sykes, A. Cole, E. White, D. Shirley, M. Meadors, J. Leonard, D. Schwebel, L. Bennet, C. Atkins, K. Ford, R. Silvia, T. Townes, C. Sharp, S. Allen, B. Woodruff, (3rd row) J. Davison, M. Wittig, J.

Smirch, D. Knight, L. Searcy, K. Harralson, K. Lennon, D. Thomas, A. Blackwell, D. VanEarl, and Z. Baggett.
c) Club members at a VHO meeting.
d) Electrical Trades officers are (standing) Rafael Carillo, treasurer; Randy Thomas, sergeant-at-arms; Lonnie Hinton, historian; Amando Gonzales, president; Sheila Gann, secretary; and Leopold Garcia, parliamentarian. Also pictured are sponsor John Chambers and mascot, Patches.
e) Officers of the Texas Association of Health Occupations for the 1978-79 school year are (1st row) Olivia Hanna, treasurer; Kay Fisher, parliamentarian; Clara Morena, reporter; Belinda Garcia, secretary, (2nd row) Cha-Cha Izaguirre, sentinel; Leys Carter, historian; Cheri Henderson, vice-president; and Julie DeBoom, president. Their sponsor was Jeanne Bryan.



f) Coordinated Vocational Academic Education officers, sponsored by Richard Ludeman are (1st row) Dena Holder, vice-president; Vincent Mendoza, president; Robin Harris, secretary; (2nd row) James Erickson, reporter; Dale Holsapple, parliamentarian; Connie Comeaux, treasurer; and (not pictured) James Wyatt, sergeant-at-arms.

Vocational Students Learn Skills



a) Building Trades morning class members are P. McGinnas, R. Murphy, sergeant-in-arms; J. Cato, vice-president; M. Strambler, S. Carter, recorder; D. West, treasurer; W. Culbertson, president; A. Andrews, J. Philps, P. Yarbrough, A. Reyes, parliamentarian; and R. Schutz.

b) The Brazosport Vocational Industrial Clubs of America welders officers are Toby Guenter, Vice president; Kenneth Zimmerle, president; Terry Platt, secretary; (2nd row) Douglas Sydow, sergeant-in-arms; Tommy Guynes, treasurer; Michael Weatherly, parliamentarian; and Genaro Perez, reporter. The club is sponsored by Cecil Russell.

c) Officers of the Brazosport Vocational Office Educa-

tion are (1st row) Karen Harvey, reporter; Laurie Gilliam, president; Debbie Engelking, secretary; Rickie Sue Taylor, parliamentarian; (2nd row) Tina Edge, historian; Mandy Mellington, historian; Jennifer Taylor, treasurer; Belinda Mares, vice-president; and Norma Hernandez, sergeant-at-arms.

d) Officers of the Brazosport High School Machine Trades VICA chapter, sponsored by John Woods, are Tim Zinda, vice president; Polly Vick, secretary Woods; Jerry Frazier, sergeant at arms; Ricky Leger, president; and Chuck Lewellen.

e) Brazosport Construction Trades VOCT Chapter 665 officers are (1st row) Gregory Lee, sergeant-at-arms; Irene Corona, secretary; Genero Solis, advisor; (2nd row) Gilbert Salazar, vice-president; Jeffrey Lester, president; and Justin Shiflet, treasurer.

f) Building Trades afternoon class members are C. Schutze, R. Smith, E. Edwards, T. Few, T. Miller, A. Hurita, A. Muniza, and P. Richards.

g) The 1978-79 Industrial Cooperative Training officers, sponsored by Wendell Ward, are Ted Cartwright reporter; Steve Garza, secretary; Carl Bennett, treasurer; Chris Johnson, parliamentarian; Troy McMinn, vice-president; Danny Fagan, president and Mark Johnston, sergeant-at-arms.



A

The Brazoswood chapter of Distributive Education Clubs of America (DECA) activities ranged from contests to service projects.

One highlight was the trip to the State DECA convention and contests in Fort Worth. Phyllis Levine won first place in advertising.

As a service project an Easter egg hunt was held at the Work Activity Center for the retarded.

They also had a costume party for Halloween where Joe Rivera and Cathy Taylor was declared costume winners.

Officers were President Alice West, vice-president Jeff Fourrier, treasurer Tressa Carmody and secretary Connie Gibson. Sponsor is Mr. Roger Hammons.

The sweetheart and beau were Joe Rivera and Rhonda Ponder



B

a) DECA members participated in a Halloween costume party consisting of a bonfire, bobbing for apples, and best costume awards.

b) Rene Ramirez explains how D.E. makes money, as Junior Boykin, and Tina Edge listen on.

c) JoLynn Palmer, Terri Pearson, Brazosport DE sponsor John Powers, Neal Stallknecht, Jeff Fourrier, and Brazoswood DE sponsor Roger Hammons "munch out" at a DE get together.

d) Jessica Hibbetts and Scott Buchiet look on as another DE member adds water to his radiator.

Projects, Parties Highlight DECA Year



e) Everyone had a hand in helping raise money for the DE Club. Pictured are left to right: Timmy Summa, Teresa Carmody, Mike Williams, Alice West, Terri Pearson, Bubba Bulin, and Cathy Taylor.

C



D



E

Choir Provides Entertainment

- a) Calvinette Richardson, Robin Cranfill, Debbie Hudgins, Stan Williams, Gary Cofer, and Marsha Cofer cut vegetables for the annual choir chicken and spaghetti supper.
- b) Robin Cranfill, Lisa Turner, 2nd row Merry Brashear, Gloria Cooper, Shelley Mueller, Berenda Cheatum, Lori Brown, Sandra Whitehead, Marilyn Cates, 3rd row Larry Blanchard, Keith DeTommasa, James Hartless, 4th row, Mike Dodd, Tim Fitzpatrick, Stan Williams, Gary Cofer, Ricky Skewes, Kevin Speed, Rob Danford, Kenneth Golden, Stuart Cayer, James Weaver, Tommy Munson, Louis Waguespack, Charlie Jordan, Steve Lewis participate in choir.
- c) Robert Crawford checks the cooking of the chicken and spaghetti as Theresa Donnell looks on.
- d) Charlie Jordan, Keith DeTommasa, Gary Cofer, Scott Browning, and Tommy Munson practice shooting dice for the musical.
- e) Ricky Skewes, Robert Crawford, and Penny Hendricks talk while waiting for the chicken and spaghetti dinner to start.



A



B



C



D



A Cappella Choir members, led by director John Magee, captured the Sweepstakes Award at Concert-/Sightreading Contests for the first time in four years. According to Magee, the choir's success was due to hard work and determination. The choir also participated in Solo/Ensemble in Texas City with members receiving ratings of superior and excellent in vocal and piano performances.

Other highlights included Thanksgiving and Christmas concerts featuring the A Cappella Choir. A joint concert was given with the Brazoswood Orchestra, in which Verdi's famous "Te Deum" was performed. Tradition was maintained with the choir's Christmas concert,

which was begun with the annual candlelight procession.

Spring tour was held in the Dallas area this year, and concerts were given in churches and schools, where the choir sang a variety of sacred and secular music. The tour was officially ended with a shaving cream fight in the Brazoswood parking lot.

The climax of the A Cappella Choir was their presentation of "Irene" in mid-May. Lead performers and chorus members put in weeks of work and preparation.

The choir received new uniforms, but unfortunately they were not able to use them because they did not arrive until too late in the year.

Girl's Chorus, B-Choir Sing In Joint Concert



A

a) Girl's Chorus member Elaine Wilson awaits her turn at Solo and Ensemble contest.



B

b) A Cappella Officers are top row: D.J. Eldred, Robert Crawford, Tommy Munson, Kenneth Golden, second row: Merry Brashear, Penny Monical, Marilyn Cates, Saundra Whitehead, Denise Brown, Janice Muniza, first row: Beth Aslakson, Shelley Mueller, Lori Brown, and Mark Monical.

c) B-Choir members are Director Mr. Magee, Lisa Miragliotta, Theresa Kelley, Dawn McLamore, Richard Janik, Jean Ann Pate, Lisa Prater, Lisa Hopkins, Debra White, Christina Pinson, Tammy Hart, second row: Kathy Cadenhead, Melissa Morris, Sheri Scrivner, Carrie Cayer, Donna Pounder, Rachel Juarez, Amy Monaghan, Kim Tayson, third row: Billy Crawford, Paul Jackson, Kelly Wiseman, Karen Page, Barrett Keathley, Mike Thorne, Laurie Gregg, Cherie Bass, Rhonda Edwards, and Tammy Black.



C

d) Girl's Chorus members bottom row: Karen Magee, Carol Gray, second row: Elaine Wilson, Susan Fox, third row: Julie O'Daniel, Shelly Spears, Beth Simpson, Mary Jo Torrance, third row: Susan Pennington, Cathy Jones, Rhonda Sanders, Carolyn Smith, Marty Biggs, and Kim McDougal work on a musical score.

e) Practicing in choir are Laura Newton, Melinda Flaherty, Vickie Witcher, Amy Neely, Laura Hendriks, and Terry Peters.

f) Girl's Chorus members are: first row: Karen Magee, Carol Gray, Julie O'Daniel, Rhonda Sanders, Laura Combs, Rhonda Pyeatt, Terry Quick, Cindy Vining, Vicki Witcher, Susan Fox, Kim Ritchie, Vicki Dolozal, Director John Magee, second row: Mary Lentz, Kim McDougal, Amy Neely, Jessica Hibbetts, Rhonda Berryhill, Juanita Juarez,

Terry Peters, Laura Hendriks, Sandra Burton, Lori Meadors, Susan Pennington, Carolyn Smith, third row: Susan Senterfitt, Marty Biggs, Elaine Wilson, Theresa Watson, Brenda Self, Shelly Spears, Mary Jo Torrance, Viola Ainsworth, Cathy Jones, Laura Newton, Dena Brown, and Melinda Flaherty.



D

A Cappella Choir Officers this year were: President, Tommy Munson; Vice-President, D.J. Eldred; Secretary, Lori Brown; Treasurers, Sandra Whitehead, and Shelley Mueller; Historians, Brenda Cheatum and Penny Monical; Reporter, Merry Brashear; Sergeant-at-Arms, Marilyn Cates; Chaplain, Robert Crawford; and Librarians Denise Brown and Beth Aslakson.



E



F

The Girl's Chorus and B Choir participated in a joint concert involving the Orchestra and the A Cappella Choir, also. The Christmas Concert, Solo and Ensemble, and Sight-reading/Concert contest were on the Girl's Chorus agenda, too.

Debate, Drama Takes Honors

Debaters won first, second, and third place in seven tournaments for one of their most successful years.

At Bay City Sherryl Colley and Jill Patton won second place. At Brazosport College they were second again, and Marty Merritt and Keith Acuff won first place; David Kremmer and Kenneth Schulte were first at El Campo. Patton and Colley were also third at Katy. The team of Merritt and Acuff was third at Port Lavaca, and they qualified for the regional UIL meet by taking third at the district 25-AAAA meet at Brazoswood. It was estimated that about ten hours a week was put into actual competition and practice.

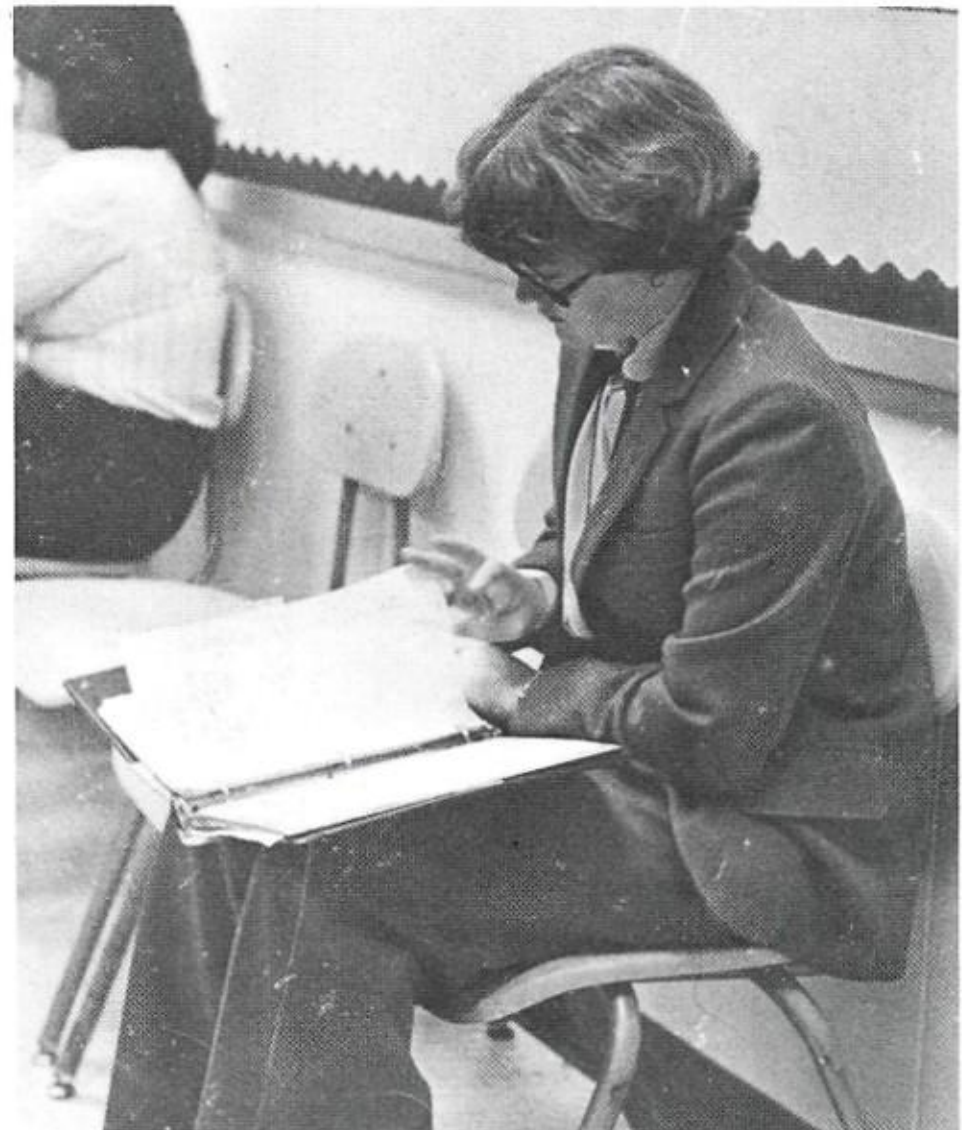
The Drama Club started off by producing a three act play, the Hobbitt. Jill Patton played the part of the hobbitt, Perry Edgar the wizard, and Dale Hulsopple played the part of Thorine.

They also produced a one-act play, called Many Moons. In addition they have performed at elementary schools, the library for children's hour, and at the mall. They were also in six tournaments.

A



C



D



E



F



G



- a) Dale Hulsopple, Sherrie Jones, Anna Marie Somich practice during a dress rehearsal of the one act play, "Many Moons."
- b) Katie Saunders and Jeannie Webb watch play rehearsal.
- c) Jill Patton studies her information for District Debate.
- d) The 1978-79 pantomine troupe consisted of Susie Lytle, Ellen Rice, Jeannie Webb, Robin Sargent, Debbie Scruggs, Lisa Fitzpatrick, Alice Brown, Jerry Donnell, Leslie Gibson, Nick James, Sherrie Jones, and Jay Mobley.
- e) Mark Thomas dramatically expresses his feelings during a pantomine rehearsal.
- f) Perry Hudson and Sherrie Jones boogie at a Dance Contest at the Bay City Speech Tournament.
- g) District Debaters were Sherryl Colley, Jill Patton, Keith Acuff, and Marty Merritt.



B



C



D



Concerts, Tour Occupy Orchestra's Time



a) Renai Knight, Trudy Heimbigner, Elaina Green, Georgia Mashburn, and Tony Knight work hard in rehearsals during school.
b) Colleen Whitmore practices while Ray Palmer and Paul VanderWal relax for a minute.
c) Gary Wilson, Tony Knight, Allen Ambuhl, and Sara Grether practice for concerts.
d) Lisa Johnston, Gregg Smith, Janiel Austin, Tony Knight, Renai Knight, Andri Friedli, and Angela Wiehe are the orchestra officers. Not pictured is Trudy Heimbigner, Doug Dewey, and Terry Bohannon.
e) Andri Friedli, Beth Aslakson, and Helen Elder add to the orchestra's good sound.



A The Brazoswood Orchestra had three concerts during the year including one with the choir.

The orchestra's main money-making project was the selling of acrylic decorations at which they earned \$4,100 for their spring tour.

The spring tour was a three-day trip to San Antonio. The group ate at Casa Rio, went up the Tower of Americans, spent an afternoon at Brackenridge Park, and presented concerts.

Ten members of the orchestra made All-State and spent four days in Dallas. They were Mark Evans, first year, Allen Ambuhl, first year, Kevin Gardner, first year, Kelly Lamb, second year, Tony Knight, second year, Andri Friedli,

second year, Marty Merritt, third year, Renai Knight, third year, and Trudy Heimbigner, fourth year. Tony Spell made All-State Jazz Ensemble.

Orchestra officers were President Renai Knight, Vice-Presidents Trudy Heimbigner and Gregg Smith, Secretary-Treasurers Andri Friedli and Angela Wiehe, Senior representative Doug Dewey, Junior representative Lisa Johnston, Sophomore representative Tony Knight, Freshman representative Terry Bohannon, and Janiel Austin, chaplain.

The orchestra also received new concert uniforms this year. The boys uniforms were black tuxedos, and the girls were long blue skirts and blouses.

Political Science Club Active In Mock Trials

The Political Science Club began its first year by electing as president, Tonya Lanthrip, vice-president, Kelly Abendroth, secretary Cheryl Tollett, and treasurer, Candi Caperton. The group's objective was to give its members opportunities to learn more about political institutions and attitudes in a democratic system.

The club was able to watch the National Mock Trial Competition in which students from major law schools argued in mock court cases. Club members met and talked with Leon Jaworski, former Special Prosecutor for the Supreme Court Watergate case, who was serving as judge for the competition.

The Political Science Club was able to participate in mock trials at the Brazoria County competition held at the Angleton courthouse. They argued trial cases, competing with students from other high schools, and placed third.

The club attended a city council meeting and a Bisd school board meeting. They also had an Iranian guest speaker who talked about the overthrow of the Shah and what life was like under his rule. Sponsor LaVern John said, "I think they're so much more aware of how political and economic decisions in the community influence their lives." Political Science Club co-sponsor was Miss Kathy Kennedy.

a) Leon Jaworski, LaVern John, and her Political Science Club members are Cheryl Tollett, Tonya Lanthrip, Karlene Zeitler, Donna Peiser, Candy Caperton, Janeil Austin, JoAnn Blackstock, Robert Earle, Christie Robin Woods, Carol Taylor, Lisa Moss, Byron Armintor, Darryl Eldred, Keary Castleberry, and Bill Izard.

b) Denise Dolezal and Keary Castleberry listen to a political science lecture delivered by an Iranian guest speaker.

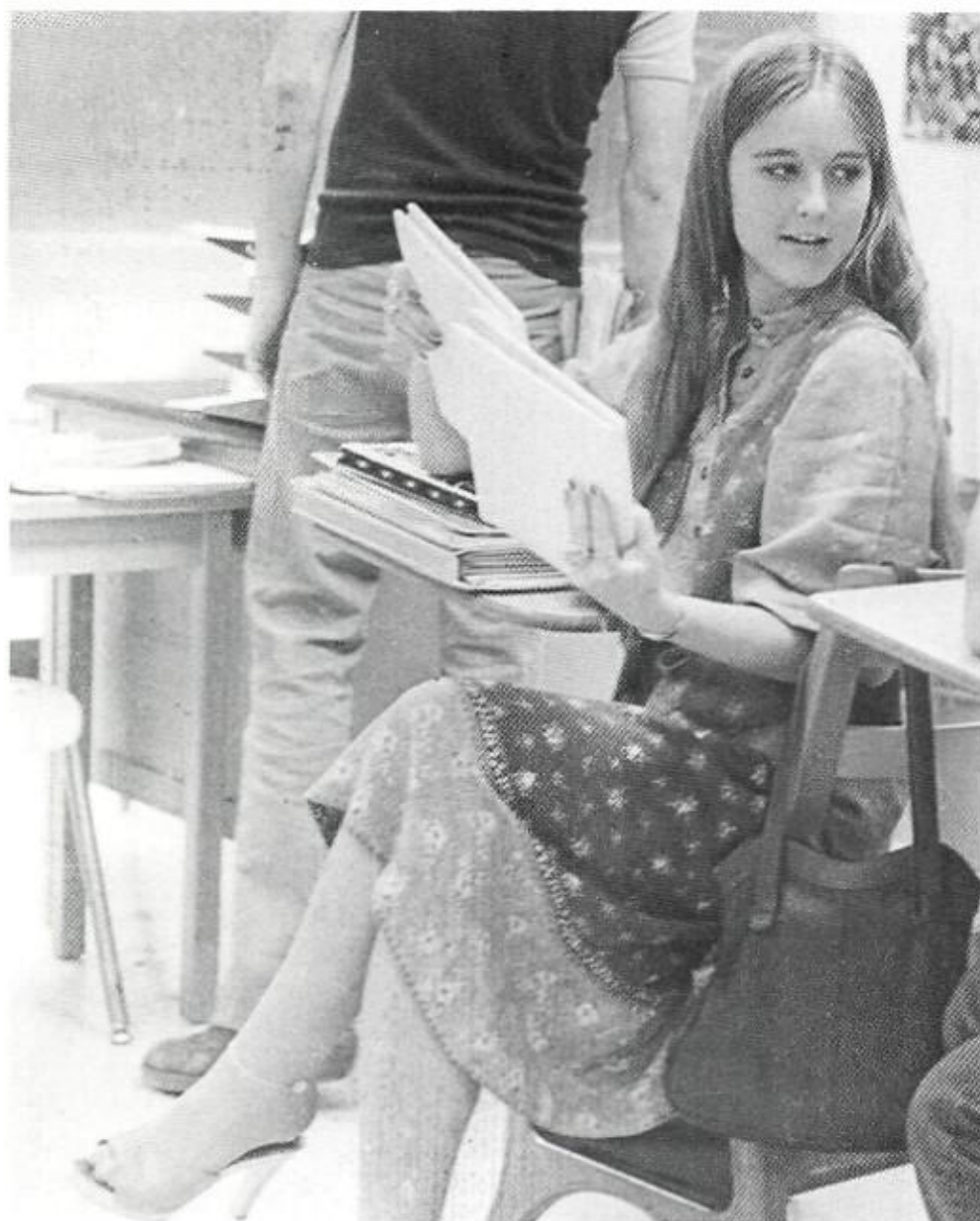


HONORS HONORS



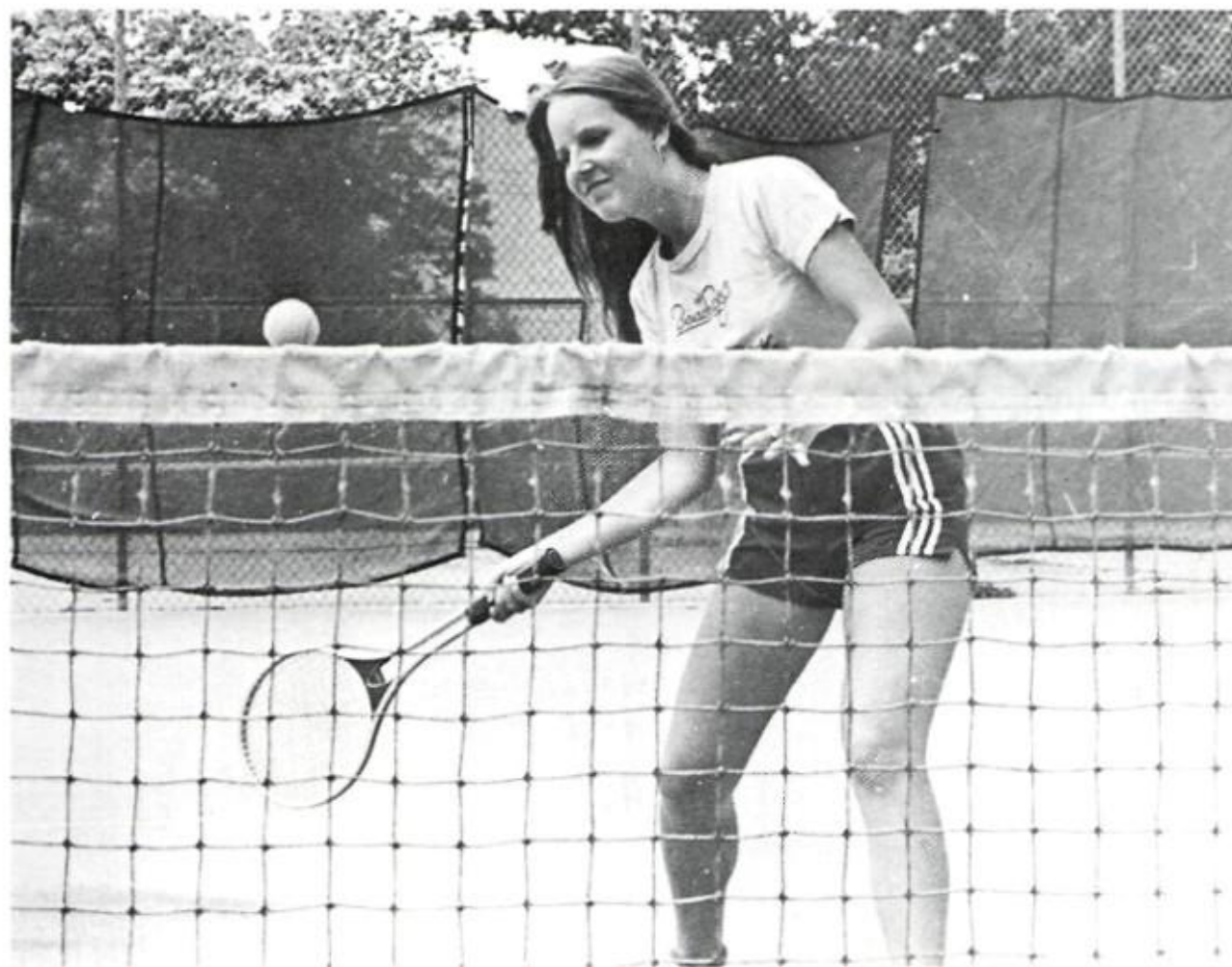
Valedictorian Karen Stewart

Karen felt that receiving the top scholastic honor was a worthwhile reward for four years of effort. Karen was on drill team for three years and captain during her senior year. She was Brazoria County DAR representative and Clute Optimist youth for the day. She was in Latin Club and National Honor Society two years and was Latin vice-president her senior year. She was in Junior and senior Who's Who and a member of the first place American and World history teams at Bee College Social Science contests. Her merit awards were English I, II, Comp A and B, College Prep, American and world history, Algebra II, geometry, Trig, Spanish II, Latin I, II, Physical Science, Biology I and Chemistry I. She was also Brazoswood outstanding student in English, math, and foreign languages.



Salutatorian Trudy Heimbigner

Trudy felt that being named salutatorian was a great honor but that it took a lot of burning of the midnight oil. Trudy was on varsity tennis team and All-State orchestra for four years. She was in National Honor Society, Junior and Senior Who's Who, and on the honor roll. She won merit awards in physical science, English II, geometry, American History, World History, Social Issues I, Comp A and B, government, and economics. She was president of orchestra in her junior year and vice-president as a senior.



HONOR GRADUATES

Keith Acuff
Mark Amarin
Byron Armintor
Lee Ann Bain
Tammy Bartlett
Lou Blevins
Bruce Bradford
Merry Brashear
Melinda Brock
Denise Brown

Janna Dauer
Johnita Davis
Julie DeBoom
Denise Dolezal
Cecelia Flaherty
Olivia Hanna
Stephen Hazelton
Trudy Heimbigner
Leigh Herrmann
Terry Jones



Renai Knight
David Kremmer
Steven Lamb
Lanita Lanthrip
Phyllis Levine
Wilynn Logan
Vicki McLendon
Reece Musick
Nancy Norsworthy
Donna Peiser
Kathleen Pickle

Bobbi Riley
Susan Sanders
Carolyn Schaefer
Kenneth Schulte
Debra Shoults
Gregg Smith
Karen Stewart
Louis Waguespack, III
Jeffrey Whitaker
Mary White
Susan Williams





A

B

C

a) Gregg Smith and Steve Lamb accept the scholarships presented to them.

b) Outstanding students are Yvette Martinez, Karen Stewart, Johnita Davis, Terryl Browning, Monty Castle, and Louis Waguespack.

c) Valedictorian Karen Stewart and Salutatorian Trudy Heimburger were announced at the Awards night held May 1.

d) Top Vocational students are Julie DeBoom, Karlene Zeitler, Sharon Ross, Danny Fagan, John Strauss, and Junior Boykin. Not pictured is Alice West.





Students Receive Scholarships, Merits

The 1978-79 Awards night began with the awarding of a total of 37 scholarships to seniors, and ended with announcing of the years' valedictorian, Karen Stewart, and salutatorian, Trudy Heimbigner. Included in the forum was the perfect attendance recognition with Donna Jones receiving a 5 year award and Denise Brown, Kelly Lamb, and Martin Merritt receiving five merit awards each. The winners of the outstanding student awards were Karen Stewart, Foreign Language, English, and Math awards; Johnita Davis, Science award; Louis Waguespack, Social Studies award; Terryl Browning, Industrial Arts award; Yvette Martinez, Business award; and Vocational awards to Monty Castle and Carla Ponton.

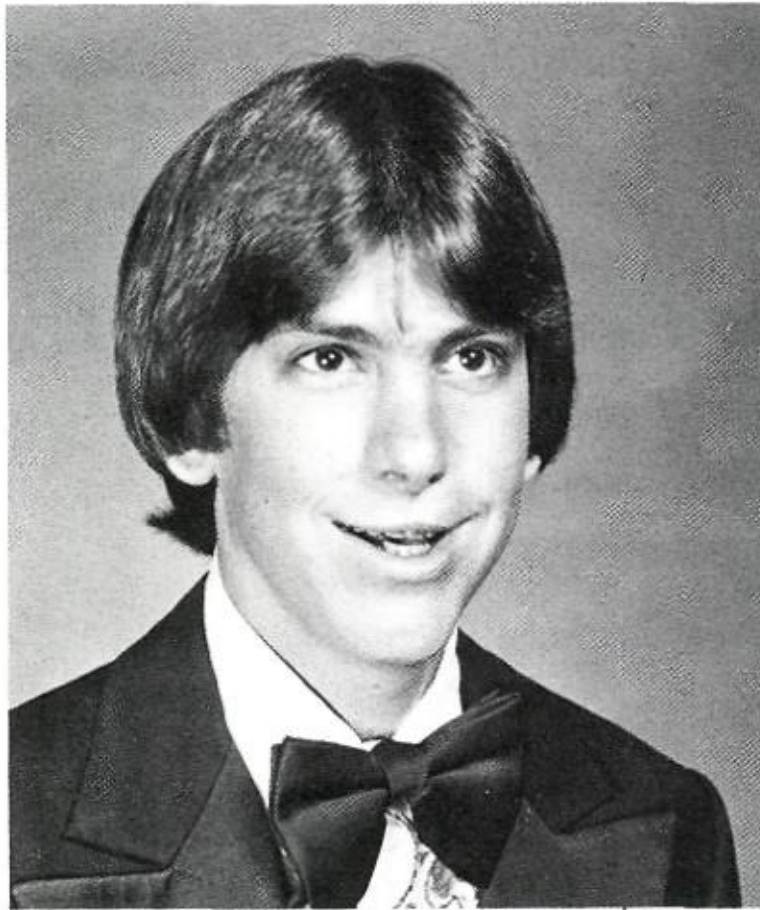
D



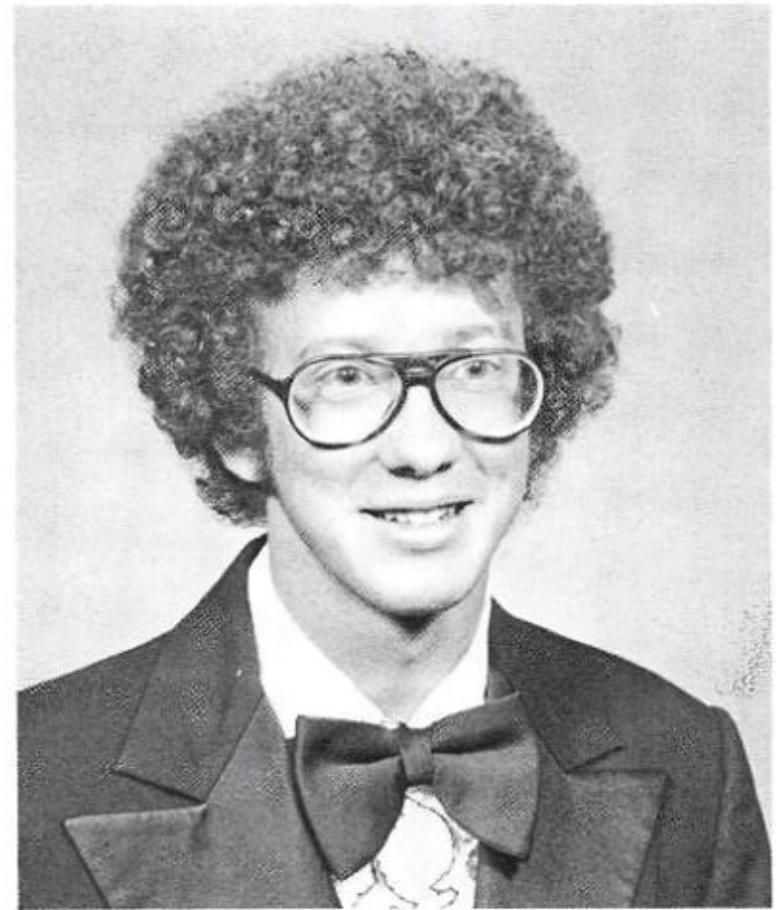
Six Brazoswood Seniors were chosen as National Merit Scholarship Finalists as results of their Preliminary Scholarship Aptitude Test/National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test (PSAT/NMSQT) scores.

For the first time in Brazoswood history all six semi-finalists were chosen as finalists. These six seniors were Keith Acuff, Mindy

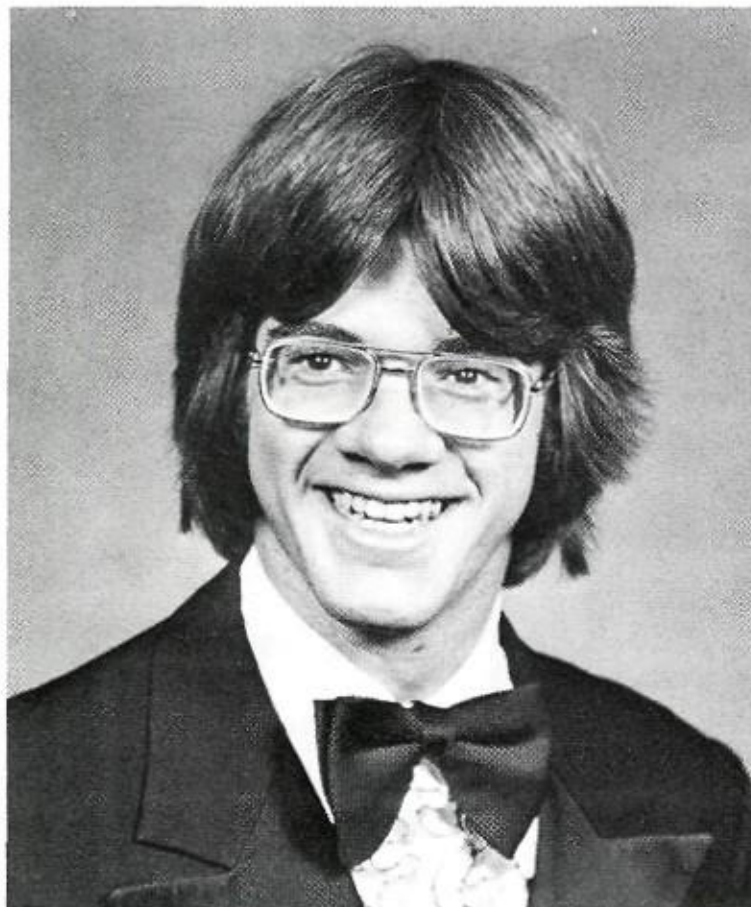
Brock, Stephen Hazleton, Trudy Heimbigner, Steve Lamb, and Jeff Whitaker. Seniors Richard Gregg, Phyllis Levine, and Gregg Smith were National Merit Scholarship Commended students. Johnita Davis was named a Finalist in the National Achievement Scholarship Program for outstanding Negro Students.



Keith Acuff



Steve Lamb



Stephen Hazleton



Johnita Davis

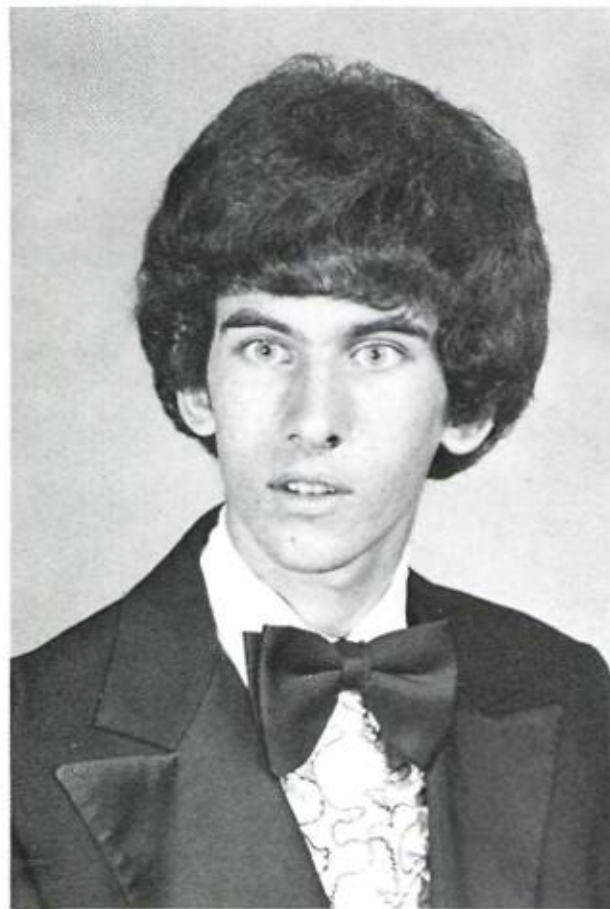
Six Chosen Merit Finalist



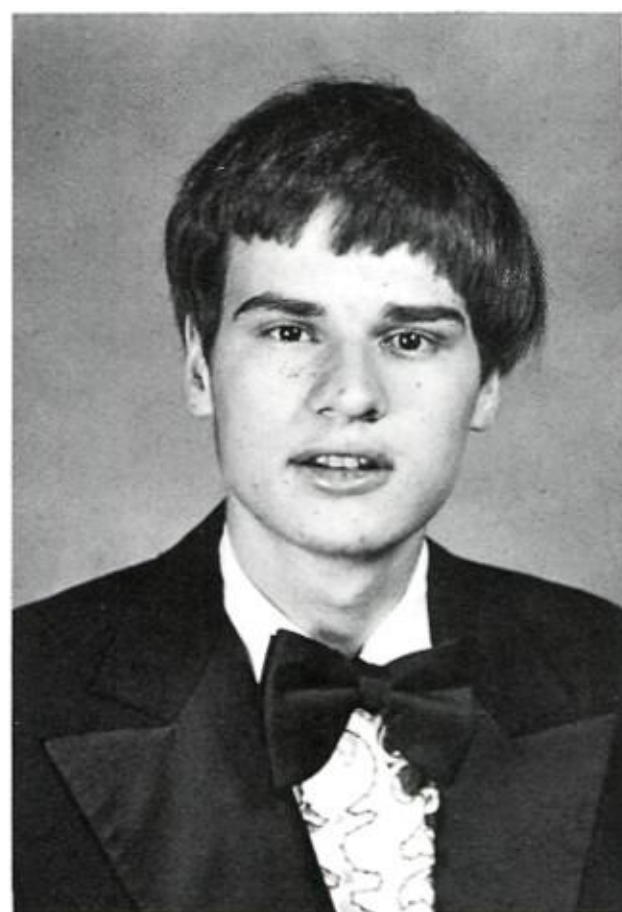
Melinda Brock



Trudy Heimbigner



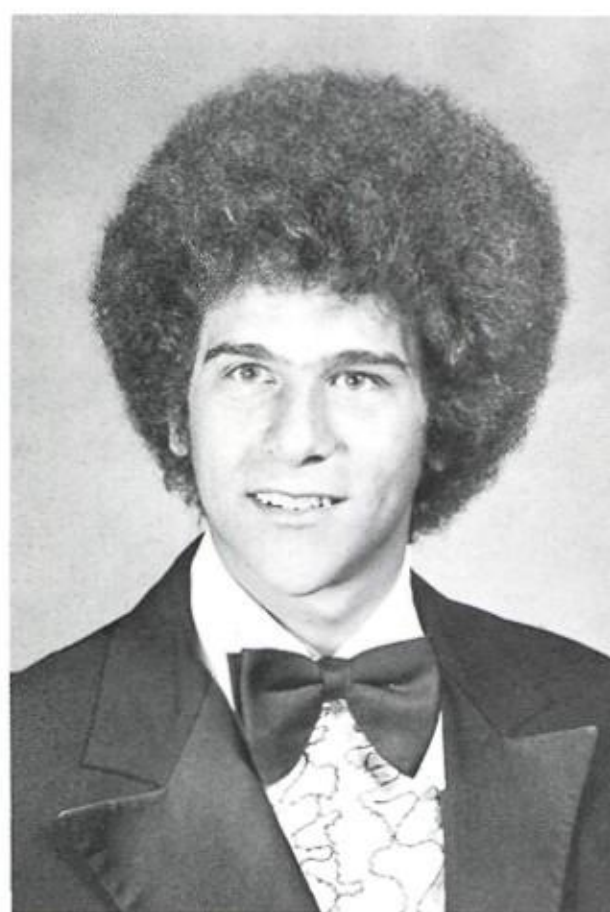
Jeff Whitaker



Richard Gregg



Phyllis Levine



Gregg Smith

Old and new members of National Honor Society celebrated new member initiation following all the traditions of Honor Society selection with a pinning ceremony and dinner afterwards. Selection began with pinning during classes prior to actual initiation into the society. Those students with a 92.4

or higher grade average were called from class and pinned with the ribbon of the society and taken to a meeting during class. Initiation ceremony night started with taking of pictures of old and new members. New members were then introduced and welcomed into the society. Following the ceremo-

ny, old and new members adjourned to a local restaurant where they were served dinner. Officers this year were president David Kremmer, vice-president Johnita Davis, secretary Denise Dolezal, and treasurer Denise Brown.



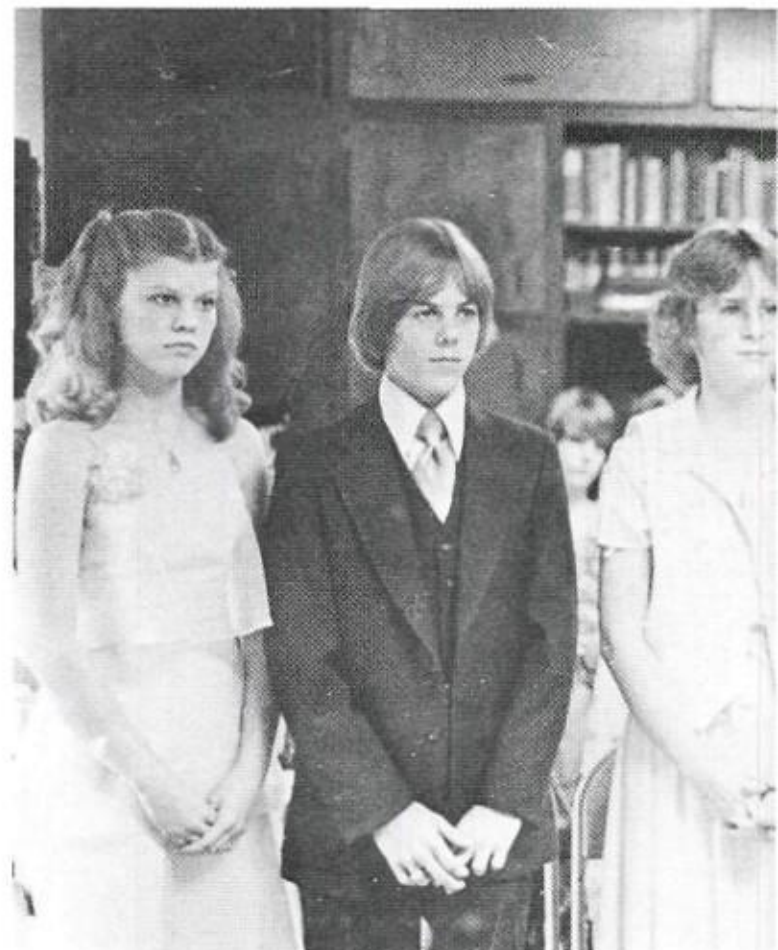
Honor Society Pins New Members



a) New members of the National Honor Society are first row: Jo Ann Blackstock, Candy Caperton, Craig Matzke, Renee Menagos, Thomas Munson, Donna Rosatti, Theresa Stroud, Sharon Terry, Alan Ambuhl, Kimber Barton, second row, Bob Baughman, George Boozalis, Melissa Button, Ross Campbell, Keary Castleberry, Gwen Cayer, Kim Collier, Kay Colvin, third row, Margaret Colvin, David Condon, Robert Crawford, Karen Creacy, Teresa Donnell, Kay Fisher, Timothy Forse, Andri Friedli, fourth row, Christian Garcia, Benny Goddard, Kenneth Golden, Ruth Harper, Ronald Hegyesi, Nick James, Lisa Johnston, Perry Edgar, fifth row: Lori La-Coume, Marty Merritt, Edward Me-seck, Debbie Miller, Margaret Mill-

er, Lisa Moss, Nona McWilliams, Karen Nagle, sixth row: Mike Meath, Christian Neikamp, Jalyn Parr, Joey Paxton, Sandy Peiser, Lorre Powell, Daurie Reimer, seventh row: Anne Reiss, Barbara Runnels, Barbie Schumann, Marilyn Skewes, Bob Smith, Anna Marie Somich, Cathy Struthwolf, Mary Struthwolf, Gary Stuart, eighth row: Carole Turner, Cynthia Waples, Kim Washburn, John Weaver, Karen White, and Brenda Wilkins.
b) The old members of the National Honor Society are: first row; Kim Johse, Suzanne Taylor, Renai Knight, Mark Amorin, Locke Sanders, second row: Suzie Sample, Christina Johanson, Sherryl Colley, Jeff Whitacker, Louis Waguespack, third row: Trudy Heimbigner,

Tammy Bartlett, LeeAnn Hermann, Susan Williams, Donna Peiser, fourth row: Mary White, Leslie Brannon, Kathy Pickle, Janeil Austin, Becky Butler, Fifth row: Karen Stewart, Donna Jones, Janet Kelly, Susie Sanders, Reece Musick, sixth row: Melinda Brock, Dannette Ayers, Bobbi Riley, Dana Boston, Cecelia Flaherty, seventh row: Lou Blevins, Kenneth Schulte, Keith Acuff, Penny Henricks, Denise Doe-zale, eighth row: Melissa Murray, Carol Parnell, Tonya Lanthrip, Scott Sanders, and Robert Earl.
c) Officers for the National Honor Society are Treasurer, Denise Brown; President, David Kremmer; Vice-President, Johnita Davis; and Secretary, Denise Doe-zale.



a) Katie Sanders, Dale Hulsopple, Sherrie Jones, Jeannie Webb, Alice Brown, Lisa Fitzpatrick are initiated into Thespians.

b) Debbie Scruggs, and Marlyne Gutierrez present awards at the 9th Annual Quill and Scroll Banquet.

c) Sherrie Jones, Mark Thomas, Sandy Tobin, Dale Hulsopple, Perry Hudson, Teresa Donnell, Anna Marie Sommich, Jill Patton, Nicky James, Jeannie Webb, Tim Fitzpatrick, Lisa Fitzpatrick are members of Thespians.

d) Mr. Deason Hunt shows his students Merry Brashear, Robert Hankins, Marlyne Gutierrez, Debbie Scruggs, and Bill Joy that he still cares.

e) Dena Brown, Jay Nowlin, Gioia Grosso, Melissa Burkett, Colleen Whitmore, Terese Coinget, Jennifer White, Marlyne Gutierrez, Merry Brashear, Mindy Brock, Kelli Walton, and Debbi Scruggs are members of Quill and Scroll.



A



19 Receive Drama, Journalism Honors

Thirteen journalism students were selected to Quill and Scroll, an honorary association for outstanding journalism students. In order to qualify for this honor, students had to be in the upper one third of their class, a superior worker in journalism, and at least a third quarter sophomore in school.

The students newly elected to the Brazoswood Max R. Haddick Chapter of Quill and Scroll were Rhonda Bashaw, Jennifer Bashaw, Sue Blankenship, Dena Brown, Melissa Burkett, Terese Coignet, Gioia Grosso, Stephanie Hall, John Nowlin, Pam Tatum, Paul Vanderwal, Jennifer White, and Colleen Whitmore.

E

Officers of Quill and Scroll were President Mindy Brock, Vice-President Kelli Walton, Secretary Debbie Scruggs, Treasurer Marlyne Gutierrez and Court Jester Merry Bra-shear.

Quill and Scroll raised money for journalistic projects including the journalism banquet at the year's end. New Quill and Scroll members were announced at this banquet, where, before their fellow journalism members, they were honored with a Quill and Scroll pin and ribbon. New members pledged to maintain the highest journalistic standards in their future journalistic work.

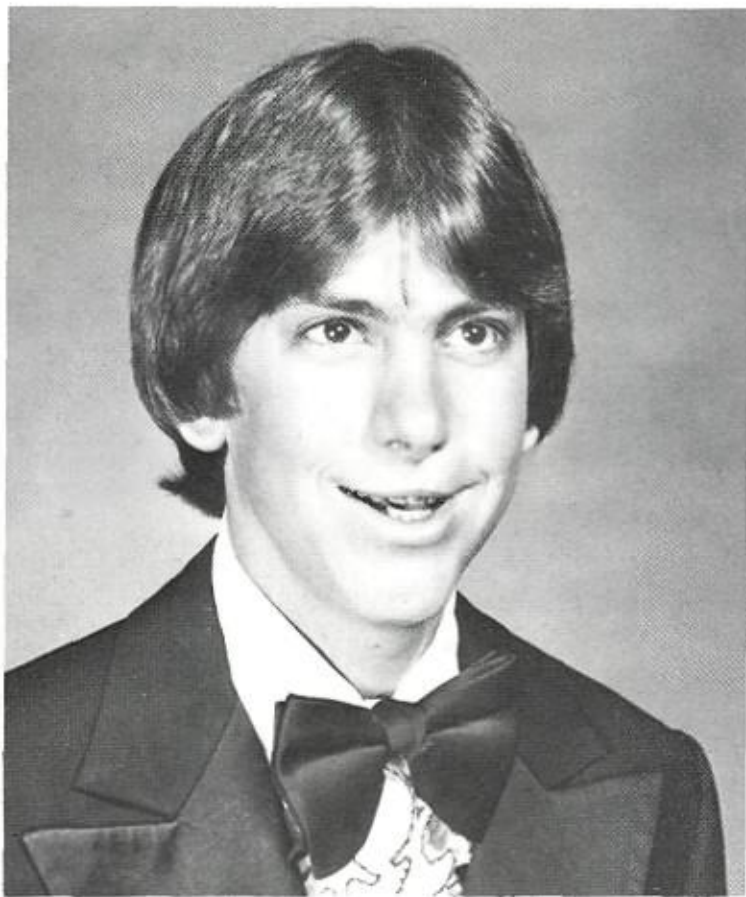
The Thespians were selected. In order to be a Thespian, they had to have at least 100 hours of work in drama. The new members are Alice Brown, Sherrie Jones, Katie Saunders, Dale Hulsopple, Lisa Fitzpatrick, and Jeannie Webb.

The new Thespian officers were President Teresa Donnell, Secretary Anna Marie Somich, and Historian Perry Edar.

The Thespians were kept busy all year by sponsoring all drama activities.

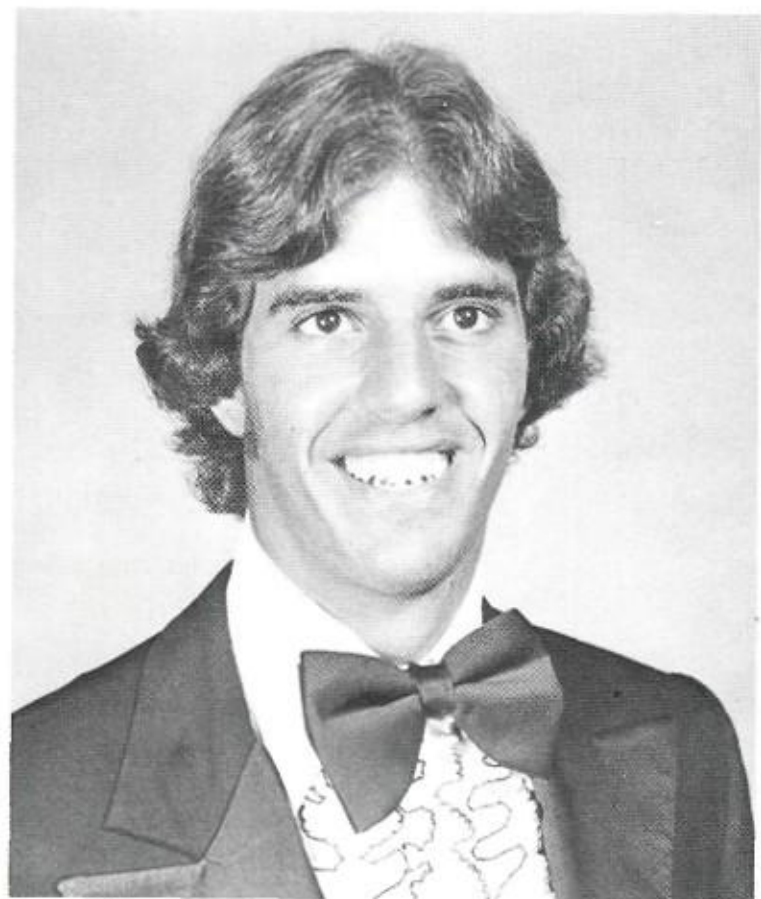


50 Juniors, Seniors Selected To Who's Who

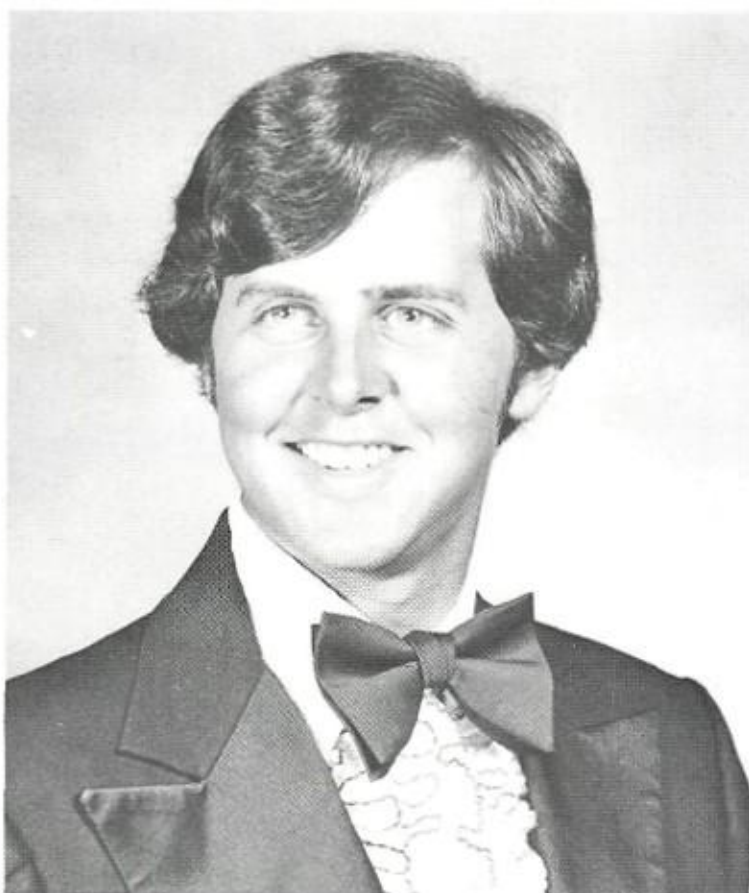


Keith Acuff was a National Merit Scholarship winner. He was a member of Medical Careers Club, Chem Club, Latin, French, and Jets clubs, National Honor Society, and president of Dow Explorer Po 350. He was district ready writing champion in 1978 and also placed second in 1979. He also won a second, two thirds, and two fourths in district UIL debate, science, slide rule and number sense. He won two social studies merit award, four in language arts, two in foreign language, three in math, and four in sciences. He participated in two years of National Science Foundation summer program for high-ability students and a nuclear science seminar for outstanding high school students.

Byron Arminton was a cheerleader for three years and on Student Council for two years. He won merit awards in Algebra I and World History. He participated in freshman football, and he was selected to Junior Who's Who.



Bruce Bradford was a three-year All-district golfer and fifth in region as a senior after being second place in district as a sophomore and senior. He made region choir as a sophomore. He was captain of the golf team, selected to junior Who's Who, and a two-year member of National Honor Society.



Senior Who's Who



Merry Brashear was a member of the National Honor Society, Spanish, German, and Drama clubs, yearbook staff, and reporter for the A Capella Choir. She won merit awards in English I, II, Comp B, Inhumanity, College Prep, choir, and Spanish IV and V. She was a Quill and Scroll officer. She was selected to All-state choir, regional and state solo and ensemble winner, and had lead rolls in musicals, Irene and Fiddler on the Roof.



Mindy Brock was a national Merit Finalist and editor-in-chief of the yearbook. She was a member of Latin, French, and Spanish clubs, and treasurer and president of Quill and Scroll. She was a world history first place winner at Bee College Contest, and she was a two-year member of National Honor Society. Merit awards were won in language arts, four; and social studies, two.



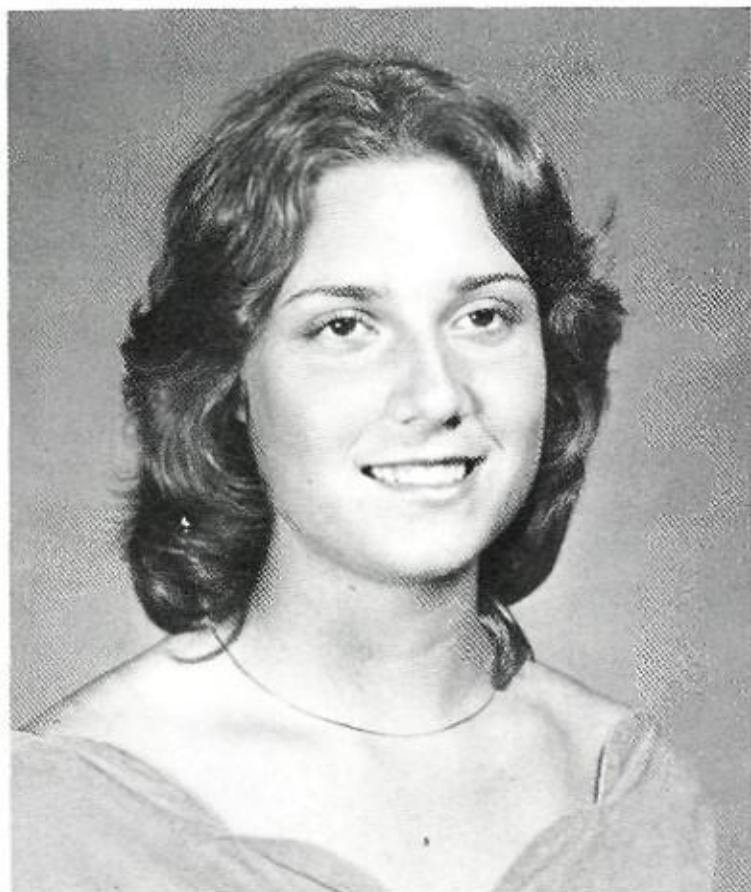
Denise Brown was a two-year member of Who's Who, and National Honor Society, where she was treasurer, a three-year member of A Cappella Choir winning All-district and region and first alternate to Area Choir. She was a one-year member of drill team and Deckhands. Merit awards were in Algebra, geometry, trig, American and World History, English II and Comp B, Biology, PE, Spanish I, II, Values, PE, Choir, and Home and Family.

Becky Butler was a four-year Buccaneer Band member, two years in symphonic band. She made All-district and All-region bands as a senior. She was a two-year member of National Honor Society and Future Teachers of America. She was also a member of Latin and Industrial Arts clubs. She was on the honor roll four years and in the pit orchestra for the school musical. Becky played summer girls softball for nine years. She was active in her church youth group. She was second place in district in UIL ready writing. Merit awards were in typing, Comp A and B, English II, Social Issues I, Search for Identity II and World History.



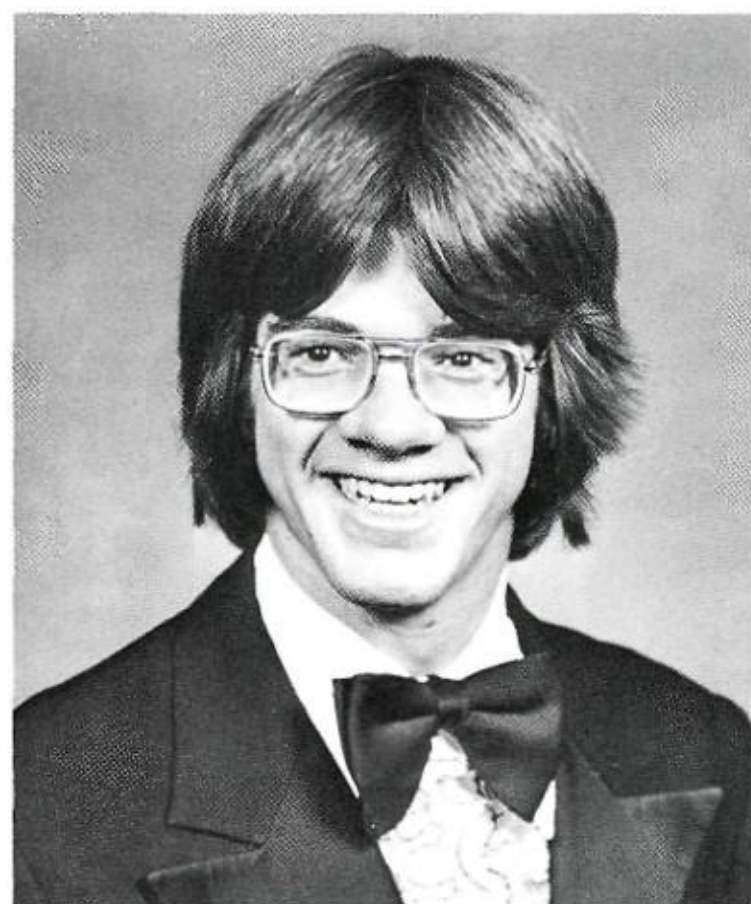
Senior Who's Who

Johnita Davis was Outstanding Science Student award winner, Texas A&M Presidential Scholar, National Achievement Scholarship Finalist, Junior Engineering Technological Society award winner, Society of Women Engineers Award winner, American Legion award winner, Clute Optimist Youth of the Day, and winner of the Most Valuable Buccette award. She was in basketball four years, two on varsity, a four-year letterman in track, honor roll four years, and National Honor Society. Merit awards were in Language Arts, four; foreign language, one; social studies; two; math, two; and science, three.



Denise Dolezal was a two-year member of Student Council and treasurer one year, two-year member of Latin Club and one year secretary, Junior Class treasurer, and National Honor Society secretary. She was a cheerleader, Miss Buc, Outstanding Student Council Member award winner, Valentine Dance Sweetheart, Latin Club Queen, and a member of Who's Who as a Junior. Merit awards were in Typing I and English III. She was also a Clute Optimist Youth of the Day.

Stephen Hazelton was a National Merit Scholarship Finalist. He was a member of Chemistry Club, Industrial Arts Club, Latin Club, National Honor Society, UIL Typing team, and Junior Engineering Technological Society (JETS), of which he was president. He won first place in state industrial arts drafting test and state Latin competition. Merit awards were in Physical Science, Chemistry I, Trigonometry, Elementary Analysis, Probability and Statistics, Analytical Geometry, Latin II, III, IV, and English.

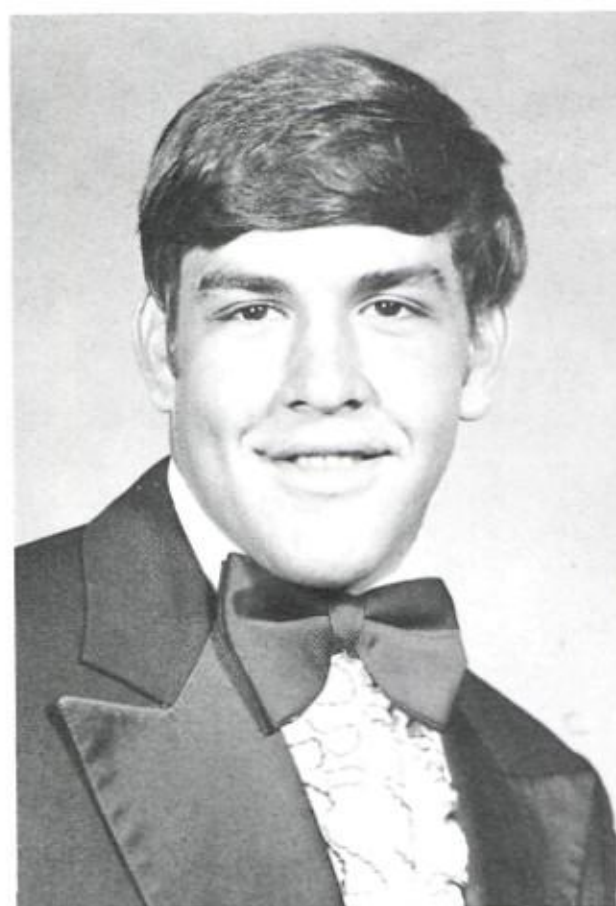


Trudy Heimbigner was salutatorian of the 1979 graduating class. She was a four-year orchestra member and made All-State Orchestra for four years. She was on the varsity tennis team, National Honor Society, a member of the honor roll, and on Junior Who's Who. Trudy received the Society of Women Engineers Award. She served as Vice-president and President of Orchestra. Merit awards included science, one; Language Arts, five; social studies, four; and one in math.



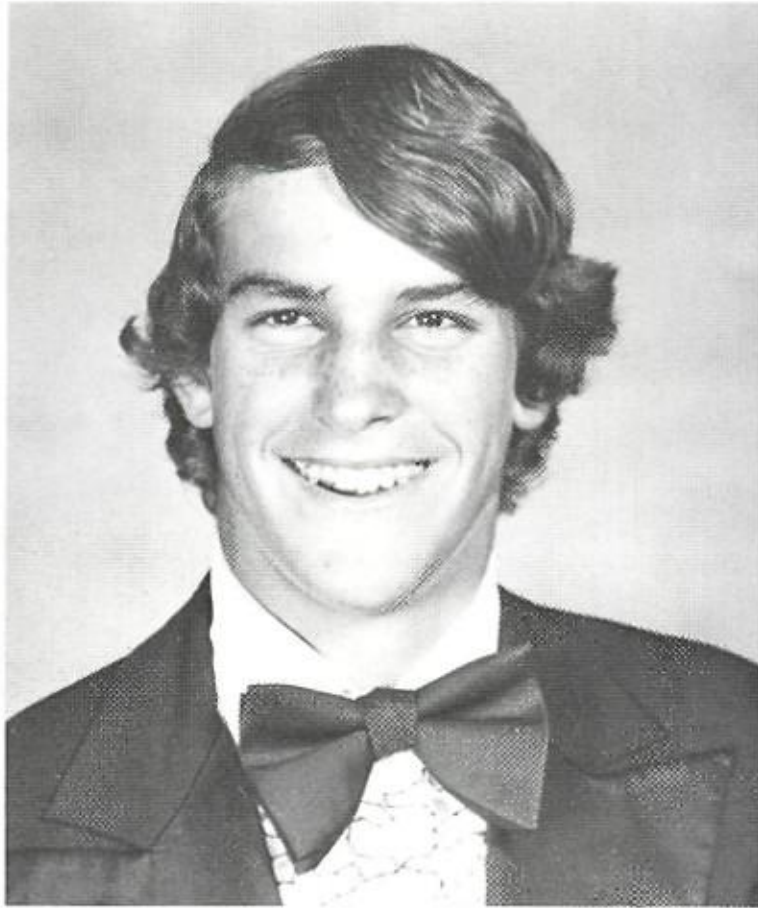
Dorinda Jung was captain of the swim team, statefinalist in swimming, quarter-finalist in tennis, a member of Latin Club three years, in basketball one year, on the honor roll, and received the outstanding student award in tennis and swimming.

Lonnie Key was a four-year football team member, two on varsity. He was second team All-district and voted most valuable lineman by teammates. He was on the baseball team four year, one on varsity. He was a member of Student Council and on the basketball team one year. Lonnie won fourth place at the National Spanish Exam.



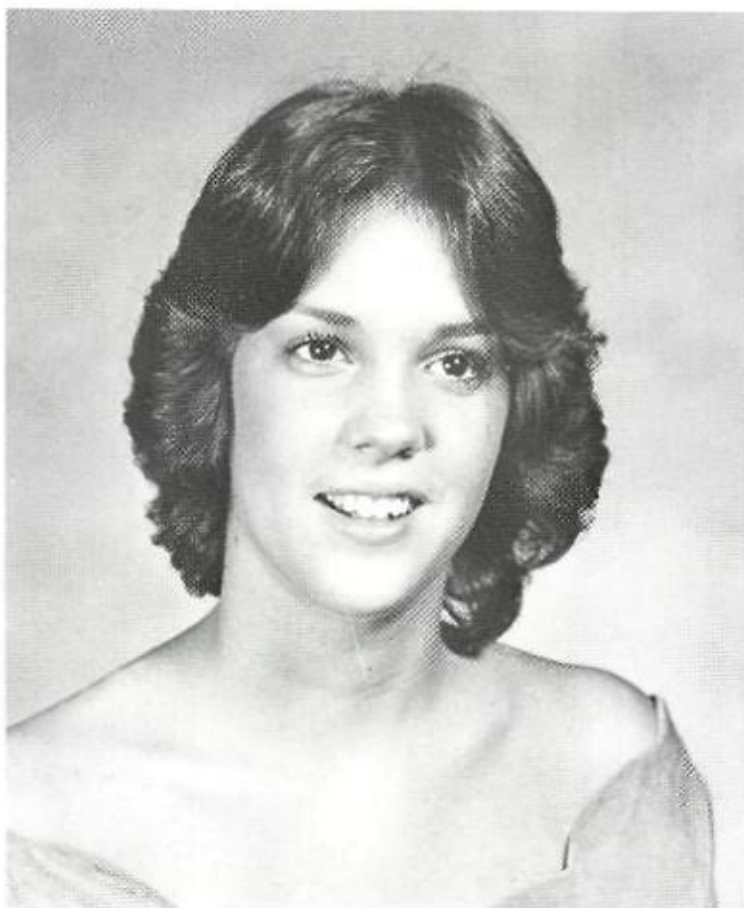
Renai Knight was a four-year orchestra member, winning region orchestra honors four years and All-state orchestra three years. She won first place ratings at UIL solo and ensemble contests four years and served as orchestra treasurer and president. She was on the honor roll four years, a two-year member of National Honor Society, member of Medical Careers Club, and JETS Club secretary. Merit awards were in Language Arts, three; science one; social studies, two; orchestra, two; and science fair, two. She was voted Senior Most Musically Talented.

Senior Who's Who



David Kremmer was in football four years and on varsity one year. He won the Fighting Buccaneer Award. He was in extemporaneous speaking and debate three years. He was on honor roll. He was on National Honor Society two years and president of it one year. He won merit awards in Algebra I, World History, and Speech III. David was a member of JETS, Latin Club, Medical Careers Club, Political Science Club, and HAMUN. He was a three-year participant on the Bee College contest team from Brazoswood, and was a participant in the Brazoria County Law Day mock trial for high school students.

Steve Lamb was a National Merit Scholarship finalist, Junior Achievement (JA) member three years and one year president of the year of the company of the year for JA. He attended the national JA conference twice. He was a two-year member of National Honor Society, drama participant, and JETS Club and Chem Club member.

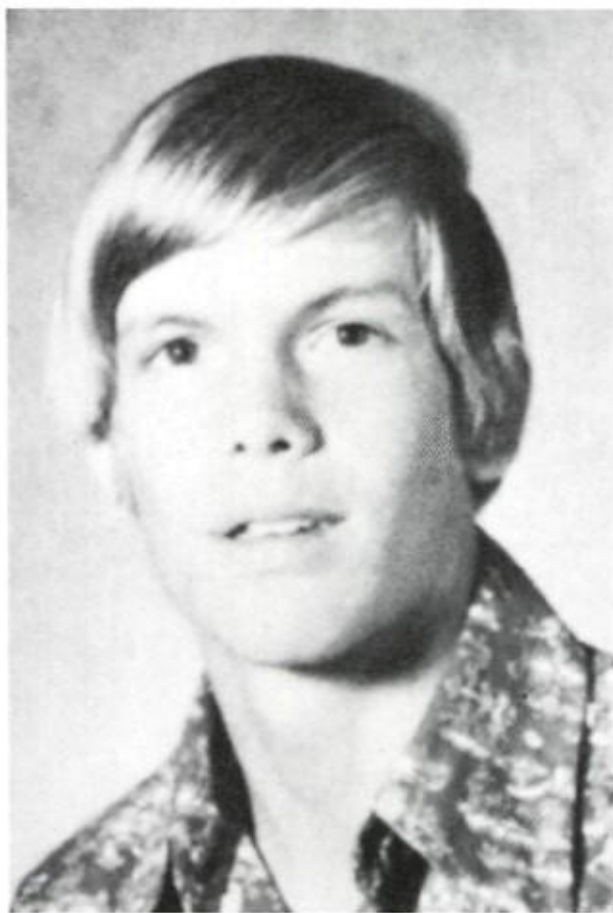
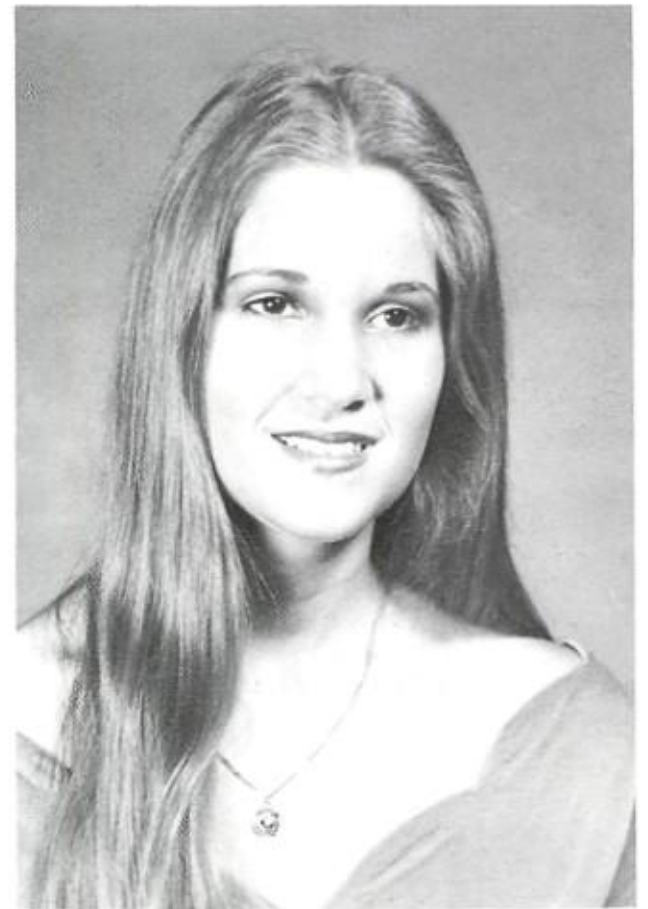


Tonya Lanthrip was in Junior Who's Who, secretary of the Student Council and a member four years, Sophomore, Junior, and Senior Class favorite, sophomore and junior Homecoming Duchess, Homecoming Queen, Most Representative, a member of the Treasure Chest Gallery, president of the Political Science Club, Brazoria County Fair queen candidate, and received a typing merit award.



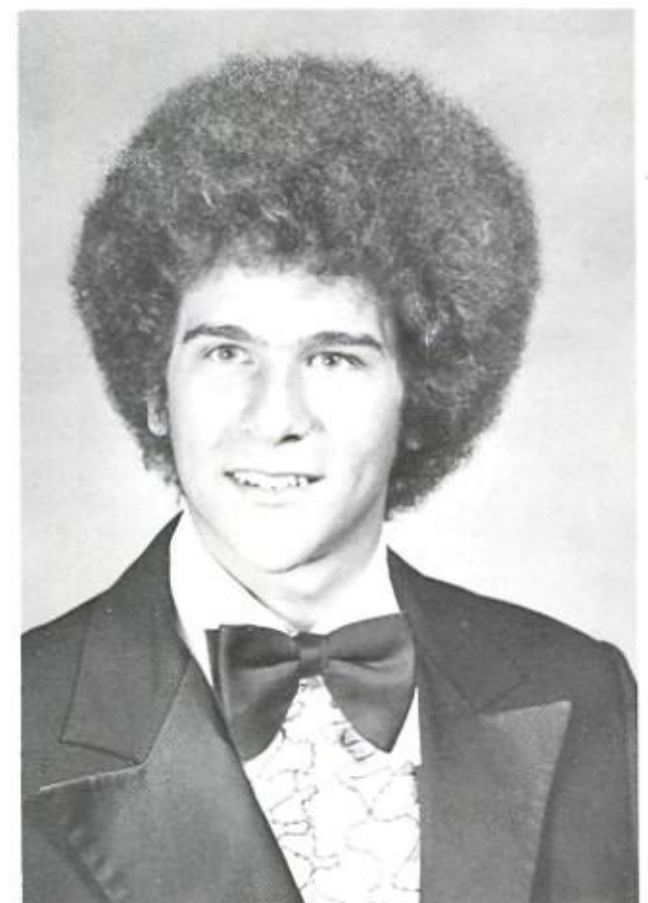
Mitch Mardis was a member of the football team four years with two years on varsity. He was All-district safety. He was a member of the baseball team four years with three on the varsity. He was a four-year Student Council member and the Junior Class vice-president. Mitch was a Clute Optimist Youth of the Day, Hugh O'Brien Foundation selection, Junior Boy's State delegate, member of the Spanish Club, and selected to Junior Who's Who.

Kathy Pickle was a member of National Honor Society, Deckhands vice-president, FTA secretary, in Freshman Chorus and A Cappella Choir three years, on the honor roll four years, and a member of Junior Who's Who. She has six merit awards in English and two in French.



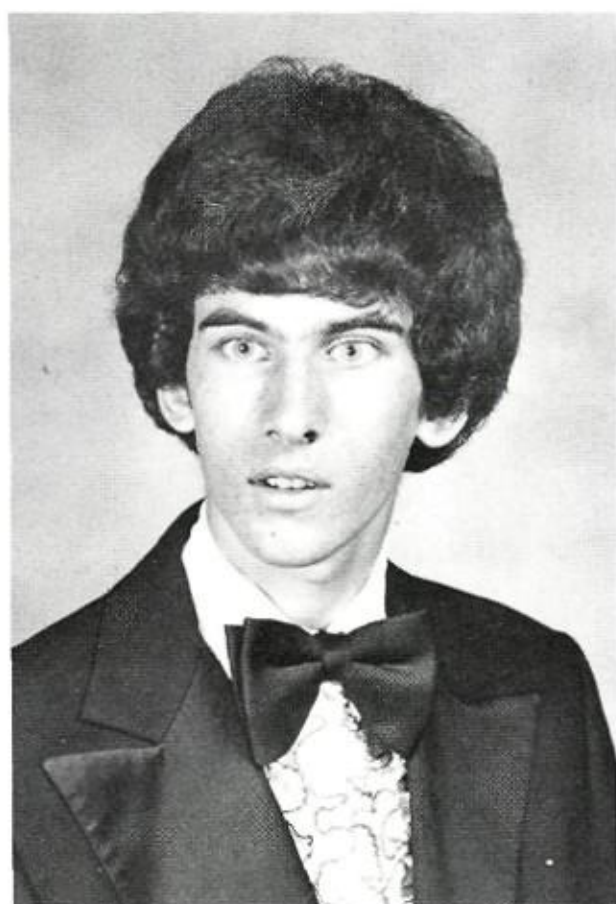
Don Ripple was Student Council president and a member four years. He was Freshman Class vice-president and Sophomore and Junior Class president. He was a class favorite four years. Don was Mr. Buc, most representative, member of the Treasure Chest gallery, and Optimist citizenship award recipient. He received merit awards in Speech III and UIL Speech.

Gregg Smith was in band four years, three years in symphonic band. He was in stage band four years. He was band president, two years district and region band, one year region Jazz ensemble, two-year orchestra member, and earned eight UIL solo and ensemble medals. He was in National Honor Society two years and on honor roll four years. He was district champion in UIL science and placed third another year. He was a member of JETS Club, Chem Club, and track and cross country track teams.



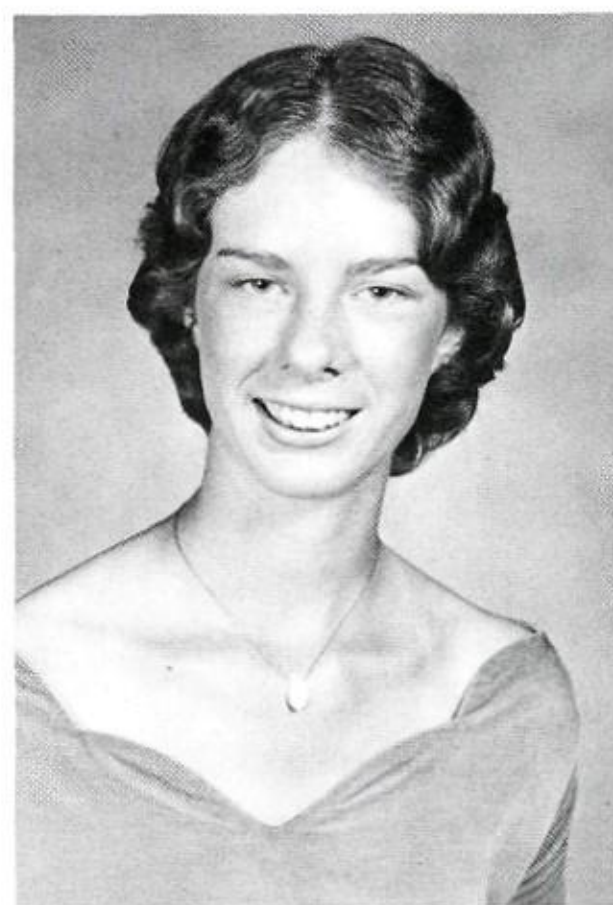
Senior Who's Who

Karen Stewart was valedictorian, Outstanding student in English, Foreign Language, and Math, Captain of drill team and three-year member of drill team, and vice-president and two-year member of Latin Club. She was in National Honor Society two years and in Junior Who's Who. She was drill team Little Sister of the Year, Clute Optimist Youth of the Day, and DAR Good Citizen. Her merit awards were in English, five; foreign language, three; math, three; science, three; social studies, two and UIL Ready writing. She was a member of first place teams in Bee County College contest twice.



Jeff Whitaker was a National Merit Scholarship Finalist, member of the National Honor Society, JETS Club, and on the Bee County College Brazoswood social science contest teams. Jeff won seven merit awards.

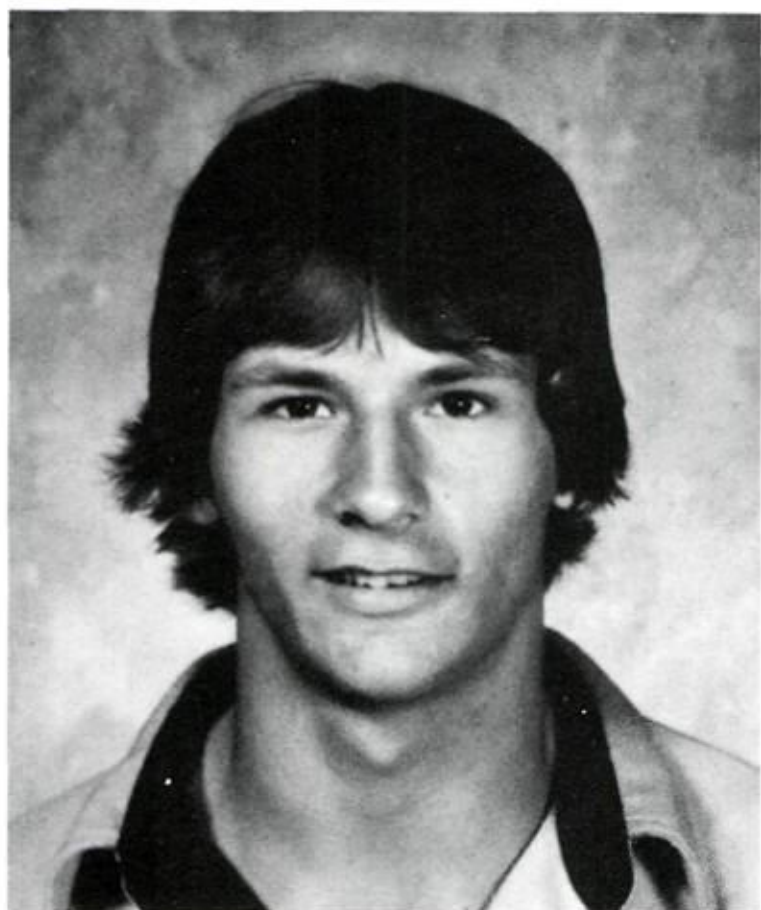
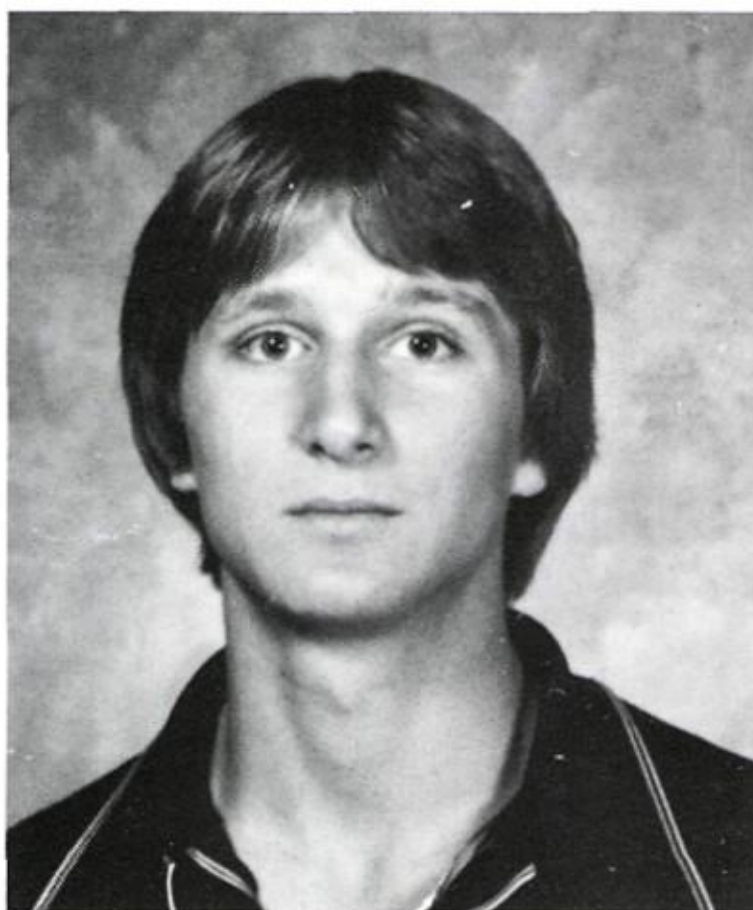
Susan Williams was an honor graduate. She was on drill team two years, in band one year, in National Honor Society two years, honor roll four years, and received merit awards in American History, Typing I, and College Prep.



Karlene Zeitler received the Outstanding Homemaking Student Award, FHA Sweetheart, and the drill team Little Sister of the Year Award. She was in FHA four years and an officer one year and received a merit award in Homemaking III. She was on honor roll four years, in Latin Club, and on jayvee basketball team. Karleen was All-state in summer softball for three years.

Junior Who's Who

JoJo Allen was on the Student Council three years, and he was class president freshman, sophomore, and junior years. He was class favorite as sophomore and junior. He was in A Cappella Choir two years and played basketball three years and baseball one year.



David Bonorden won merit awards in geometry and Trigonometry-Elementary Analysis. He was a two-year Student Council member and has played football three years, one on varsity. He has spent two of this three years in track on the varsity, and has played baseball two years.

George Boozalis was a National Honor Society member receiving merit awards in English I, II, Algebra II, geometry, biology, Chemistry I, Band II, III, and UIL science fair. He placed first in the Zoology-Botany division of the Houston Science and Engineering Fair, won a U.S. Navy International Science Fair award, selected to summer science program for high ability secondary school students at UT Austin Southern Methodist University, and Hardin-Simmons University, and was selected to attend the Energy Science Seminar at UT Austin. He was a three-year member of the Symphonic Band, stage band, and orchestra. He has made All-district, All-region in band three years and All-area two years. He was first alternate for All-state Stage Band.

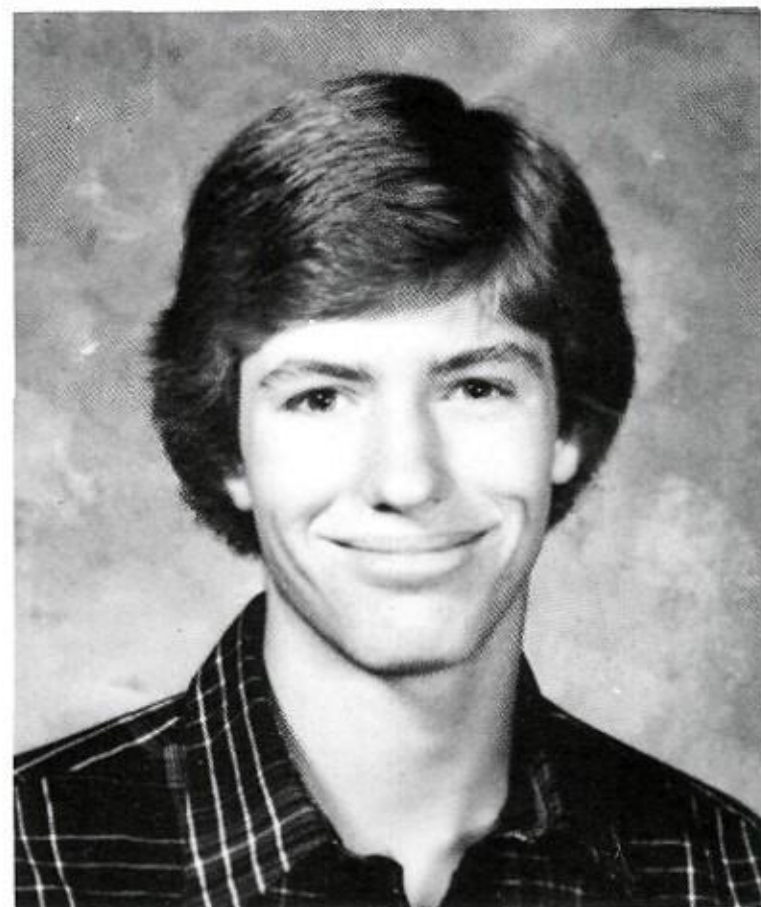


Junior Who's Who

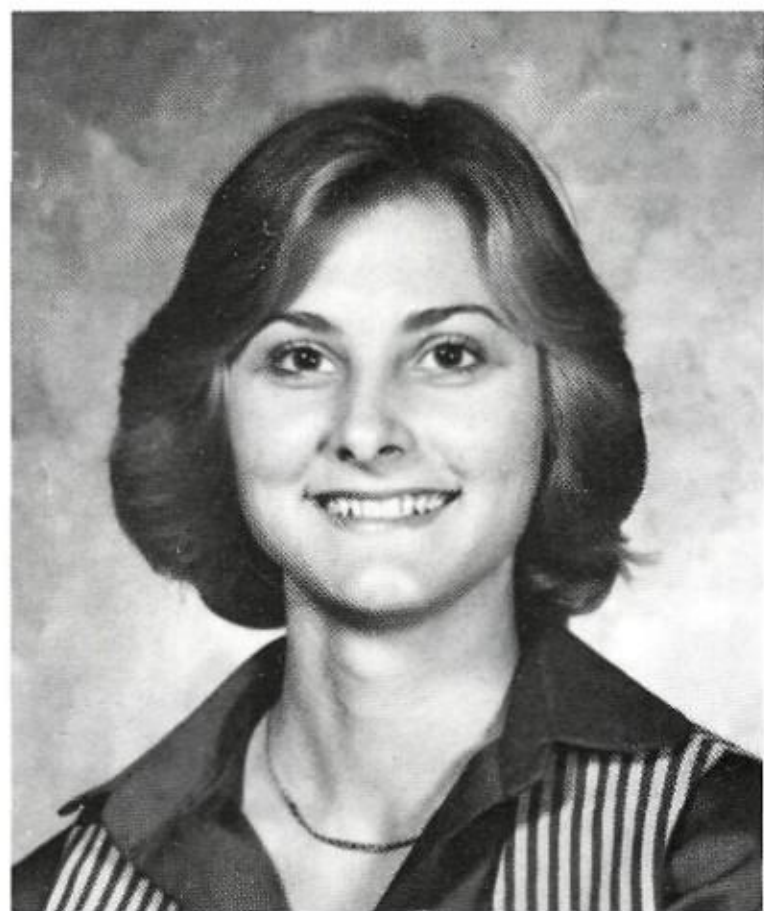


Melissa Button was a member of drill team, Home Economics Cooperative Education, two-year orchestra member where she won first division in solo and ensemble. French Club, honor roll, and National Honor Society.

Keary Castleberry was a two-year varsity basketball letterman winning All-district, All-Brazoria County, and Most Valuable Player at the Brazosport College Tournament. He was selected to Boys State and National Honor Society. He was a member of Political Science, Chemistry, and Latin clubs. Merit awards were World Geography and Physical Education.



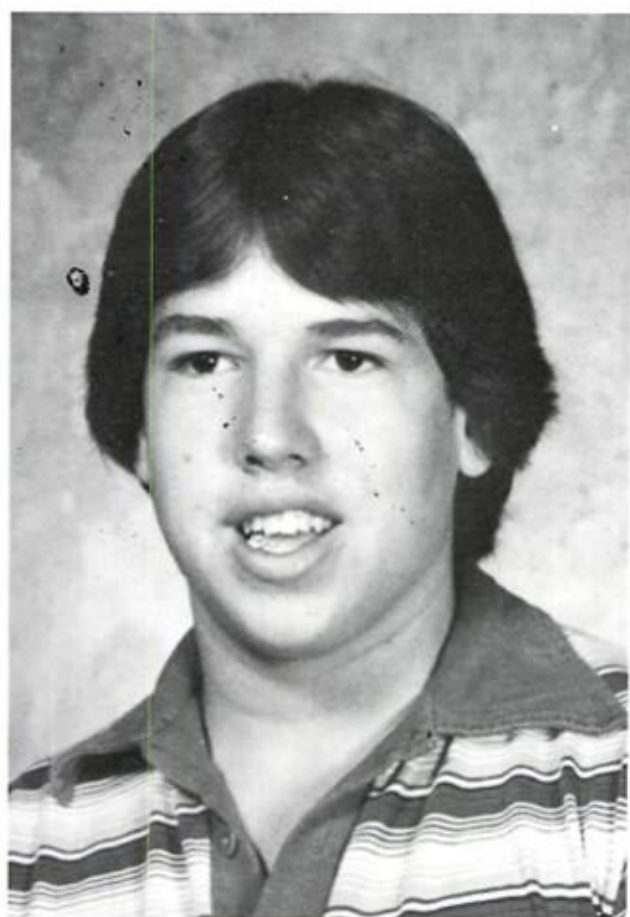
Kim Collier was in Deckhands three years and president one year. She was in FTA three years and treasurer two years. She was on honor roll three years and a National Honor Society member. Kim was in Girls Chorus and Spanish Club and received merit awards in Art I, Algebra II, and Physical Education.





Kay Colvin was a member of National Honor Society, on honor roll three years, received Typing I merit award and won third place in the district meet and participated at regional in UIL typing. She was a three-year member of Deckhands and FTA. She was FTA vice-president and president. She was a two-year Spanish Club member and a one-year member of Girls Chorus.

Margaret Colvin was on drill team two years, in FTA two years, and in Latin Club one year. She was a Close-up participant and one-year member of A Cappella Choir and tennis team. Merit awards were in Latin I, English I, and American History.



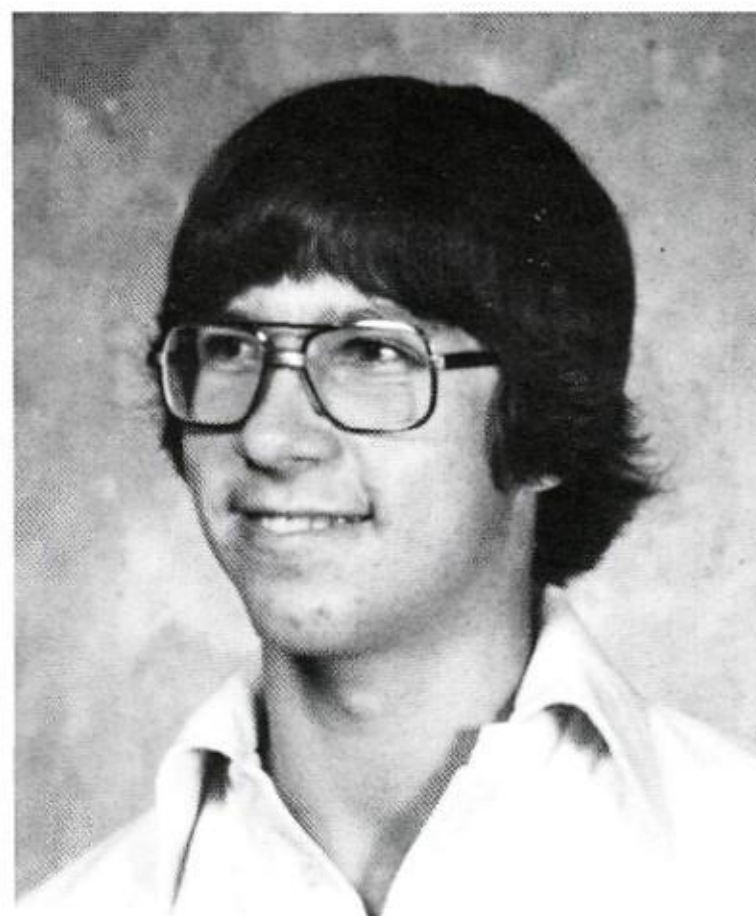
Robert Crawford was a Hugh O'Brian Youth Foundation selection, National Honor Society member, three-year A Cappella Choir member, All-state Choir member, member of Medical Careers Club, and two-year choir officer.

Jean Domingues was a two-year member of the drill team. She was chosen "Supersensational drill team girl" and received three first place ribbons at drill team camp at North Texas State University. She was a member of French Club, FHA, and on honor roll.

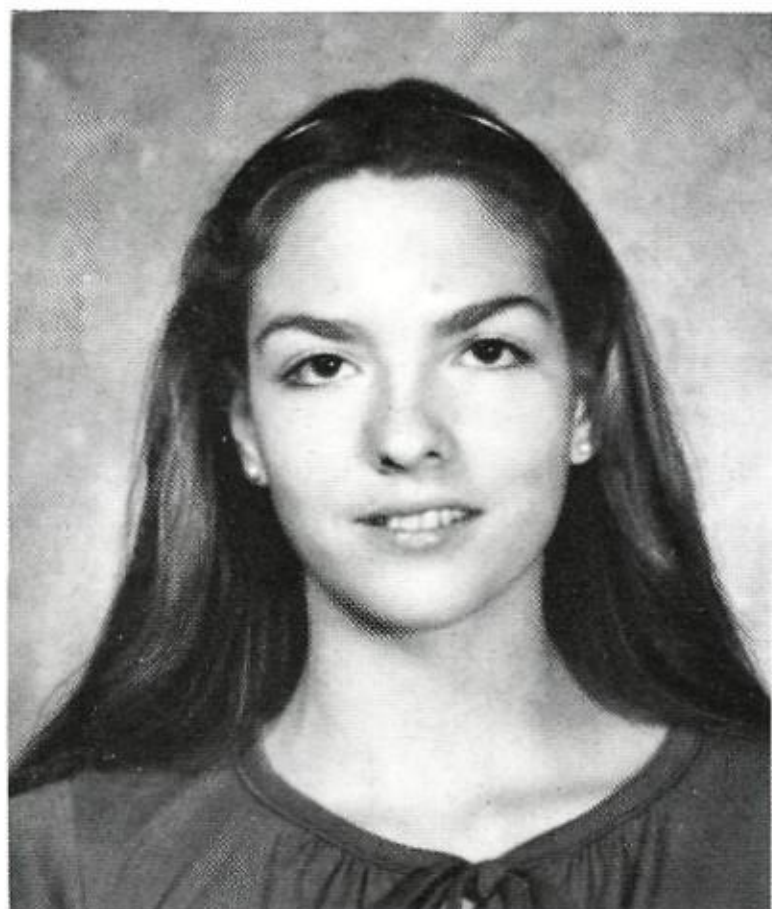


Junior Who's Who

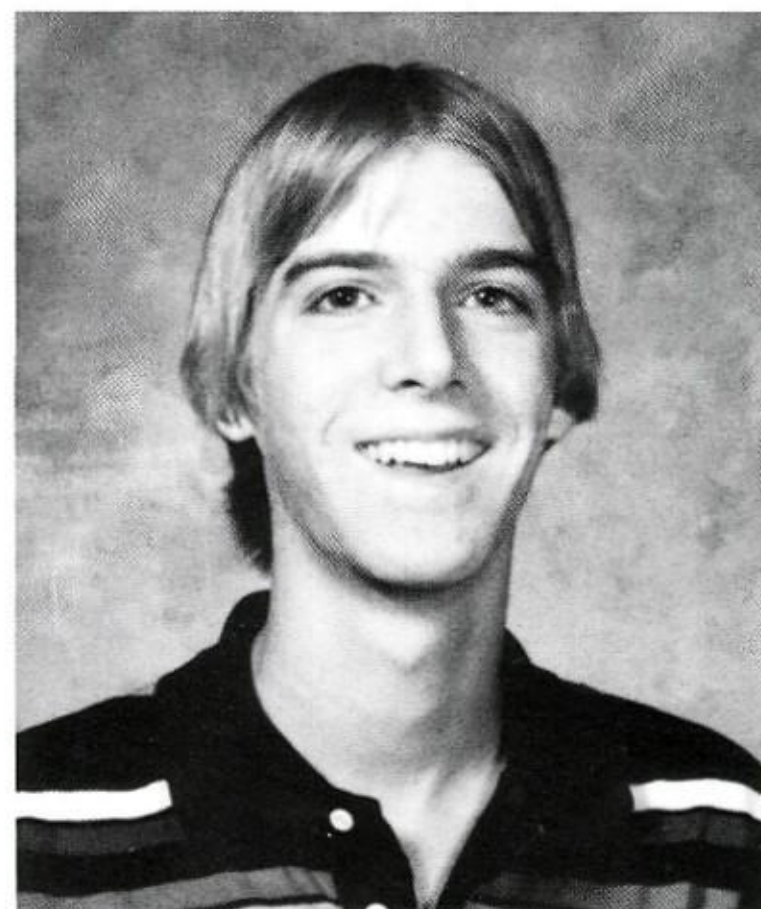
Tim Forse was on the tennis team three years, two on varsity; one year on baseball junior varsity; member of National Honor Society, received a merit award in government, member of Do Explorer Post, and in CYO for two years and president of CYO one year.



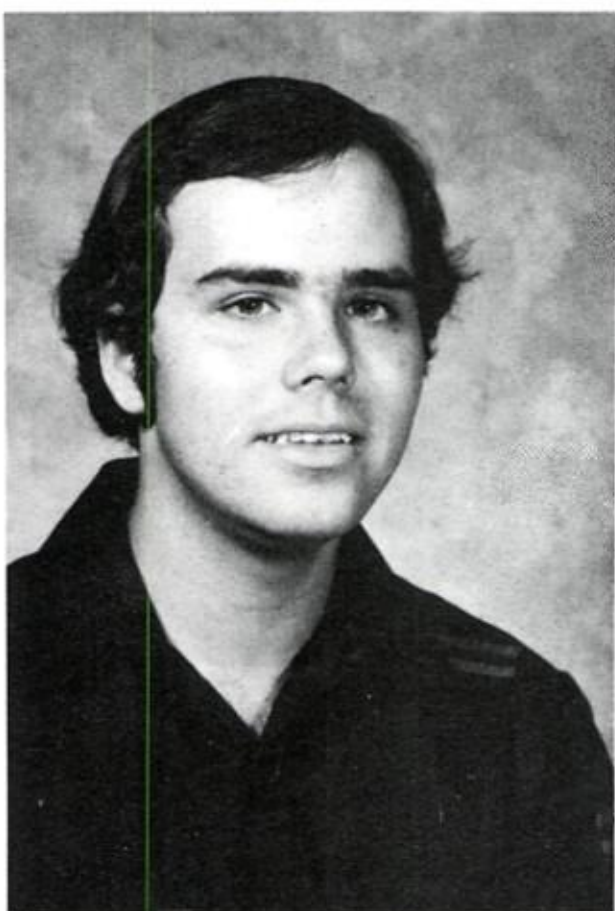
Andri Friedli, was in region orchestra three years and All-State Symphony orchestra two years. She was secretary-treasurer of orchestra one year. Her merit awards were English I, II, Comp A, College Prep, World History, Chemistry I, and German I. She was a member of National Honor Society. She was a member of the yearbook staff, German Club, Chem Club, and Medical Careers Club.



Kenneth Golden was a Student Council member for three years, cheerleader one year, and pirate mascot one year. He was on basketball team three years and in A Cappella Choir three years. He was All-state in choir one year, All-area two years, and All-district and All-region three years. Merit awards were in Chemistry, Algebra I, Algebra II, Geometry, Choir, Physical Science, English II, Comp A, and College Prep.

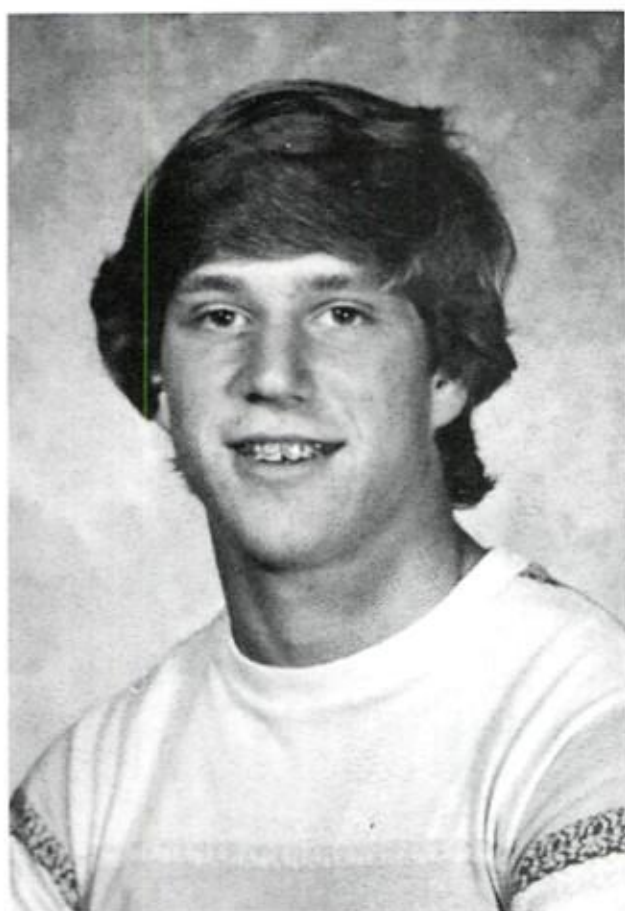


Lori LaCoume was on the drill team two years, in National Honor Society one year, on honor roll three years, and a member of the news magazine staff. Her merit awards were in American and World History and English II. Lori was a member of the Brazoswood team to the Bee County College social science contests and won second place in American History individually. She earned a third place in the district level national Spanish exam.



Marty Merritt was three-year member of All-state orchestra. He was string bass section leader two years. He was a two-year symphonic band member placing All-district, region, and area. He was a three-year member of stage band and All-region Jazz ensemble. He was in All-star band at Wharton Junior College Contest. Marty won third place in state, region and district UIL ready writing. He was a two-year debater winning third in district and first at the Brazosport Tournament twice. He was a member of the Chemistry Club, National Honor Society, and received seven merit awards.

Debbie Miller was a cheerleader and member of the National Honor Society. She won merit awards in Typing I and Physical Science.



Stewart McDowell was in football three years, track two years, and baseball two years. He was a member of the National Honor Society and on the honor roll three years. Merit awards were in English I and Physical Science.



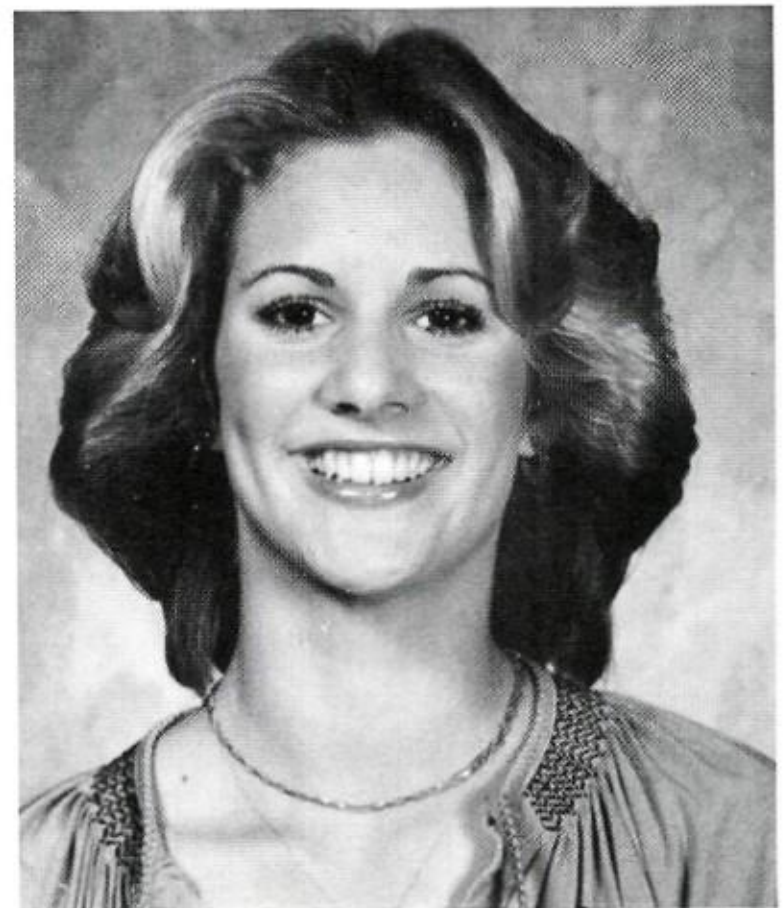
Nona McWilliams was class secretary three years, merit award winner in Biology I and choir, Freshman class favorite, in basketball one year and volleyball three years, A Cappella Choir, Medical Careers Club, Deckhands, and National Junior Honor Society. She was All-district, area, and region in choir.

Christine Niekamp has been in Buccaneer Band three years and All-district band one year. She is in the National Honor Society, German Club and was 4-H Club Secretary. She has won merit awards in English I, II, Physical Science, Biology I, Algebra I, Typing I, German I, and World History and American History.



Rhonda Pyeatt has been a cheerleader two years and head cheerleader one year. She has been on Student Council and in choir three years. She was treasurer of Sophomore Class and vice-president, favorite, and homecoming duchess of the Junior Class.

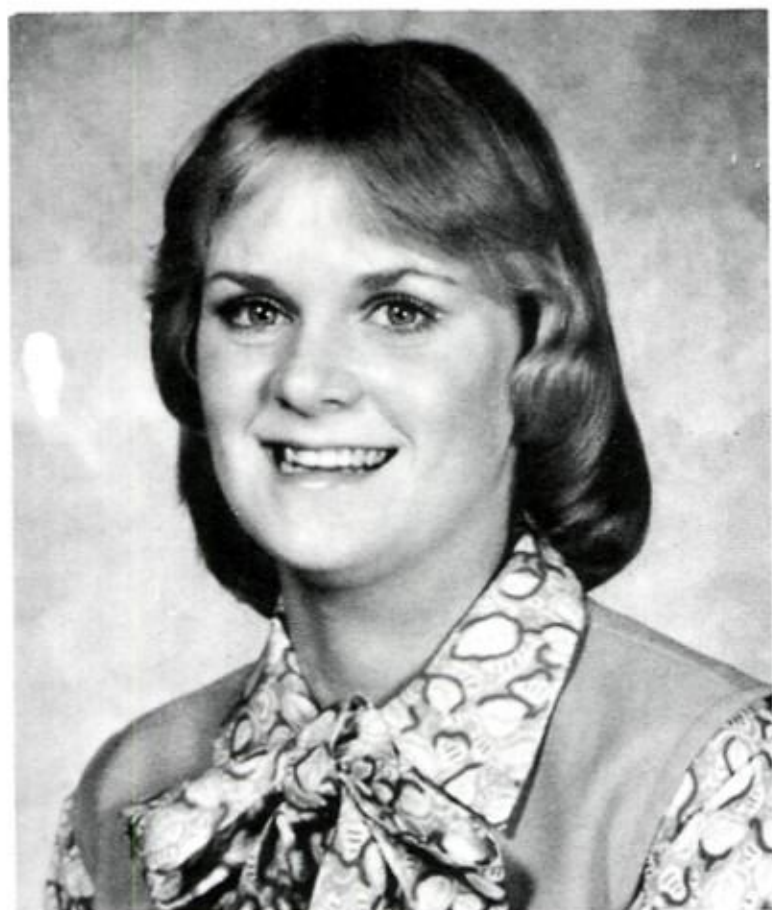
Barbie Schumann was on drill team two years and "Most Improved" as a sophomore. She was Brazoria County Fair Queen candidate and member of National Honor Society and FHA.





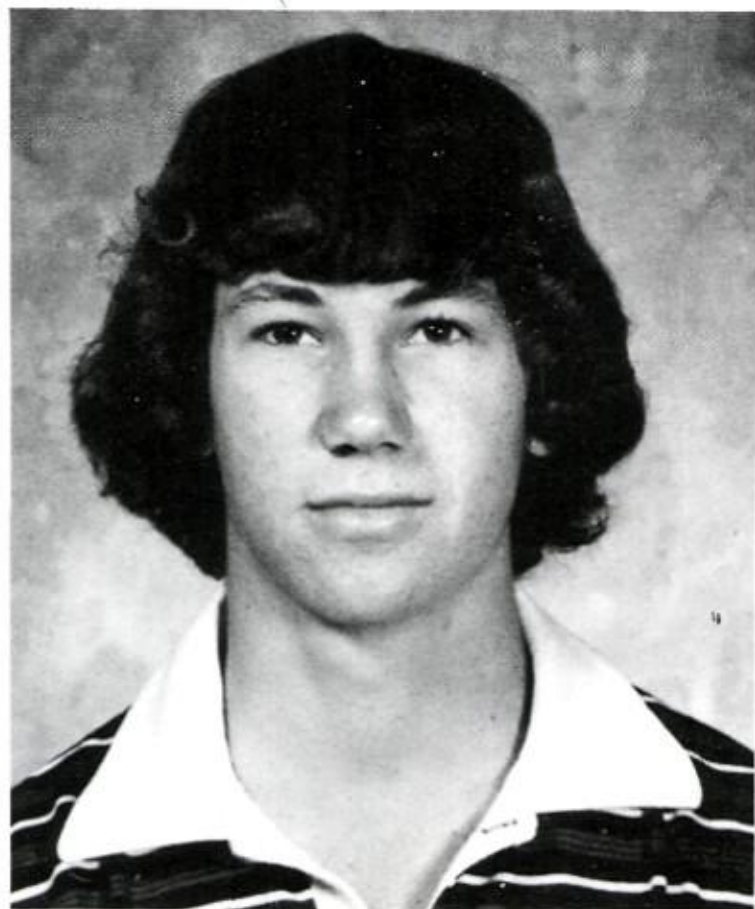
Anna Marie Somich was a three-year Drama Club member, two-year Thespian, and one-year Thespian secretary. She participated in UIL One-Act Play and Poetry Interpretation. She was a three-year French Club member as secretary and president and member of National Honor Society. She was secretary of Explorer Post 307. Merit awards were in Drama I and French III.

Cathy Struthwolf was drum major and twirler two years, in symphonic band three years, district band two years, varsity track one year, and a member of the veterinary Explorer post. She won a merit award in Physical Science.



Mary Struthwolf was a drum major two years and symphonic band member two years. She was in National Honor Society, varsity track and Dow's medical Explorer post where she was treasurer. She received a merit award in English I.

John Weaver was a member of National Honor Society, Latin Club, jayvee track, sophomore baseball, freshman football, aviation Explorer post, and high adventure Explorer post of which he was president. Merit awards were in English I and Algebra I.



Junior Who's Who

Tryouts Lead To All-State Honors

The All-Area and All-State Band, Choir, and Orchestra provided music students all over the state with an opportunity to excel in the musical area of their choice.

The musicians who won positions in these All-State groups attended the Texas Music Educator's Association's All-State Convention at Fort Worth. Clinicians from several different states conducted the groups in rehearsal and at concerts. The final Grand Concert, featuring all three All-State groups, was the climax of the convention.

As usual, Brazoswood had many students selected for this honor. Students chosen from band were Marty Merritt on string

bass, Mark Evans on percussion, and Tony Spell on Trombone. From the choir were Janice Muniza and Teresa Donnell, first altos, Merry Brashear, first soprano, Robert Crawford, second tenor, and Ken Golden, baritone. Violinists selected were orchestra students Trudy Heimbigner, Renai Knight, Allen Ambuhl, Kelly Lamb, Tony Knight, and Kevin Gardner. Andri Friedli, on the cello, was also chosen.

One of the only common factors between these students, aside from their study of music, was the patches on their jackets which proudly proclaimed that they made All-State in 1979.

a) The All-State Orchestra members are from left to right: 1st row: Mark Evans, Renai Knight, Kelly Lamb. 2nd row: Tony Knight, Marty Merritt, Trudy Heimbigner, Andri Friedli, and Kevin Gardner.

b) The area qualifiers from choir are from left to right: 1st row: Lori Davis, Debra Dippel, Teresa Donnell, Debbie Hudgins, Beth Aslaskin. 2nd row: Gaylyn McCarty, Nona McWilliams, Merry Brashear, Sandra Whitehead, Denise Brown, Janice Muniza. 3rd row: Robert Crawford, Gary Cofer, Tommy Munson, Ken Golden, and Danny Larson.

c) The band officers: Gregg Smith, Terry Jones, Graig Matzke, and Melissa Murray and the band directors: Mr. Rod Cannon, Mrs. Donna Weihe, Mr. Bill Gotshalk, Mr. Herman Gauthier show off their first division award.

d) The Band Area winners are from left to right: Mark Evans, Marty Merritt, Scott Walzel, Tony Spell and George Boozalis.



A



B



C



D



Speech, Drama Earns Trophies At Meets

a) Winners at the Lamar Tournament are Alice Brown, Katy Saunders, Glenda Longino, Nicholas James, Lisa Fitzpatrick, Perry Hudson, Jeannie Webb, and Anna Marie Somich.

b) El Campo Tournament winners are front row: Jill Patton, Katy Saunders, Robin Harper, Lisa Fitzpatrick, Dale Hulsopple, Jeannie Webb, Susie Lytle, Sherrie Jones, and Anna Marie So-

mich; back row: Alice Brown, Kenneth Shulte, Keith Acuff, Glenda Longino, Marty Merritt, Perry Hudson, and Nicholas James.

c) Katy Tournament winners are, front row: Jill Patton, Kenneth Schulte, Robin Harper, Lisa Fitzpatrick, Dale Hulsopple, Jeannie Webb, Sherrie Jones, Susie Lytle, and Anna Marie Somich; back row: Alice Brown, Marty Merritt,

Keith Acuff, Glenda Longino, Perry Hudson, Nicholas James, Perry Edgar and Merry Brashear.

d) Friendswood Tournament winners are, front row: Shane McConathy, Sandy Tobin, Kevin O'Quin, Katy Saunders, and Anna Marie Somich; second row: Tim Fitzpatrick, Lisa Fitzpatrick, Alice Brown, and Jeannie Webb; back row: Mark Thomas, Glenda Longino, and Sara Cammack.

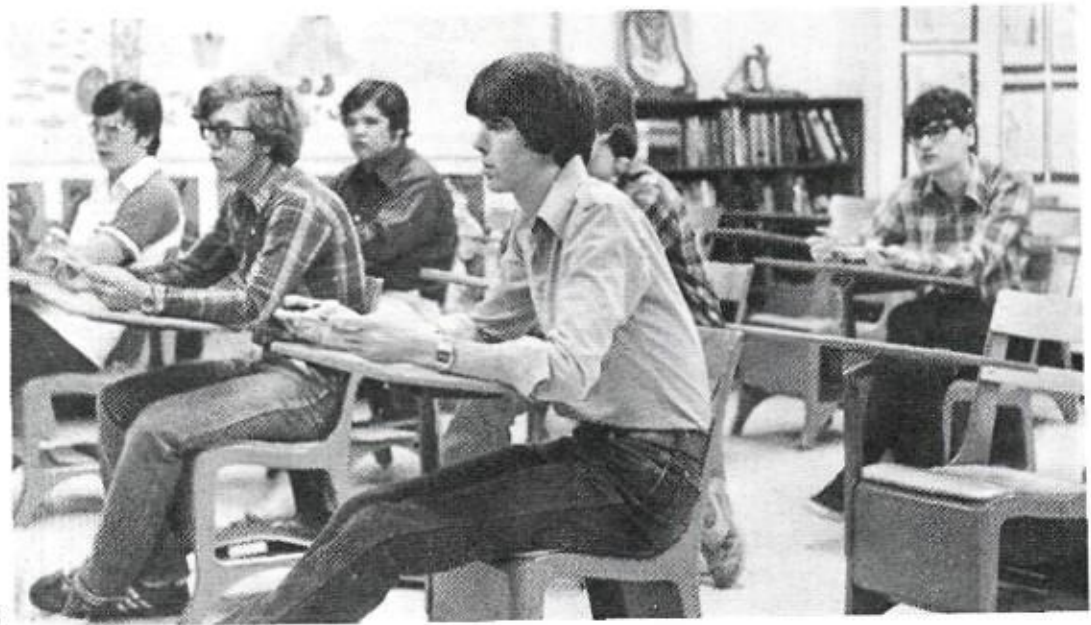


C

D



4 Go To State



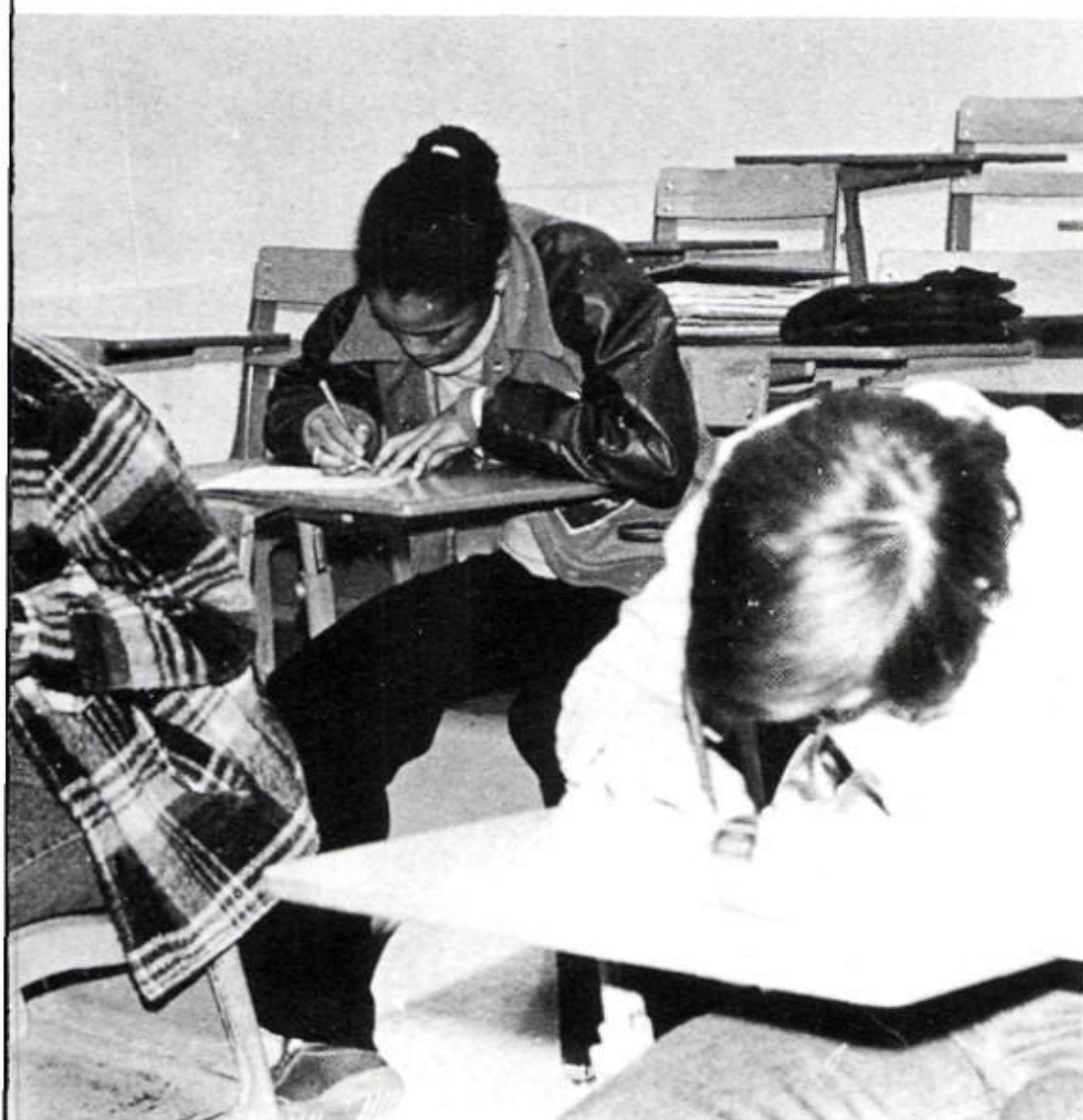
B

A



C

D



More people qualified for the University Interscholastic League (UIL) State meet than ever before.

Placing at state were Debbie Scruggs, second place in news writing; Kelli Walton third in editorial writing; Marty Merritt, third in ready writing; and Richard Gregg, fifth in science.

At the regionals, where the four qualified for state, others placing were Laurie Gregg, top ten for number sense, Yvette Martinez, top ten in shorthand, and Kevin O'Quinn and Alice Brown finals in poetry.

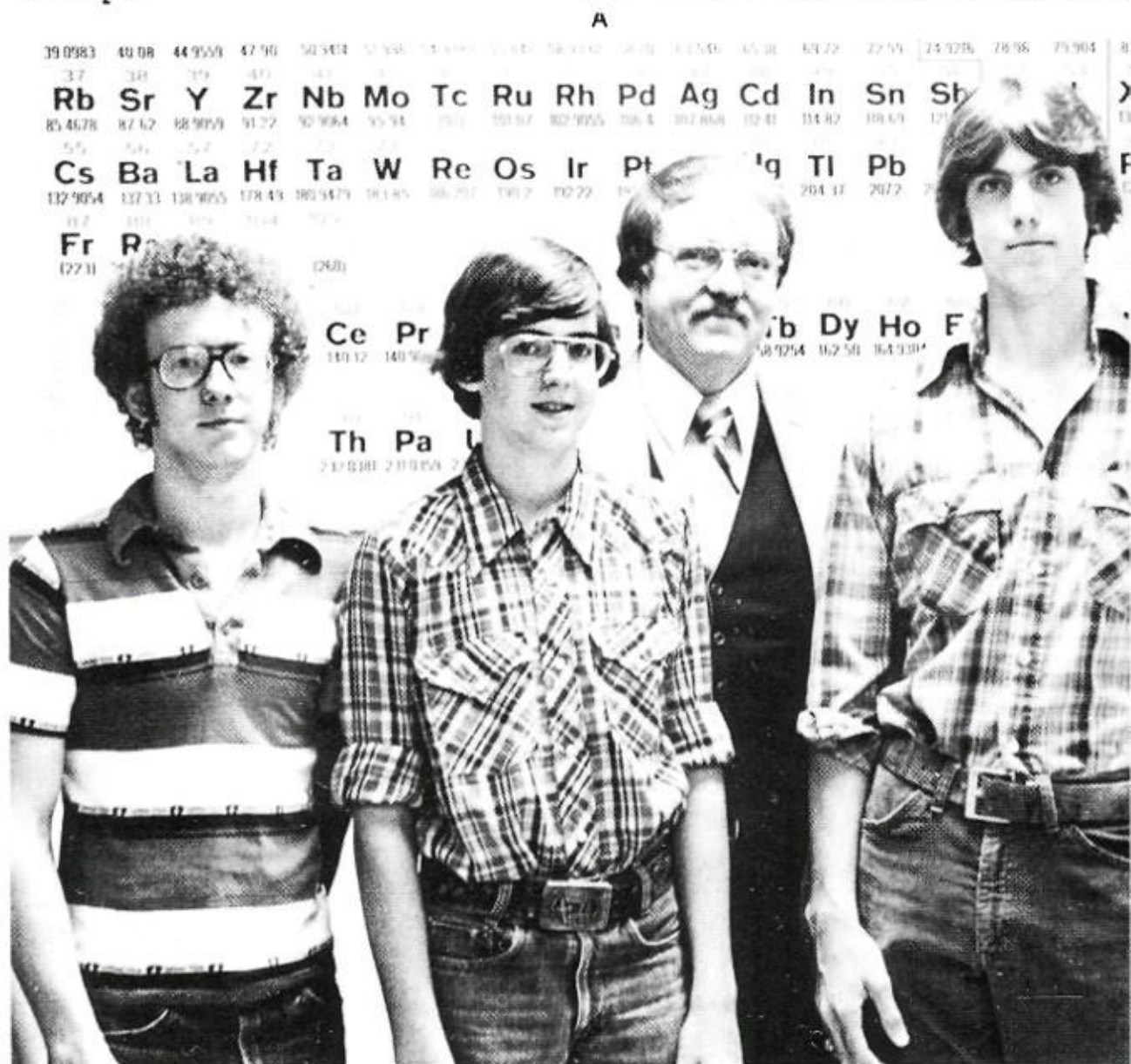
Brazoswood placed second in the district meet, placing in every event entered.

- a) Kelli Walton, Richard Gregg, Debbie Scruggs, and Marty Merritt are the state winners from Brazoswood.
- b) Bill Penney, Keith Acuff, and Richard Gregg pay close attention to instructions before their contest.
- c) Yvette Martinez types busily at a contest. She made the top ten in shorthand at regionals.
- d) Johnita Davis and other contestants work hard in their contest.
- e) Carolyn Schafer concentrates hard while writing in the spelling contest.

Academic Achievement Spans Spectrum Of Subjects

HOUSTON FAT STOCK SHOW ART WINNERS are Mike Terry, Rebecca Julian, Joe Caudillo, Si Nguyen, and Ronny Aycock. Spring ART SHOW winners at Brazosport College were Janet Brown, Rebecca Julian, Karen Patreau, Dana Willingham, Gary Freudensprung, Melissa Elenbaas, Cathy O'Neil, Mark Lindloff, and Daniel Uribe. STATE DE advertising contestant Phyllis Levine placed first division. Students selected to compete in NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF ENGLISH program were Marty Merritt, Andri Friedli, and Kenneth Golden. Some winners at the LAMAR LITERARY MEET included Debbie Scruggs, Pam Tatum, Donnia McAndrew, Becky Butler, and Karen Stewart. PUBLICATIONS EDITORS named for next fall include Rhonda Bashaw, news magazine, and Dena Brown and Jay Nowlin, yearbook. STUDENT COUNCIL officers elected for next year were president Kenneth Golden, vice-president David Bonorden, secretary Nona McWilliams, and treasurer Anne Wicker.

Other winners, not pictured, are ALVIN MATH WINNERS Richard Gregg, Keith Acuff, Laurie Gregg, Bill Penney, Bitsy Coppage, George Booza-lis, and Christine Nie-kamp.



a) Johnita Davis continues to win awards in school and out as she receives a plaque from a local civic group.

b) Steve Lamb, Ted Meseck, and Keith Acuff are selected to attend the Bell Telephone Science Seminar at Houston. Chemistry teacher Leslie Kurth accompanies them.

c) Winners of JETS scholarships to Texas A&M are Steve Lamb, Johnita Davis, and Louis Wague-spak.

d) National French Exam winners are Laura Mitchell, Keith Acuff, and Anna Marie Hunter.

e) Spanish National Exam winners are, from left, front row, Kelley

Wheeler, Jana Swisher, Karen Stewart, Christina Garcia, Joel Montemayor, Mindy Brock, Hilda Guel, Gioia Grosso, Bob Baughman, Del Bornemann, Gerardo Chapa, and Jose Bustillos. Not pictured, Bobby Gonzales and Lori LaCoume.



Bucs Shine In Sports

The following students were winners of individual honors as members of their teams during the year:

Football all district first team, Larry Moore, Gary Moten, Dwayne Rhodes, Mitch Mardis, and Mike Gaubatz; second team Phillip Sherbrook, Billy Izard, Bobby Williams, Lloyd Jordan, Lonnie Key, Mike Stork, Mark Robinson, Benny Dunn, Roy Erps, Kelvin Houston, and Bobby Williams; honorable mention Kevin Coufal, Joel Barnett, and Paul Gaspard. Most Valuable players and All-Brazoria County, All-Greater Houston, and All-State were senior linebackers Moten and Rhodes.

Basketball most valuable players were Johnita Davis and Keary Castleberry. Castleberry was All-District and All-Brazoria County and most valuable player at the Brazosport College Tournament.

Volleyball most valuable player was Pam Tatum. Tatum, Bonnie Broadus, and Nancy Norsworthy were All-District.

Receiving Track's most valuable member awards were Laura Mozingo and Floyd Harris. Most valuable boy runner was Dennis Free-
mand and most valuable field event boy was George Gray.

Golf's Bruce Bradford was most valuable award recipient. Both he and David Oelfke were All-District.

Tennis team's most valuable players were Kelly Abendroth and a tie between LeeAnn Herrmann and Dorinda Jung.

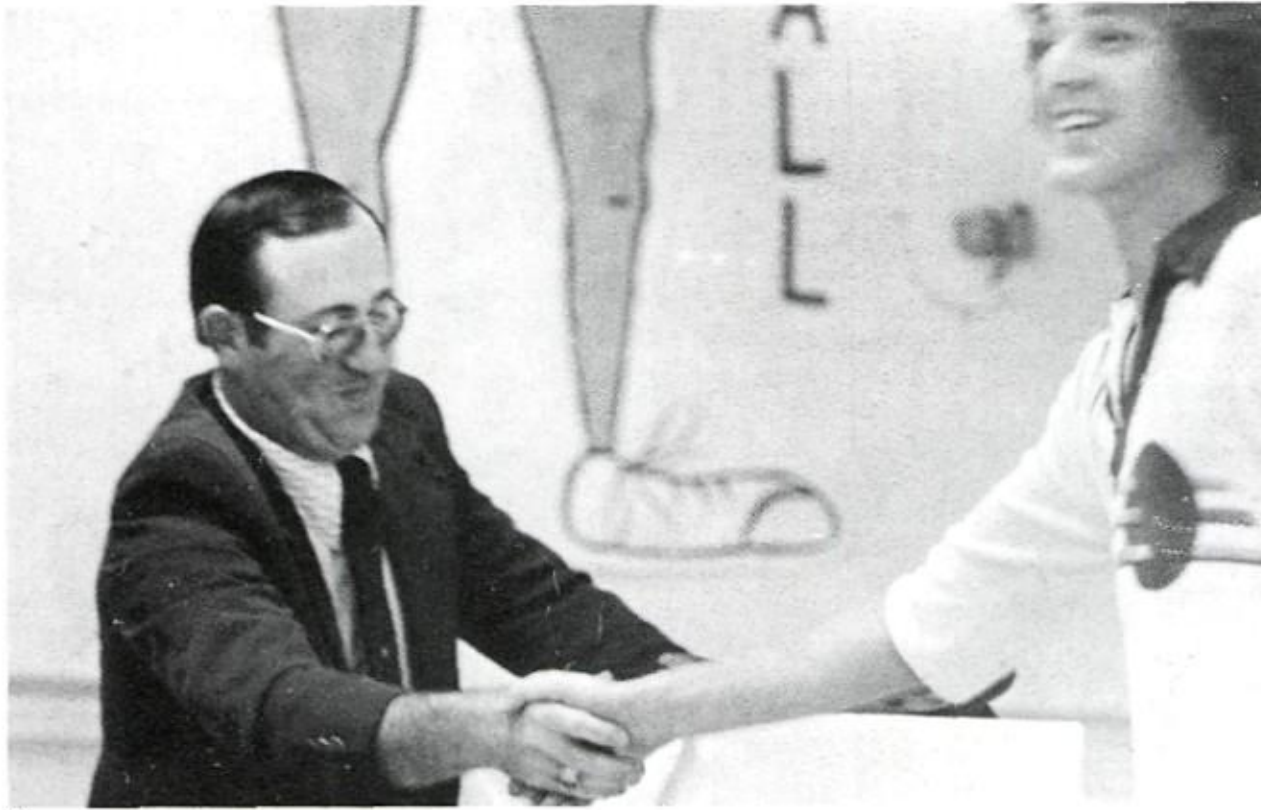
Outstanding swimmers were Dorinda Jung and Gary Gardner. Most valuable diver award went to Russell Drapela.



A

B



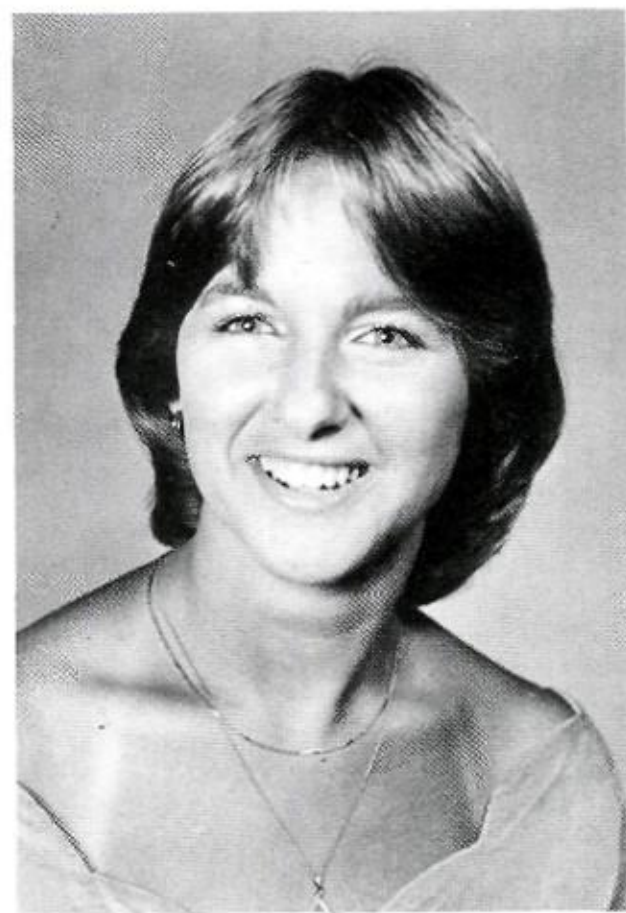


- a) Ricky Morris is congratulated by Coach Gerald Eddings for his job on the sophomore basketball team.
- b) Bruce Bradford, most valuable golfer, receives his award from Coach Lon Tullos.
- c) Poke Williams receives a handshake for his outstanding performance through out the year.
- d) David Wright receives his award from Coach Johnny Mathews for his performance on the track team.
- e) Pam Tatum, most valuable volleyball player, receives her award from Linda Turek.



Kings, Queens, Sweethearts, Beaus

Prom
King
And
Queen
Mitch Mardis,
Donna Rosatti



Band
Beau And
Sweetheart
Craig Matzke,
Terry Jones



Basketball
Queen
Penny Monical

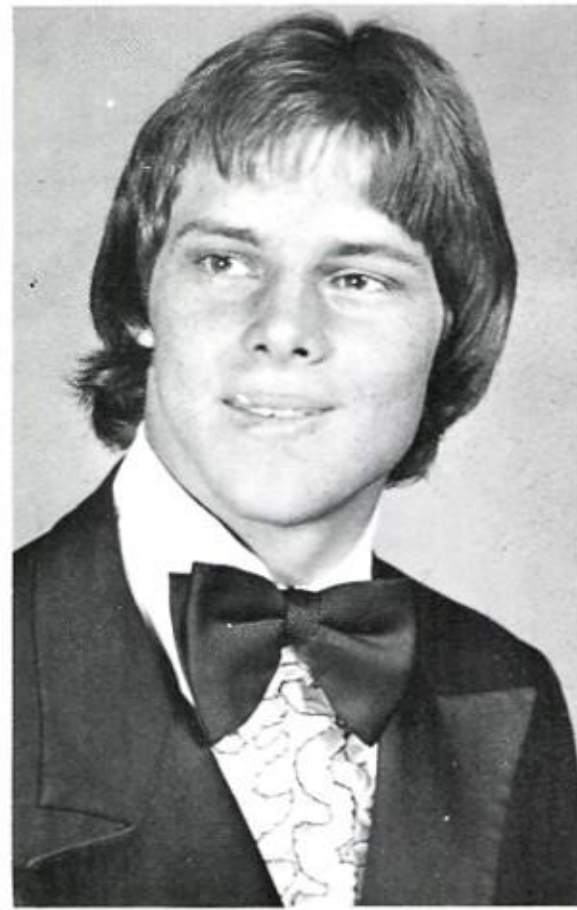
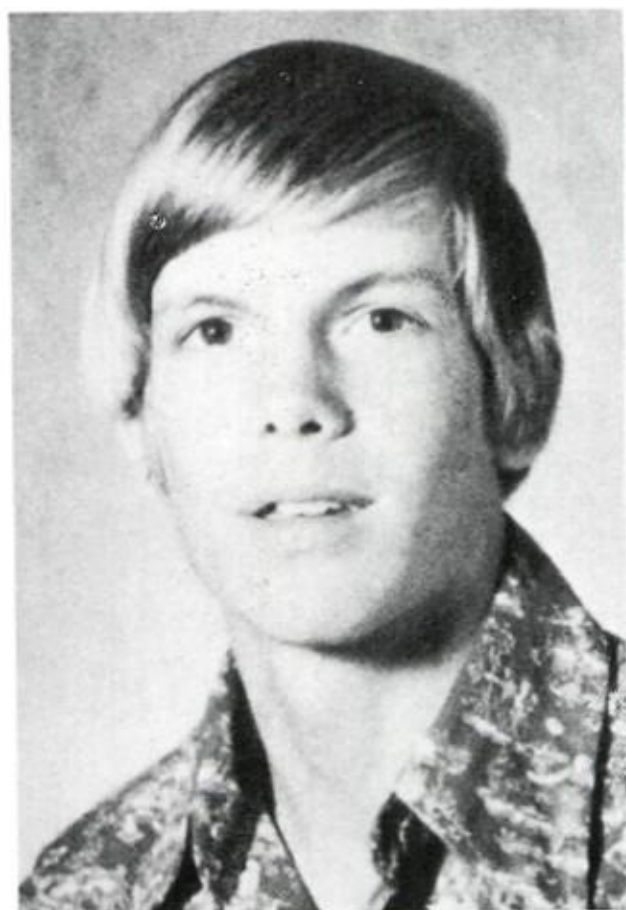


Blessing
Of The
Fleet Queen
Emilie Galetk

Club Favorites



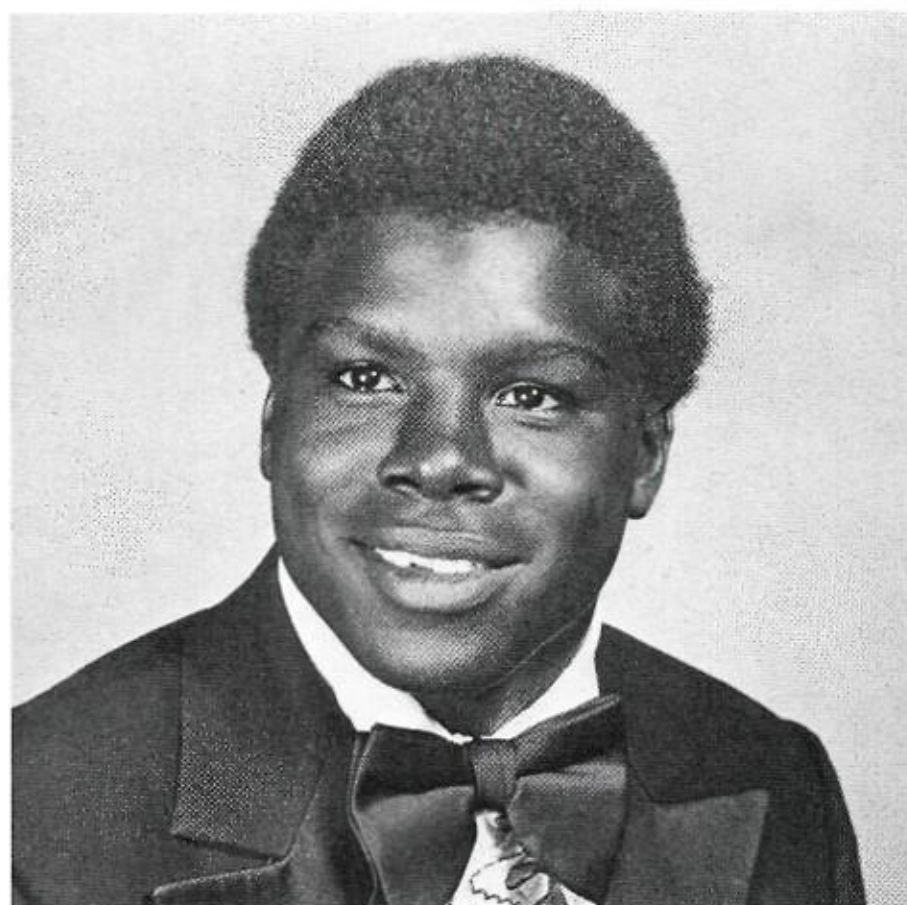
DE Sweetheart
And Beau
Rhonda Ponder,
Joe Rivera
DAR Representative
Karen Stewart



Student Council
Beau And
Sweetheart
Don Ripple,
Denise Dolezal

Latin Club
Beau And
Sweetheart
Billy Izard,
Denise Dolezal

Gulf Coast
Relays
Finalists
Tonya Lanthrip
Denise Dolezal
Shelly Mueller
And Queen
Johnita Davis



FHA Favorites
Karlene Zeitler,
Gary Moten



News magazine
And Yearbook
Favorites
Kelli Walton,
Mindy Brock, And
Merry Brashear



Spanish Beau
And Sweetheart
Joe Rivera,
Marlyne Gutierrez



Buc Belle And Court
Margaret Colvin, Donna
Jones, Cindy Sherman,
Theresa Stroud, And
Tina Gregory.



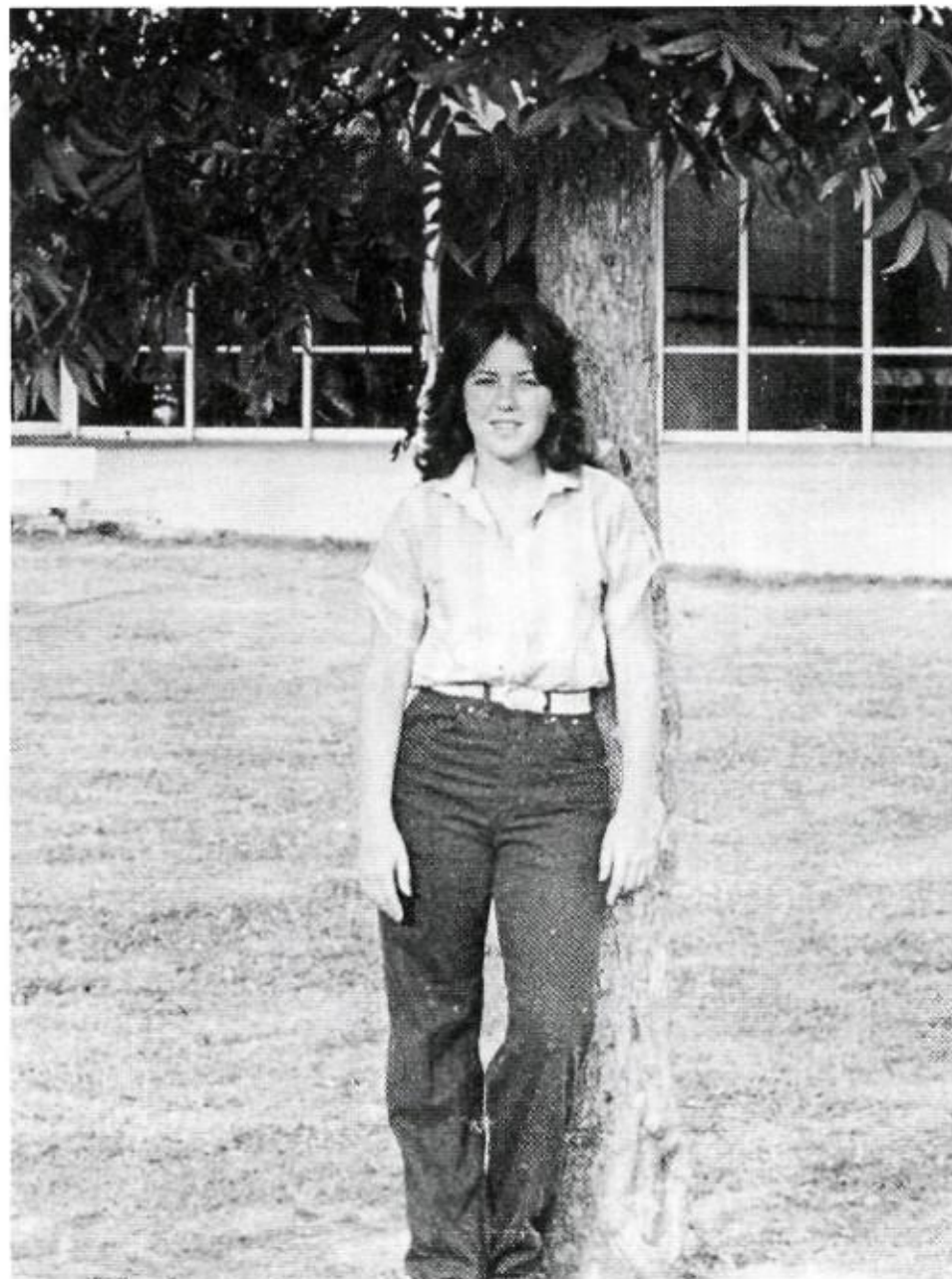
Homecoming
Queen
And County Fair
Queen
Candidate
Tonya Lanthrip

Superlatives



Cutest Smile

Rhonda Autrey, David Kremmer

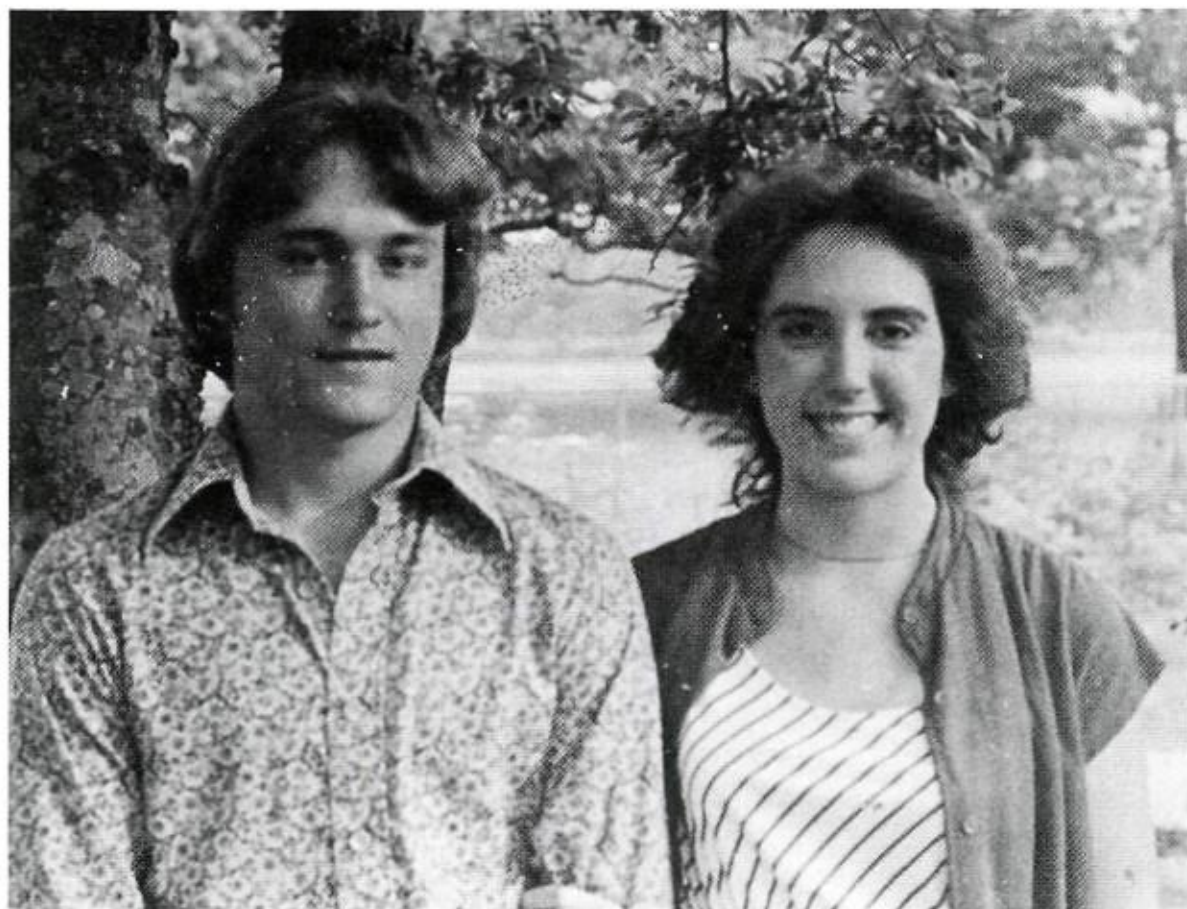


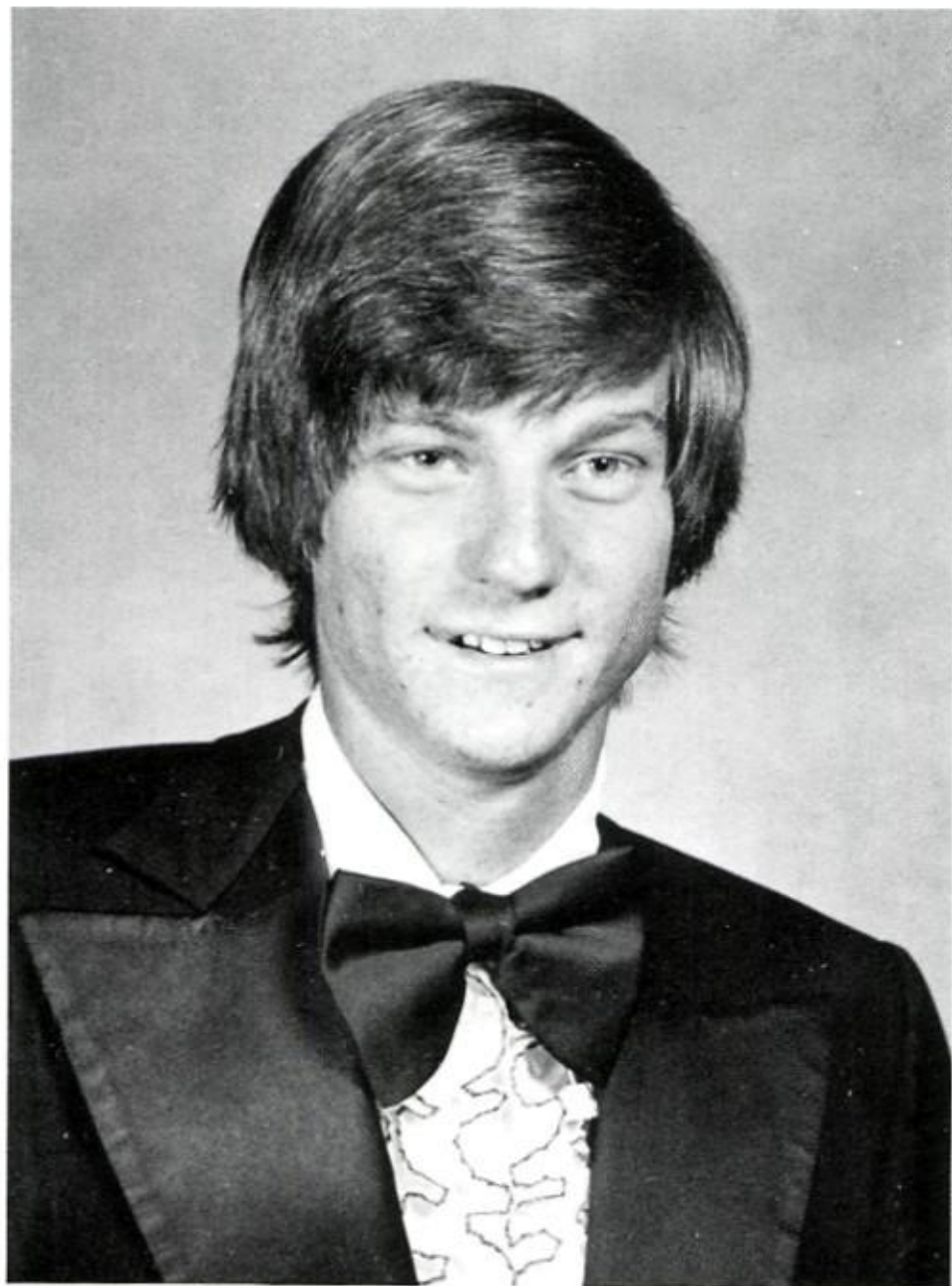
Best Dancer

Lori Brown

Cutest Couple

Bobby Williams,
Cindy Sherman





Best Dancer
Bret Johnston



Class Clown
Cory Epps, Gloria Cooper

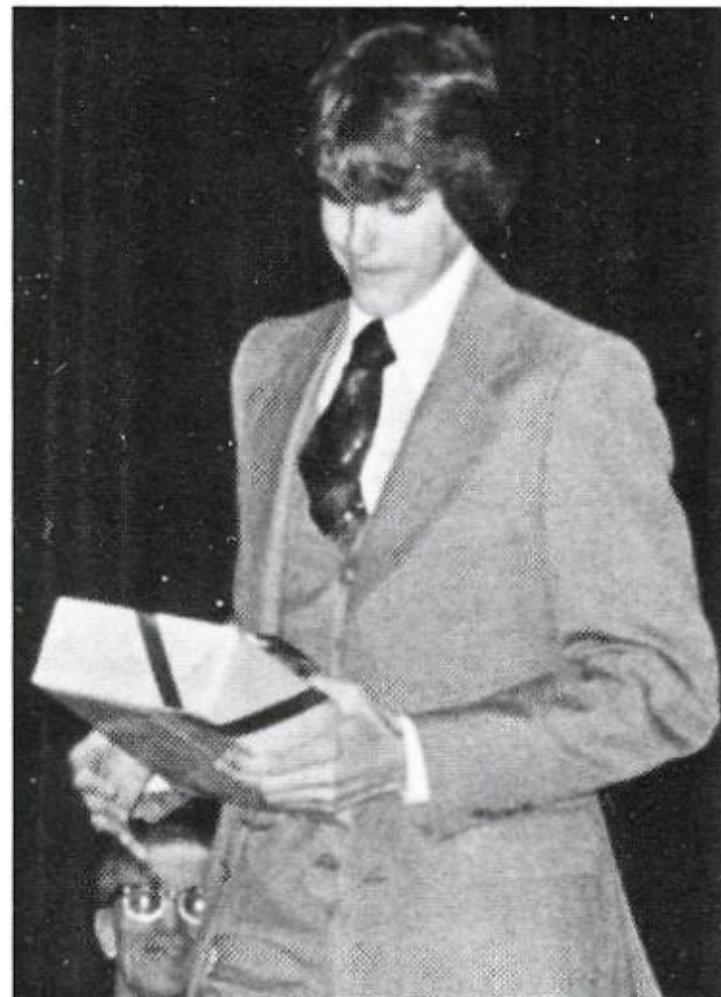


Best Dressed
Brian Miles
Emily Galetka

Most Likely To Succeed

Johnita Davis

Ketih Acuff



Most Representative

Tonya Lanthrip, Don Ripple

Most Athletic

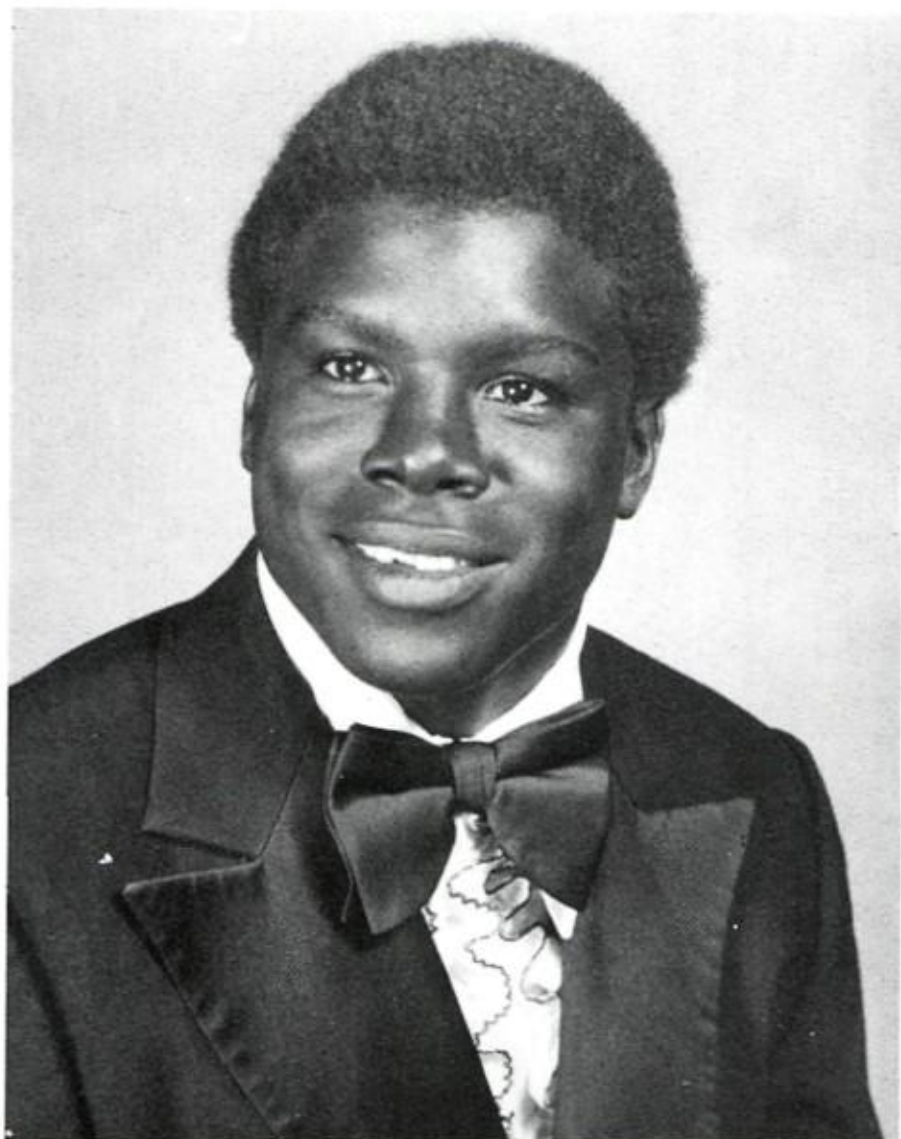
Johnita Davis

Most Outstanding Student Council Member

Julie Allen



Neal Brennan



Most Athletic
Gary Moten



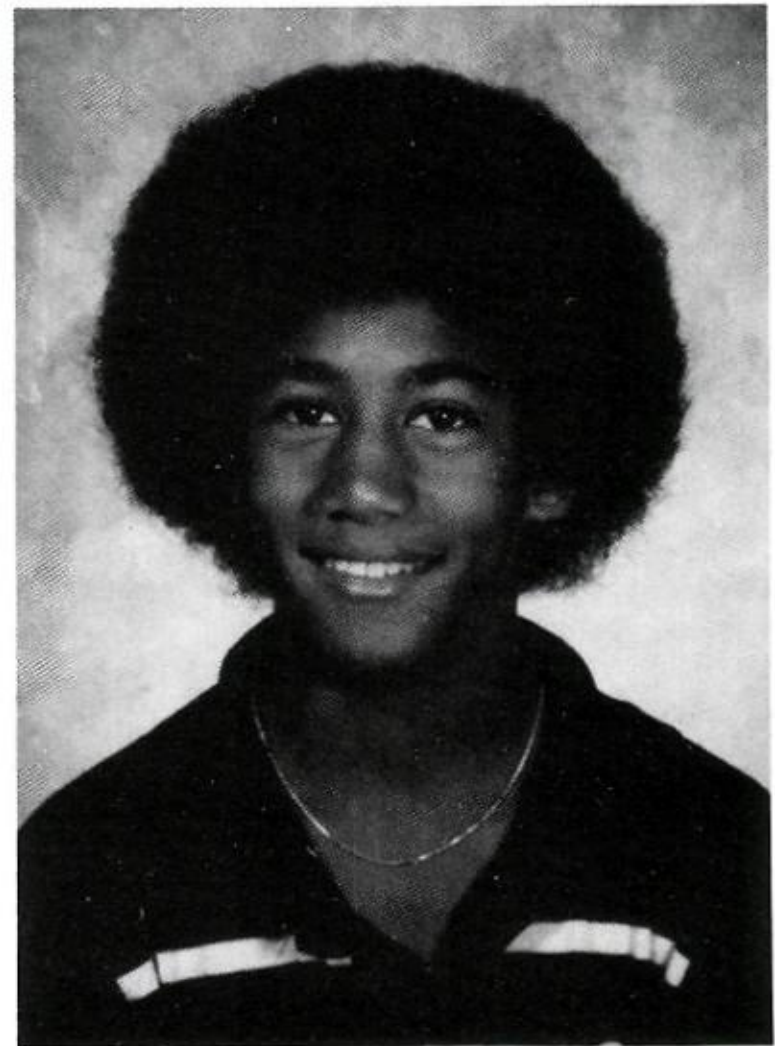
Most Musically
Talented
Gregg Smith, Renai Knight

Sophomore Class Favorites

Lori Meadors, John Ripple



Mr. And Miss Buc
Denise Dolezal, Don Ripple



Freshman
Larry Cavaness

Junior Class Favorites

JoJo Allen, Rhonda Pyeatt



Class Favorites

Phyllis Gaspard



Senior Class Favorites

Tonya Lanthrip, Don Ripple

Gallery

Tonya Lanthrip



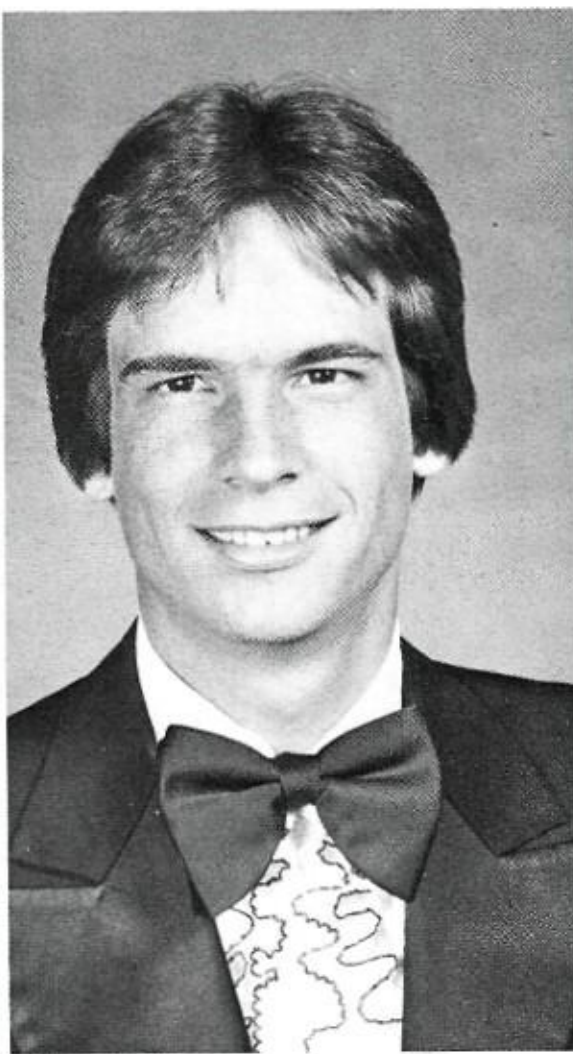
Shelley Mueller



Saundra Whitehead



Paul Gaspard

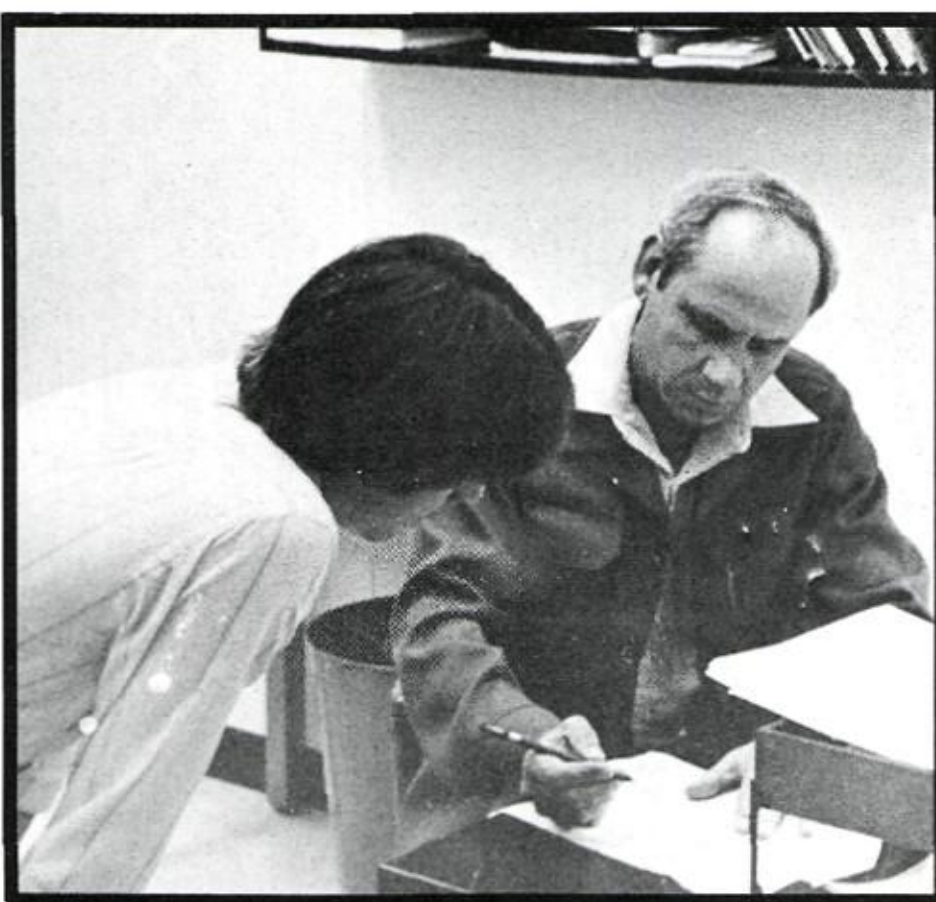


Mark Heard



Don Ripple

FACULTY



Board Of Trustees Plan Construction Project



A

- a) Brazosport Independent School District Board of Education members are left to right, front row: Robert Wazel, Marcus Stephenson, and Jesse Hibbetts. Back row: Jim Cutshall, Gerald Perryman, Walter Watts, and Wallace Shaw.
b) Superintendent of Schools Dr. Vance Littleton.
c) Deputy Superintendent Howard K. Pickle.
d) Director of Secondary Education E. M. Thompson.



B



C



The work on the building addition just off D-wing was part of the twelve and a half million dollar construction program the school district and Brazosport Independent School District Board of Trustees planned and started. It was the "largest construction project the school district has undertaken at one time," according to trustee Robert Walzel, including work at every site at the district.

Other additions started on the campus were a baseball field, tennis courts, and plans for vocational classrooms.

Other board work in the year saw a new superintendent of schools in August. He was Dr. Vance Littleton.

This year saw a change in the principal system. There were five; one head principal and four assistant principals. They each had certain duties to carry out, and each of the assistant principals was in charge of a certain grade. H. E. Marcum was still the head principal. He was in charge of running the school and directing everyone who worked here.

James Slade was in charge of the ninth grade this year. He also had other duties such as evaluating the math and industrial arts teachers; and writing the student handbook. He was in charge of building maintenance and was the person to talk to for scheduling the use of the building.

James Cox was in charge of the twelfth grade. Evaluating P.E. and Social Studies teachers, and securing substitute teachers were among his duties. He was also the head of the summer school and driver's education programs.

Karin Echols was one of the new assistant principals. She was in charge of the eleventh grade. She evaluated the English and language arts teachers and issued admits before school.

Melvin Blair was another new assistant principal. He was in charge of the twelfth grade and evaluated the science and homemaking teachers. He was also responsible for student's extracurricular activities and parking permits.

Principals Call The Shots



C



D



E

c) H.E. Marcum lectures to interested students.
d) James Slade busily fills out excuse notes
e) Melvin Blair addresses the student body at one of the pep rallies.



A

a) Karen Echols ponders the contents of a student's excuse note.



B

b) James Cox studies form sheets.



Allen, Elizabeth - English
Allen, Merle - Mathematics
Anderson, Art - German
Antill, Sandra - Home Economics



Arthur, Jim - Health, Physical Education
Aslakson, Charlotte - English
Atkerson, William - Orchestra
Auvenshine, Pat - Mathematics



Aves, Phyllis - Typing
Baker, Cecelia - Homemaking
Batchelor, Barbara - World Geography
Bettoney, Catherine - Mathematics



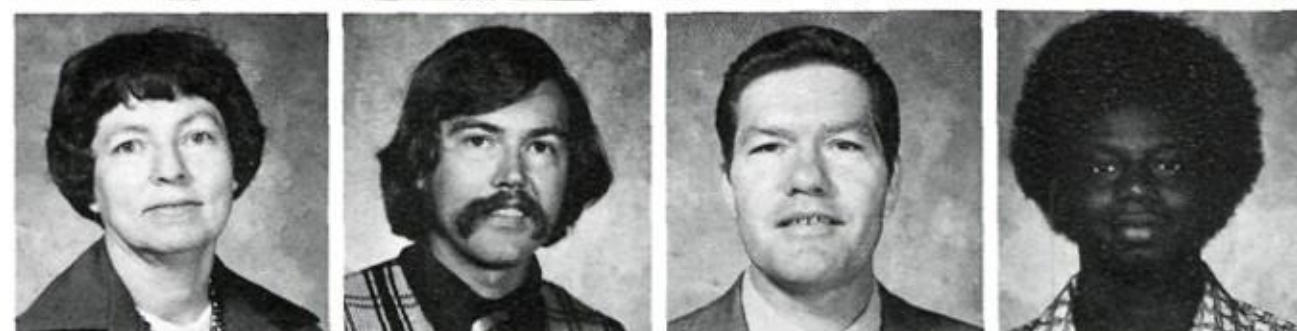
Bettoney, George - Sciences
Blair, Melvin - Assistant Principal
Blair, Nancy - English, Latin
Bloss, Jeannette - Special Resources



Bonser, Jeffery - Jewelry, Swim Team
Borchers, Peggy - Librarian
Boston, Sandra - Clerk, Receptionist
Boyer, Gilbert - Sciences

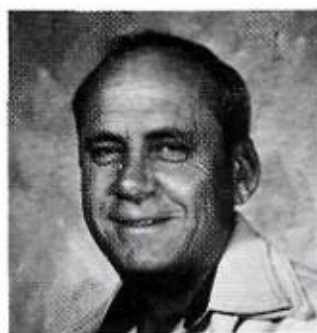


Brown, Edwin - Mathematics
Browne, Lou - English
Browne, Murray - Science
Bryan, L.Z. - Football, Physical Education

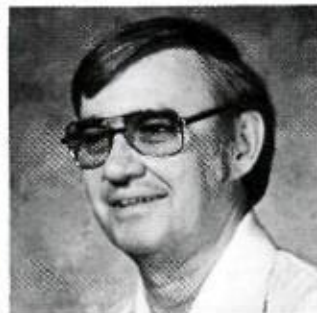


Calvin, Joyce - Secretary
Calvin, Van - English, Tennis
Campbell, Glen - Senior Counselor
Carter, Leonard - Science, Mathematics

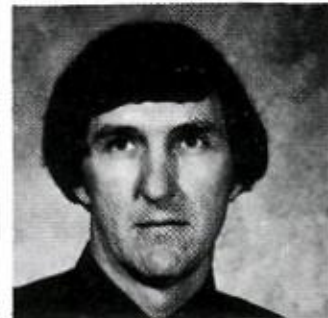
Christensen, Minnette - Art
 Christianson, Kathy - Homemaking
 Cooner, Bill - Sophomore Counselor
 Cox, James - Assistant Principal



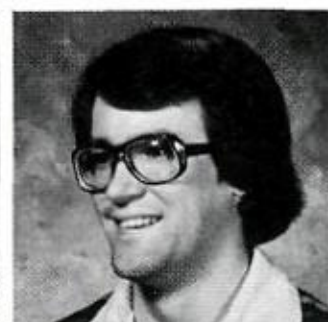
Cushion, Margaret - Nurse
 Danford, Betty - Registrar
 Davies, William - History
 Echols, Karin - Assistant Principal



Eddings, Gerald - Science, Football
 Eddings, Joyce - English
 Edgar, Louise - Freshman Counselor
 Edge, Lynn - Mathematics



Eller, Clara - Typing, Shorthand
 Frashier, Pat - Homemaking
 Gibson, Ann - English
 Gioviale, Danny - Science



Gottschalk, William - Band

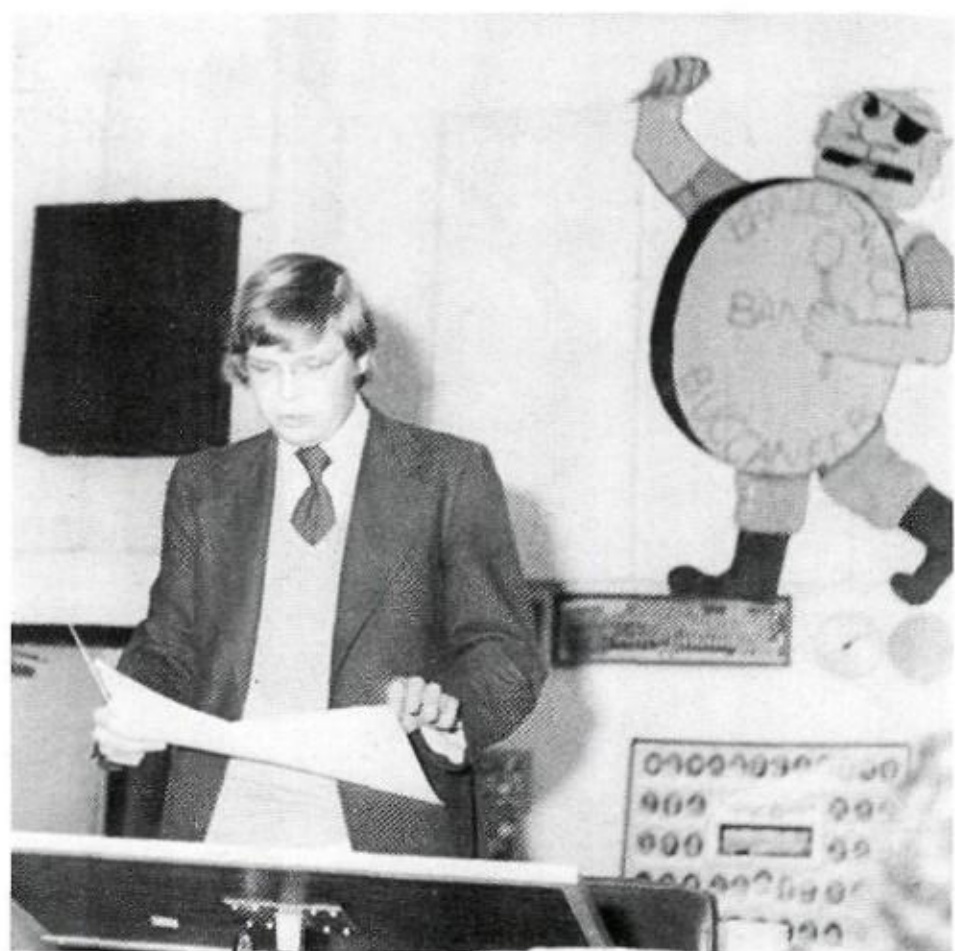


Hackney, Robert - Physical Education



William Atkerson watches his score while directing the orchestra.

Hammons, Kathryn - Home Economics





Hemby, Donald - Woodworking
Henderson, Ruth - Special Resources
Hendrick, Royce - Mathematics
Howard, Dorothy - Bookkeeping



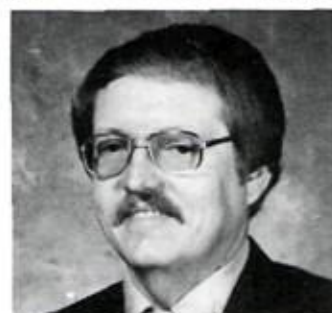
Huff, Carolyn - English
Hunt, Deason - Journalism,
Publications
Hunt, Patricia - English
Jablecki, Donna - Science



Jernigan, Diana - English
John, LaVern - Government
Jowers, Katie - Health
Junkin, Janet - History



Kennedy, Kathy - History
Kennedy, Kathy - Clerk, Guidance
Office
Kercher, Betty - Special Resources
Kluge, Lucille - Attendance Clerk



Kurth, Leslie - Sciences
Lander, James - Health
Langston, Sarah - Junior Counselor
Lawrence, Jean - Attendance,
Activity

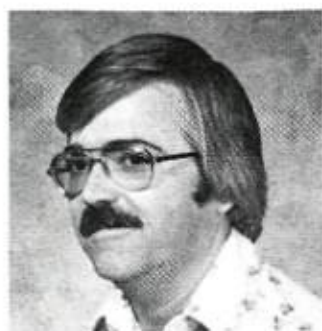


Laughlin, Theresa - Library Aide
Laxton, Charlene - English
Lewis, Alan - History
Long, Vicki - Drill Team, Physical
Education



Lorenz, Pat - History
Lorms, David - Drafting
Magee, John - Choir
Mahan, Florence - Bookkeeping

Mahan, Harold - Mathematics



James Cox and Dewey Watson chuckle at student antics at a pep rally.



Marcum, H.E. - Principal



Matthews, Johnny - Physical Education, Typing
Mayer, Donald - Power Mechanics
Mayfield, Jacky - History
Menefee, Larry - Sciences



Middleton, David - Physical Education, Baseball
Miller, Helen - Spanish, Spanish for Native Speakers
Mitchell, Mary - English
Moore, Jim - Speech



Moore, Ralph - Science, Physical Education, Track
Moraw, Sandra - English
Munson, Mary - English
Murphy, Renee - History



Murrell, Roy - English
Oakman, Robert - Geography
Palmer, Linda - Physical Education, Health
Parker, Kevin - Agriculture



Platt, Victor - Drama, Speech
Poe, Willie Ann - Library Aide
Poland, Bill - Physical Education, Science
Preston, Arnezer - Library Aide

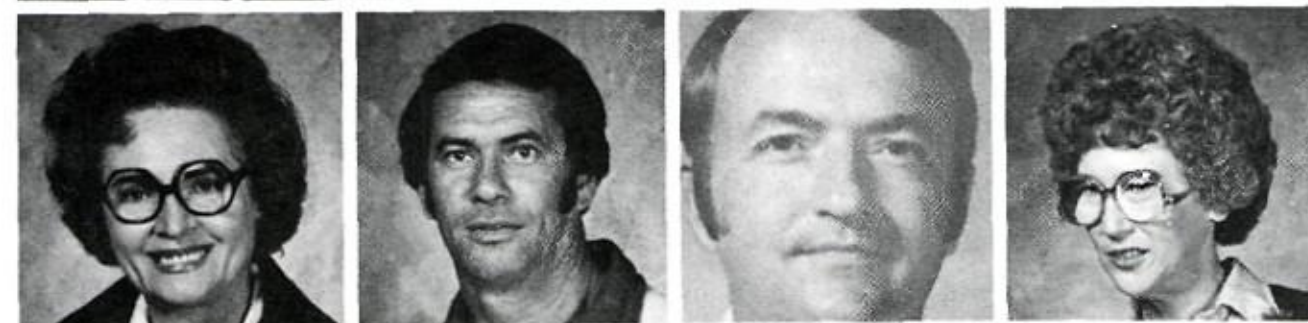




Repp, Jacquelyn - English
Roerden, Dorothy - Mathematics
Rogers, Billy - History
Rose, William - History



Schmidt, LaVern - Mathematics
Shaw, Patricia - Librarian
Slade, James - Assistant Principal
Smith, Stephen - Science



Snyder, Monette - Art, Ceramics
Sorgee, Benny - Physical Education,
Football, Health
Spears, Shannon - Physical
Education, Science
Spoonemore, Laney - English



Swisher, Jackie - English
Taylor, Janet - English
Tinkler, Donna - French
Torres, Herbert - Spanish, English as
a Second Language



Toups, Phillip - English
Tullos, Lon - Golf, Science
Vernor, Joyce - Typing
Walsh, Barbara - Secretary to
Assistant Principal



Watson, Gloria - Physical Education
Watson, Dewey - Mathematics
Watts, Yvonne - Mathematics
Wilson, Rebecca - Mathematics



Yancey, Mary - Records Office
Young, Jo Ann - Academic Records

Innovations Brighten School Year

Although some of the standard courses at Brazoswood were considered more dull than others, some subjects were made more interesting through the use of special programs, speakers, and projects. Many such academic innovations were initiated at Brazoswood this year.

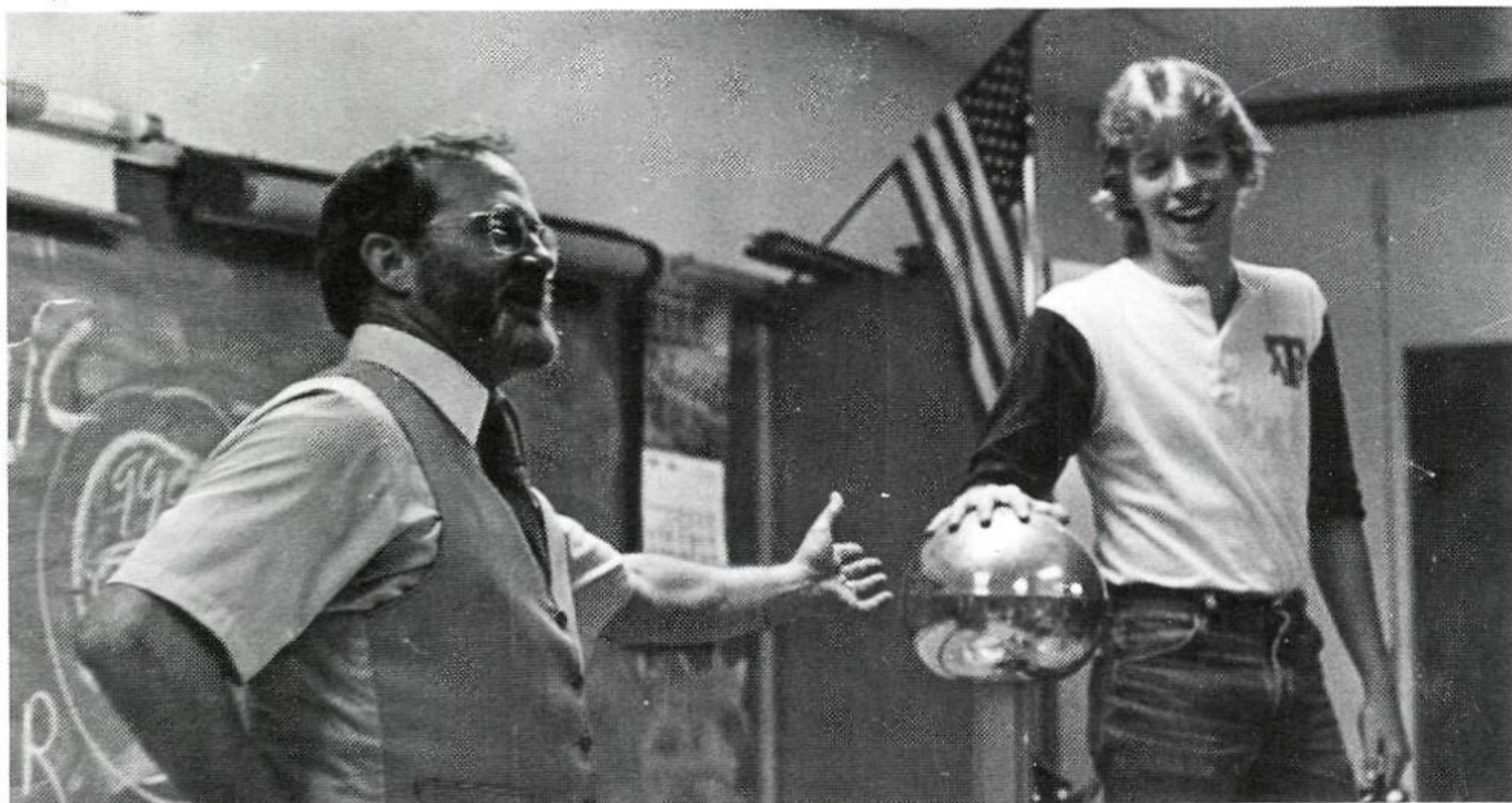
Several Brazoswood classes were visited by area speakers. Mr. Jim Cutshall, a member of the School Board, visited the government class of Mrs. Pat Lorenz and explained various aspects of school administration to the interested students. The Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Vance Littleton, also lectured on this subject to Mr. Ed Brown's math classes. Another well-received speaker was Mr. Ed Casper, who entertained students in Mrs. Donna Jablecki's classes with his presentation on electricity.

One of the experiments in Mrs. Pat Lorenz' class was to blindfold one student while others fed him particular foods. The

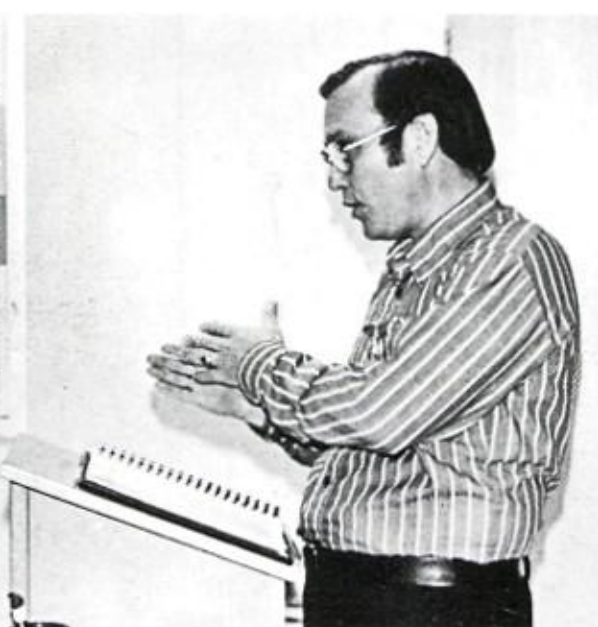
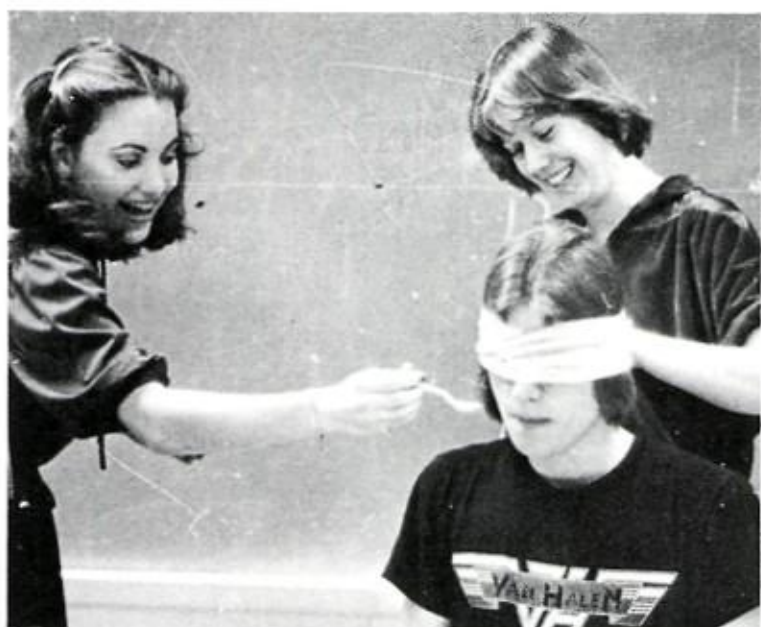
experiment was conducted to determine if a person's taste is influenced by his sense of sight. Another project was a play in which the students in Mrs. Jan Taylor's English class enacted a story they were reading.

Perhaps the most dramatic and certainly the most frightening experiment undergone by Brazoswood students was one in which they were seized out of class, arrested, and forced to spend a night in the county jail, as part of a program to demonstrate to students how it feels to be a victim of the law. In this mock-arrest, the students actually participated in an event which they had previously only heard about. The students expressed surprise and fear at the things they encountered during this project.

These and other innovations in Brazoswood classrooms helped to make the everyday routine of school more interesting and informative.



a) Junior Kerry Castleberry helps Mr. Ed Casper from the Houston Lighting and Power Company demonstrate the power of static electricity.



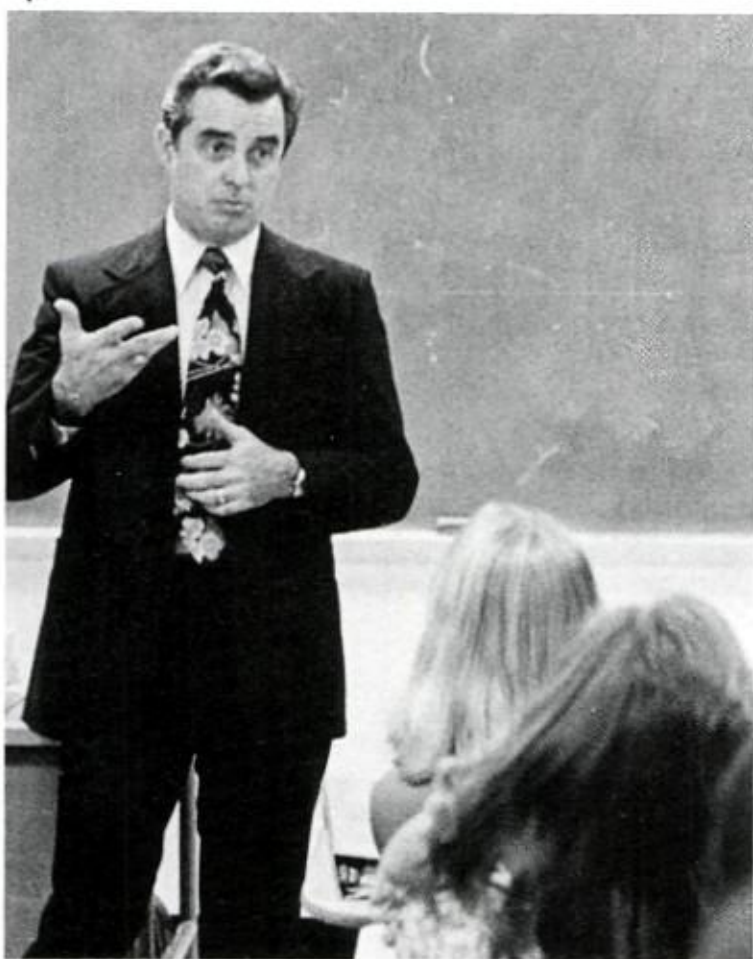
C

D

E



F



b) Sandy Tuch looks on while Teresa Flaherty feeds Gary Frudensprung a bite of apple sauce in Pat Lorenz' sociology class.

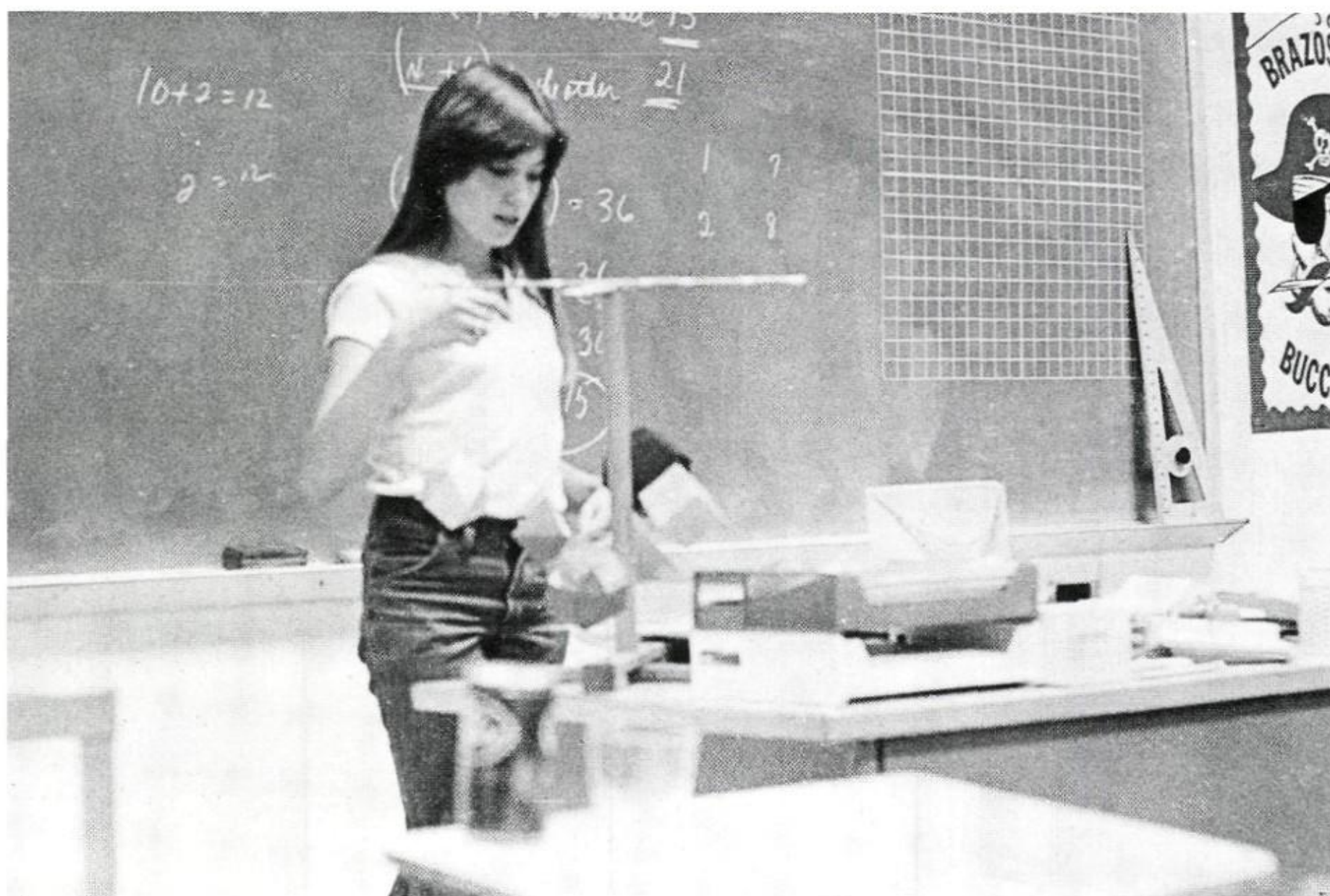
c) School Board member Jim Cutshall lectures while Pat Lorenz watches.

d) Junior Melinda Clayton is led off by a local policeman in the mock-arrest from Lavern John's class.

e) An unusual guest of the French Club is Pere Noel, bearing gifts for the club members.

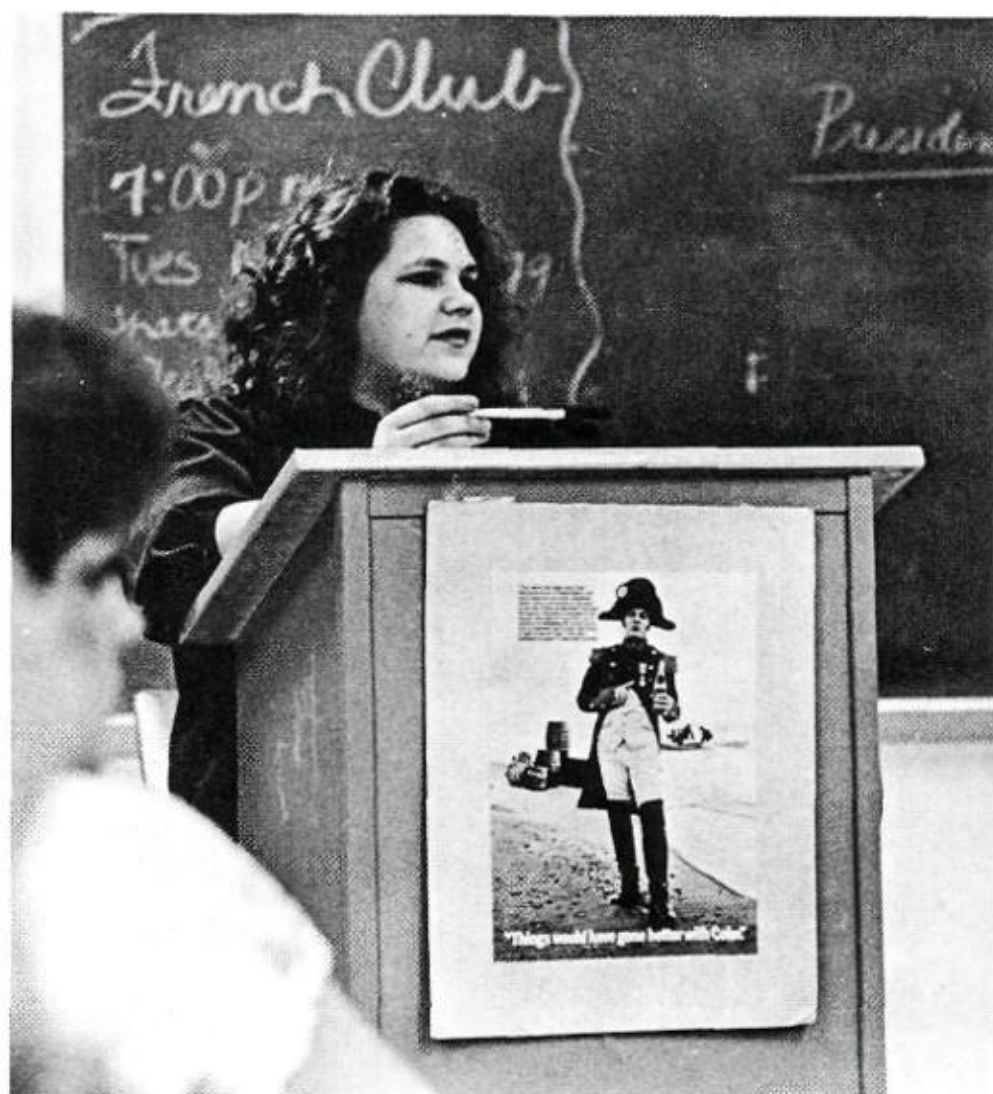
f) Superintendent of Schools Vance Littleton delivers a lecture to the students of Ed Brown's math classes.

Lab Work Occupies Student Life



A

At one time or another almost every student has done laboratory work. Brazoswood offers an outstanding variety of courses in the Science-field, that uses lab work. Such as Physical Science, Physics, Chemistry, Biology, and Zoology. They were just a few of the classes that did labs. Many people enjoyed mixing unknown chemicals in test tubes, dissecting frogs, and learning how pulleys worked in the variety of science courses offered. Still others tested things in the environment and the many products consumers purchase.



B



C



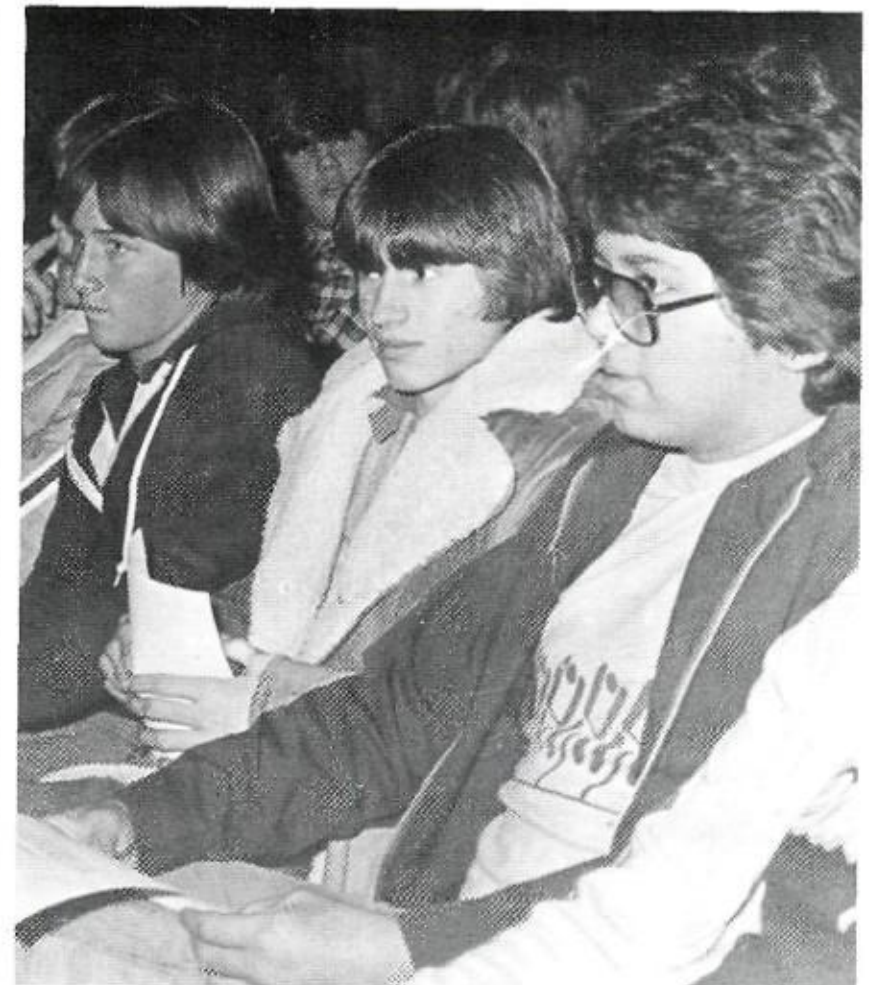
D



E

- a) Shawn Terry works on a geometry lab in Mrs. Lavern Schmidt's class.
- b) French Club President Denise Perry gives a talk to a French class.
- c) Renai Knight and Trudy Heimbigner perform under the instruction of Bill Atkerson.
- d) Working labs in the Journalism room are Jay Nowlin and John Lentz.
- e) Saundra Whitehead, Larry Blanchard, Gary Cofer, Charlie Jordan, and Tommy Munson practice during a dress rehearsal for the musical.

Students Enjoy Wide Learning Scope



a) Junior Brian Lippman plays his electric bass guitar in a rehearsal of the A.M. stage band.

b) David Melass, Jordan Taylor, and Anthony Corrales pay close attention to a speaker at an afternoon assembly.

c) Debbie Scruggs is one of the many students gathering around exhibits at the Annual Career Fair held at Brazosport College.





D



E



F



d) Gioia Grosso and her parents visit with Spanish teacher Helen Miller during Open House.

e) Senior Jeff Whitaker relaxes on the bus while traveling to the Bee County College history contest.

f) Freshmen Rhonda Berryhill and Daren Boston discuss the assignment in Mr. Harold Mahan's class.

g) Paula Stanley, Mrs. Annette Brown, Cheryl Elkins, Alicia Garcia, and Stanley Williams check over a poetry assignment for English.

Students Learn From Field Trips

Learning took place in other places than just classrooms as most students were happy to find when they took field trips. Seeing things as they exist in the work world was the basis for trips by science classes to places such as Dow Chemical Company plants and industrial arts as they visit local craftsmen and corporations in Brazoria County. Language classes visited cultural sites such as museums and performances of dance and dramatics in Houston. Often included were visits to specialty shops or restaurants of that particular language such as French Club's visit to a French bakery. Some classes took trips as part of performances such as band, choir, and orchestra tours and pantomine groups.



B





E



D



a) School buses are often used to transport students on field trips.

b) Margaret Colvin and George Boozalis explore the laws of centrifugal force at a nearby playground as a part of Dr. Betton-ey's physics class.

c) Kevin Sargent savors one of the many delicacies offered at the Wurstfest at New Braunfels.

d) Merry Brashear, Kenneth Golden, Teresa Donnell, Robert Crawford, and Janice Muniza mug for the camera on the way to All-State Choir in Fort Worth.

e) Robert Smith and John Weaver represent Brazoswood in the Olympic competition at the Latin Club State Convention.

Class Projects Set The Pace

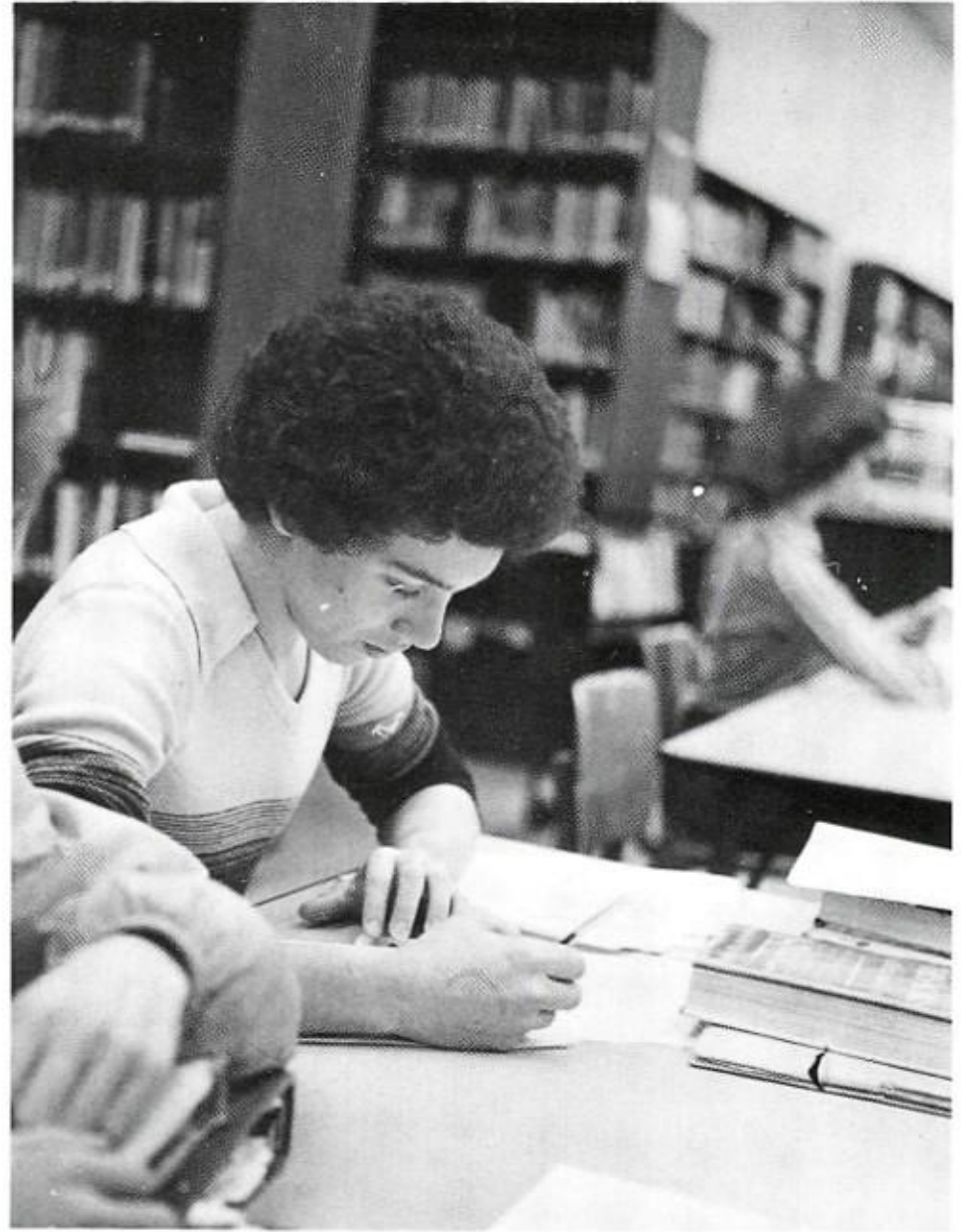
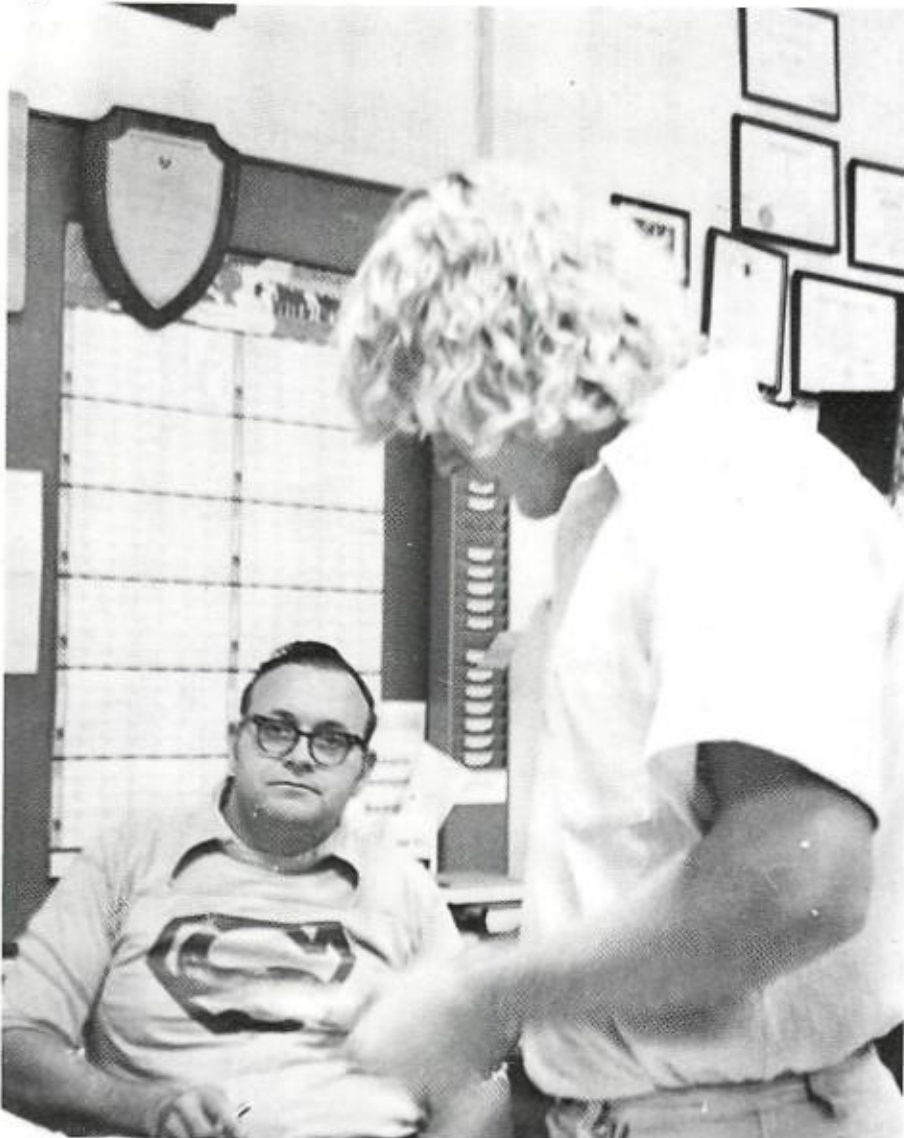
A

Throughout the school year students are constantly getting assignments, but for the student who is not in an art or shop class of some sort projects are not assigned very often.

Projects come in many styles. Glazed bowls, ashtrays, and jars are all part of ceramics class. In one American History class students did a study on the United States Constitution. The music classes, choir, band, orchestra, and music theory, also do class projects. The projects included concerts, solos, and productions.

Students often complain about doing special projects but many students were glad to do them in place of tests. Besides, as one student said, "They help your grade."

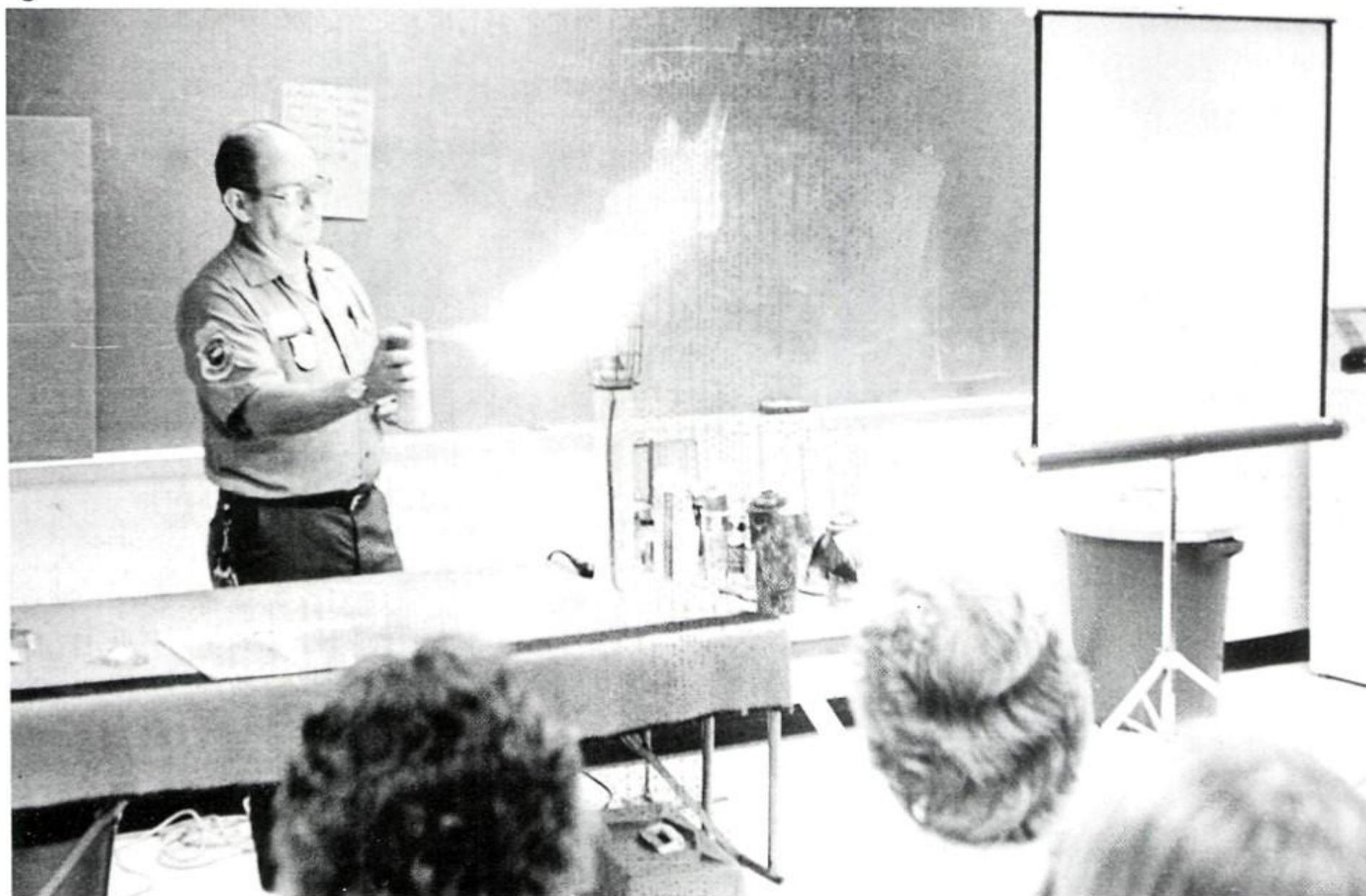
B



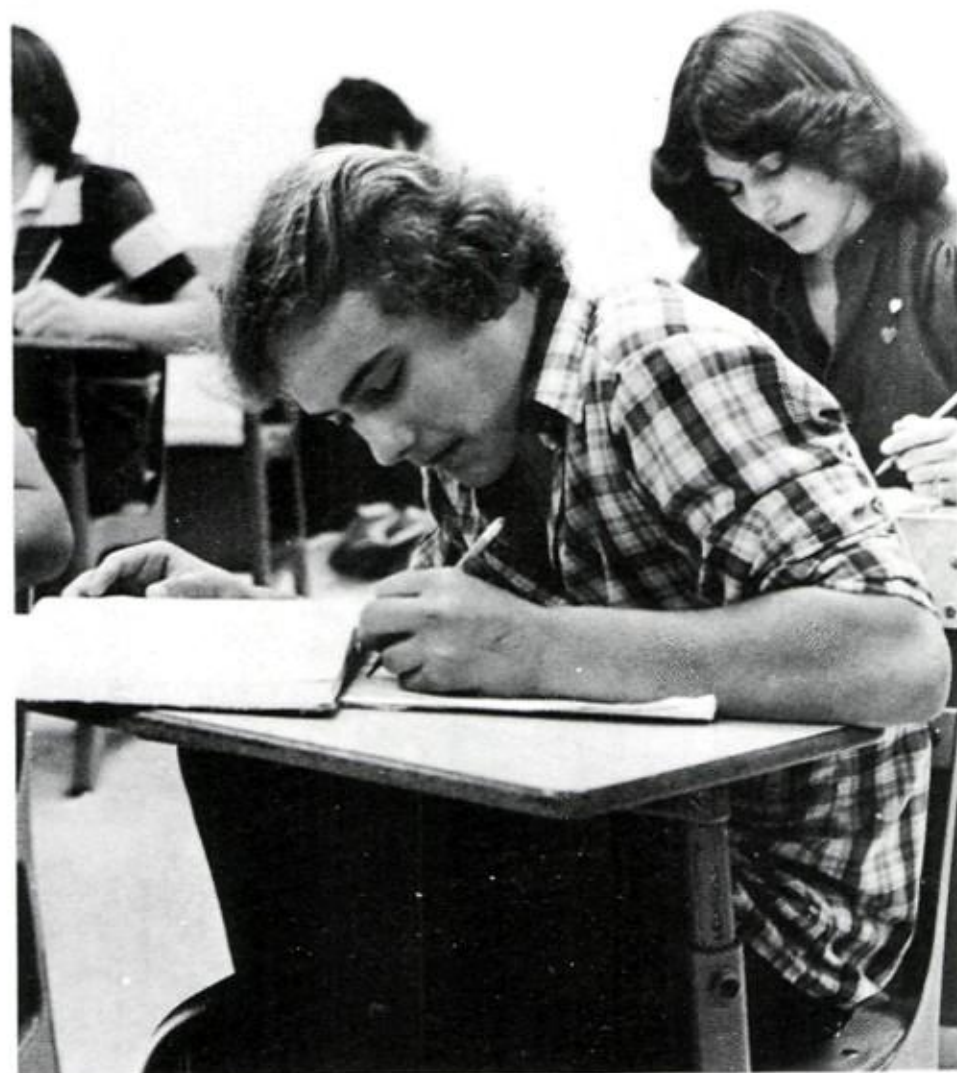
C



D



E



- a) Joe Mosqueda studies in the peace and quiet of the library.
- b) Mr. Deason Hunt glares fixedly at Gary Hunt.
- c) Merry Brashear belts out a song during Music Theory class.
- d) City Fire Marshall Paul Isreal demonstrates safety procedures to students.
- e) Barry Russell studiously works on his algebra.

a) Susie Sanders and Carolyn Schaefer look through notes before a quiz.

b) Courtney Brown is an example of the many students who used the library for test preparation.

c) Rhonda Bashaw gets ready to start the dread of all students, the makeup test.

d) Keith Acuff is deep into applying his acquired knowledge on a test.

e) Jennifer White takes time out from yearbook work to get ready for a test.



A

B

C

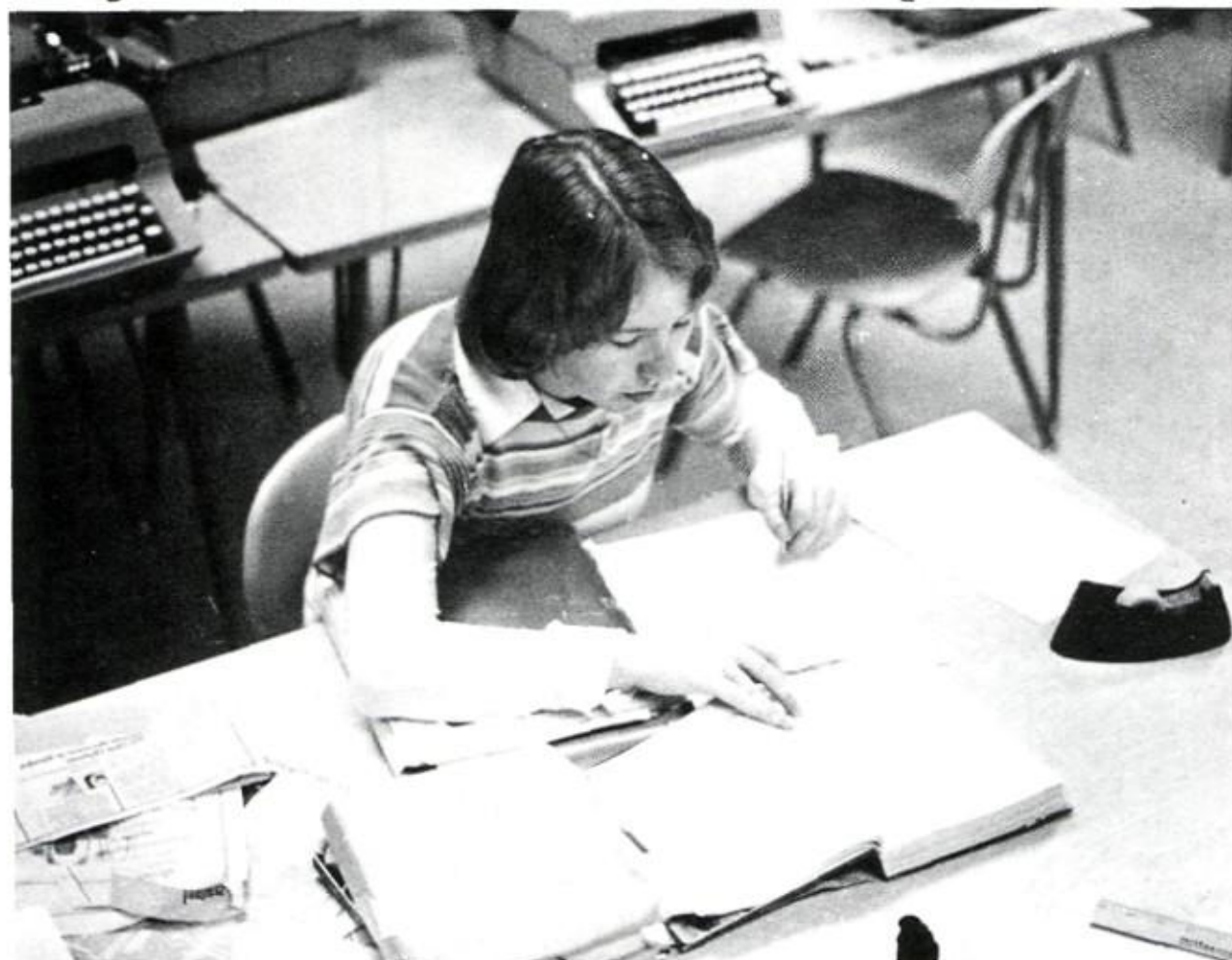




Tests Mean Hours Of Study

One of the things students have done all year is study for tests. They studied in many different ways including going to the library, to a friend's house, and sometimes just staying in one's own room.

Going to the library was by far the best of the three because there were many study resources there and, most of the time, there was peace and quiet to concentrate. Elsewhere, less work might be done, but there was usually more fun.





A

Many classes used the library including English and history classes in which major projects were research paper and reports.

Librarians were Peggy Borchers, Pat Shaw, Willie Poe, Arnezer Preston, and Theresa Laughlin. One of these ladies was always in the library.

They occasionally had prob-

lems with people sneaking in at lunch and thefts with approximately 300 books stolen from the shelves. Many students also did not put up the microfilm after using it.

Aside from these problems the library ran smoothly.

The library hours permitted students to study before school or in the afternoon.

Library Reflects Study Habits



a) Librarians Theresa Laughlin, Arnezer Preston, and Willie Poe work at the library desk during Christmas season.

b) Doug Bennet and Randy Watts study in the library as Allan Aubuhl and Charlie Marcus talk in the background.

c) Studying in the library includes getting help from other students such as Mike Moore, Francis Kiefal, and Mike Gaul are doing.

d) John Riggs and John Symms study in the library before school.

B



C



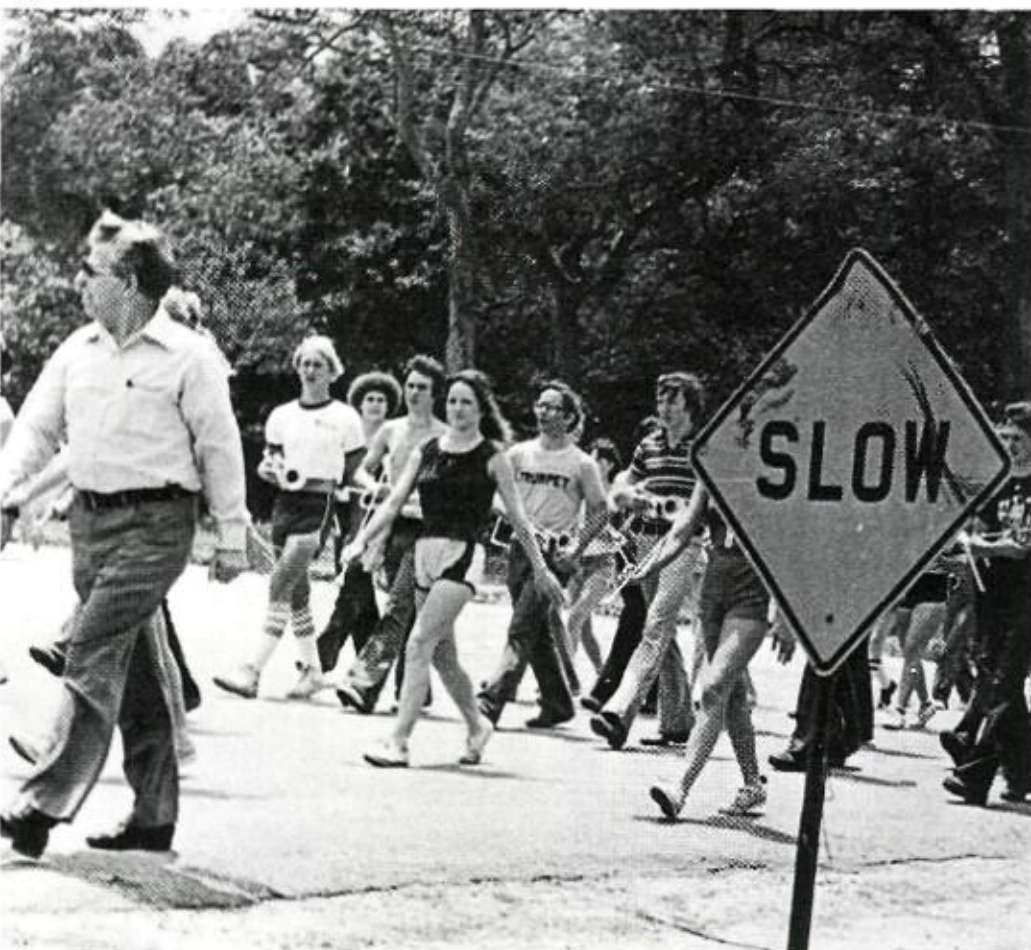
D

Classes Prepare For Performances

Many classes at Brazoswood were not just cut and dried with some putting on performances. All the music classes, choir, band, and orchestra, performed but there were also others.

Drama was a good example. They produced plays and pantomime skits. Debate and Speech students competed in contests.

Athletic classes, boy's football, basketball, track, tennis, and girl's volleyball, basketball, track, tennis, and swimming ended in the most popular sport of all allowing other students watch them play.





E



F



G

a) Nicki James uses his creative talents to apply makeup for Mime Troop.

b) Herman Gauthier gives lecture to Music Theory students, from left, Debby Hutchins, Tony Spell, Christina Johanson, Merry Brashear and Rosemary Polimeno.

c) Choir students, left, Suzie Sample, Tammie Hall, Ruth Harper, Mark Monical, Nona McWilliams, LeeAnn Bain, Cathy Middleton, Gary Cofer, and Merry Brashear practice for "Irene."

d) David McCutchen practices for stage band.

e) Choir students use their vocal chords during class. They are, from left, Penny Hendricks, Cathy Middleton, Leigh Ann Herrmann, Margaret Colvin, and Ruth Harper.

f) Herman Gauthier leads Symphonic Band down Brazoswood Drive, while students practice for Contraband Parade in Louisiana.

g) Dale Hulsopple portrays the wizard in "In Many Moons."

Class assignments today are unique and interesting. In the Home and Family classes mock weddings were held. A bride, groom, minister, bridesmaids, and groomsmen were selected. Rehearsals were held the day before, and finally the big day rolled around with everyone dressed up for this special occasion. During the study of child raising in Home and Family, students choose "egg babies" to care for as real children for a week. The teachers hard-boiled dozens of eggs and dyed them pink for girls, blue for boys, and yellow for adopted ones. The students drew faces for the eggs and provided a safe carrier for them. These were carried around for a week as the students tried to prevent getting them cracked or even kidnapped, as some were. If their "egg babies" were damaged, the responsible parent was charged with child abuse or neglect.

In the sociology classes tests were held for seeing how well one could identify objects while blindfolded. Also, taste tests were conducted to tell if one could identify various foods by their taste instead of looking at them.

Two Heads Are Better Than One



A



B



C



D



E



F

a) Cotton Tyler and Barry Russell work together in math class.

b) Shelly Mueller and Darrell Jones are wed in Home and Family class while Gary Kavanaugh, Penny Monical, Nancy Norsworthy, and Arnold Ballew observe the rites as guests.

c) Denise Brown, Donna Peiser, Barbra Whiteside, Cecelia Flaherty, Donna Morgan, and Karen Horstman listen in class.

d) Janice Dean, Sue Henderson, Rene Waibel, Monica Doucet, and Mindy Brock discuss French Club business with sponsor Donna Tinkler.

e) Shelly Mueller and Darrell Jones realistically end their Home and Family wedding ceremony.

f) In Mrs. Lorenz's sociology class, Reba Creech and Shelia Maddox listen attentively.



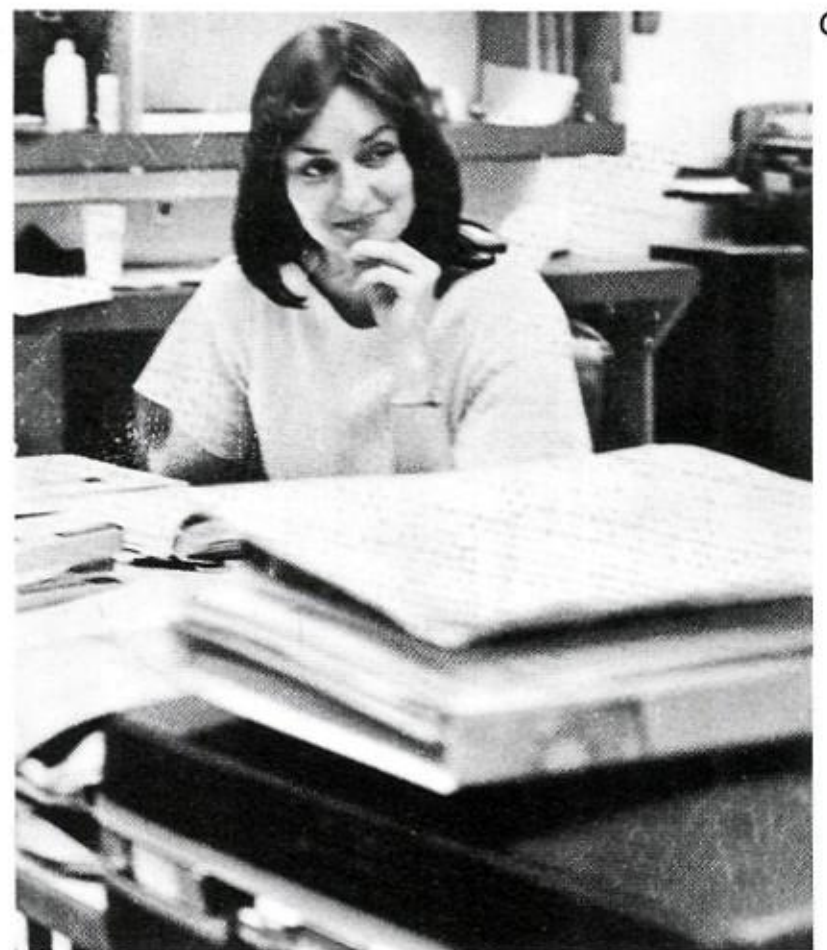
Teachers Get Away From It All

Teachers conference periods were an essential part of the educational system. Teachers did various work during their conference periods such as grading papers, making lesson plans, and preparing the next day's work. Harold Mahan, a math teacher, said "sometimes you need time to recuperate". Other important activities were official schoolwork such as attendance accounts and eligibility checking, getting ready for class, and seeing that other instructors were informed whenever new materials came in. "I realize how much other teachers need two conference periods" said English teacher Carolyn Huff, who is Language Arts Chairman.

a) Mrs. Monette N. Snyder relaxes during her break.



b) Ms. LaVern John and Cheryl Tollett hang up signs during her conference period. c) Mrs. Pat Auvenshine relaxes in the workroom.



CLASSES

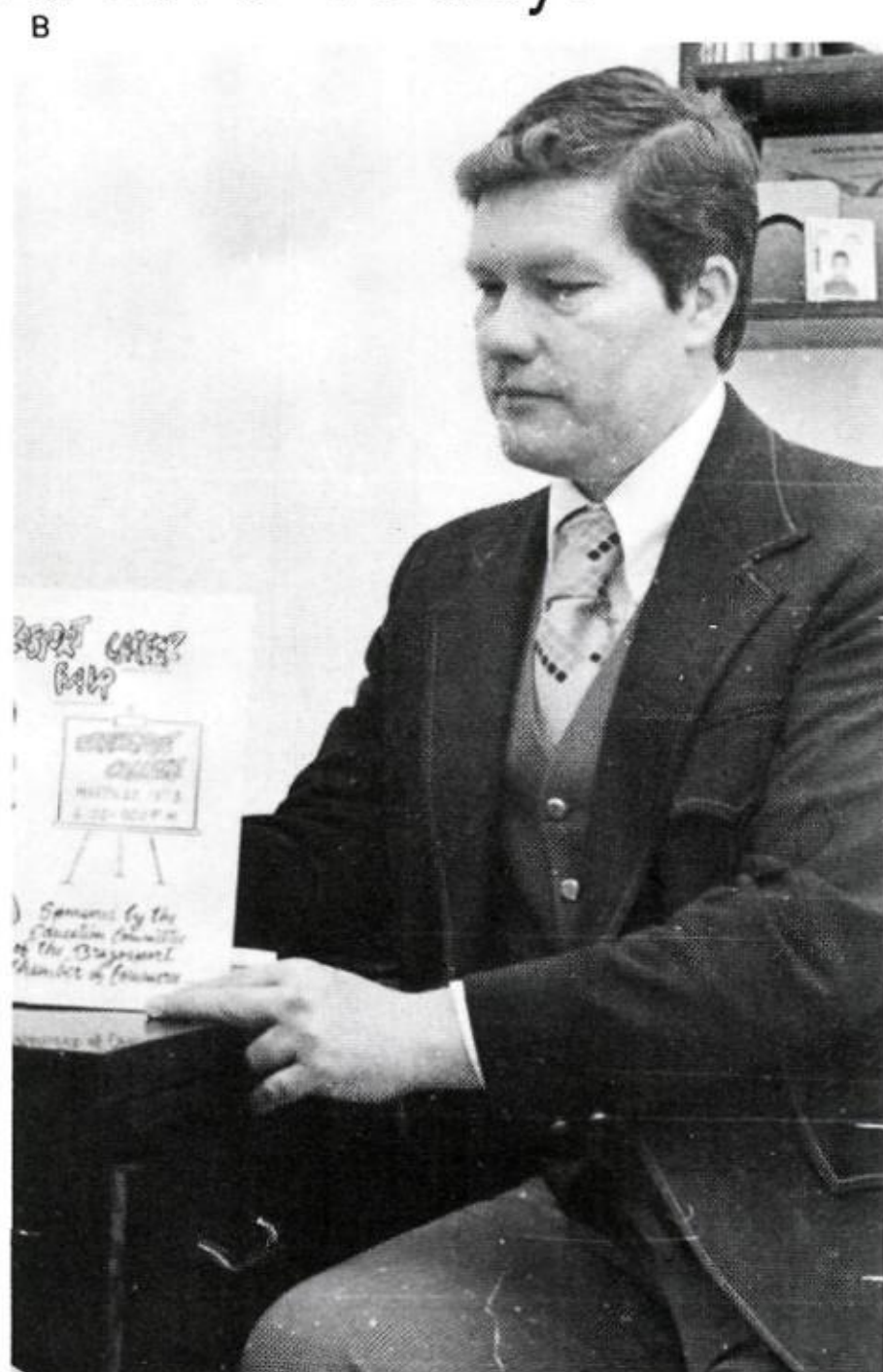


Class Of '79-End Of A Decade,
Beginning Of A Future

Flower-White Orchid

Song-"Everybody Has A Dream"
(Billy Joel)

Motto-Cherish Yesterday, Dream
Tomorrow, And Live Today.





C

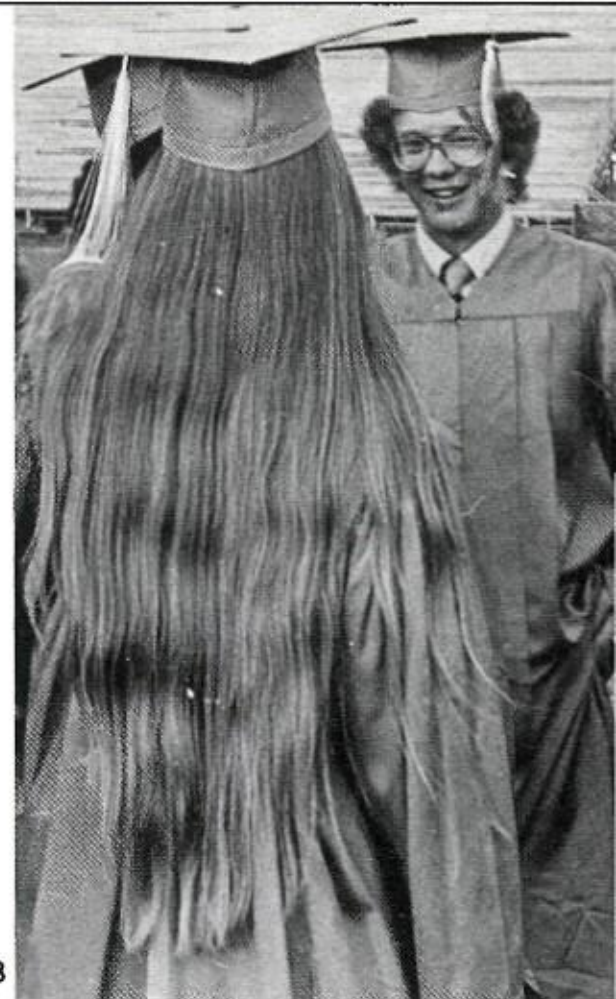


D

- a) "A"-wing sparkles with the mass of decorations put up by seniors on the final day of "Spirit Week".
- b) Senior Counselor Glenn Campbell aids seniors in choosing a career field as one of many steps taken in the four years he has spent with the class of '79.
- c) Senior class officers are Vice-President Lori Brown, President Scott Drake, and Secretary Shelley Mueller. (Not pictured is Treasurer Carol Parnell.)
- d) Seniors Dorinda Jung, Celeste Stover, Lydia Thurman, Karlene Zeitler, Teresa Stroud, Lori Brown consider college possibilities at a seminar during College Night.



B



C

a) Clutching their diplomas, Bill Baker, Lisa Barker, Mike Barron, and Jim Becker joyously make the final walk as seniors.

b) Johnita Davis, Karen Stewart, and Steve Lamb chat as seniors are lined up for marching in for graduation.

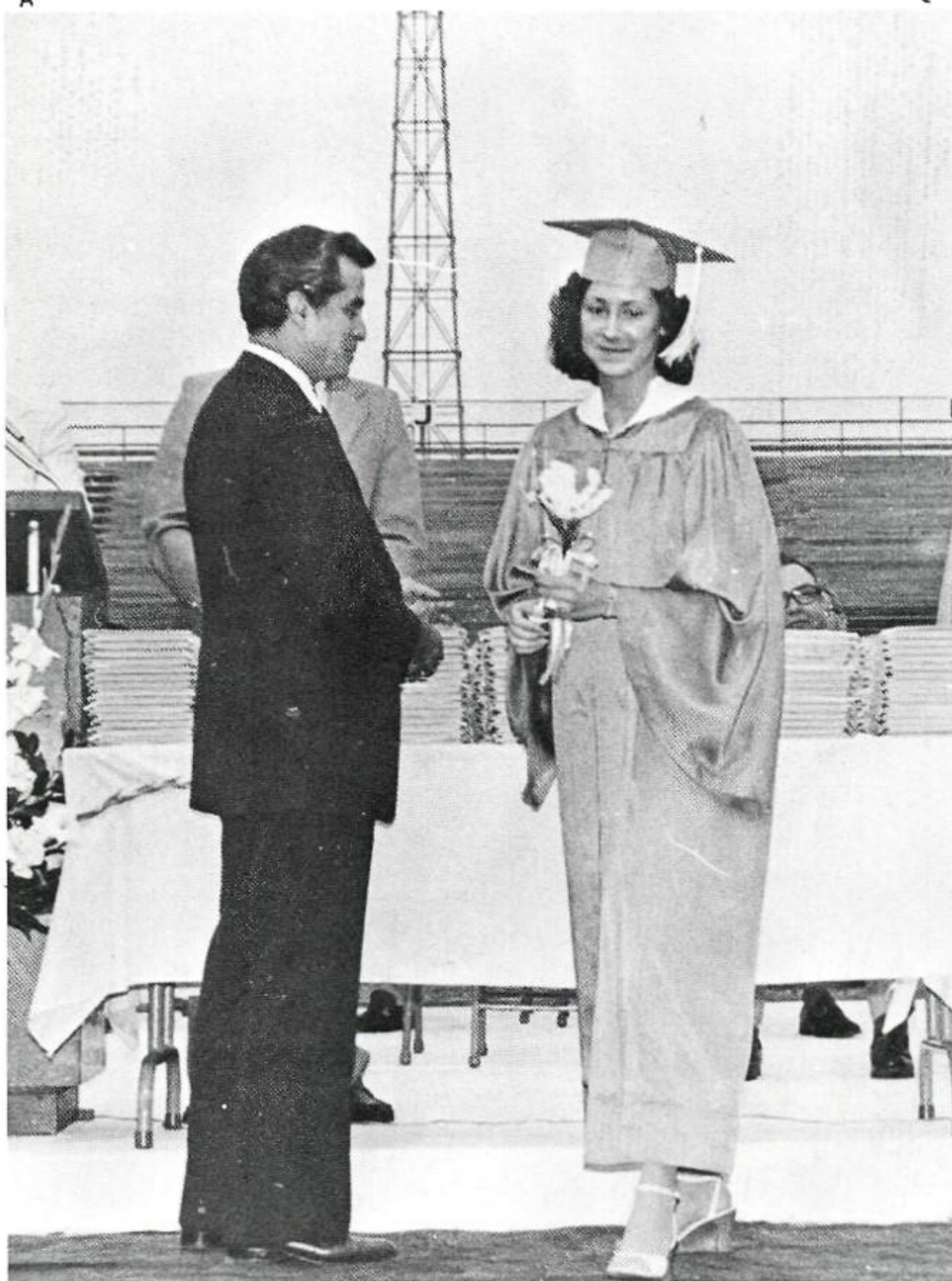
c) The moment arrives for Denise Brown as she arrives to get her honor graduate pin from superintendent Dr. Vance Littleton.

d) Honor graduates Karen Stewart, Johnita Davis, Keith Acuff, Denise Brown, Renai Knight, Steve Hazelton, and Tammy Bartlett hold on to their special pins designating graduating with honors.

e) Kathy Pickle finally gets to that cherished tradition of flipping her tassel to indicate she is a graduate.

f) Buccaneer band director Rod Cannon and assistant Bill Gottschalk wait with band members for the beginning signal of graduation night. Band members are Tracie Woods, Janet McKeever, Kathy Kleypas, Jill Patton, Christine Nickamp, Lisa Johnston, Susan Breeden, Kathy Preston, Wanda Drapella, Gioia Grosso, and Robin Barkemeyer.

A



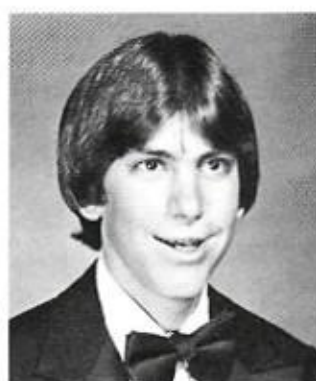
427 Receive Diplomas



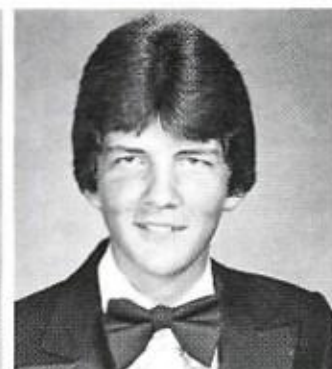
Although the ceremony for the Class of '79 differed little from previous years, it was still special to the 427 seniors receiving their diplomas. Graduation was at Hopper Field. Earlier in the day seniors met there to practice marching in to "Pomp and Circumstance." Honor graduates learned their rank at this rehearsal. Although seniors were casual at practice, most took the actual graduation seriously. After listening to class speakers Don Ripple and Theresa Stroud, graduates finally received the long-awaited diplomas. There were several minutes of cap throwing, cheering, and a few tears before seniors left the stadium to attend graduation parties and celebrations. After four long years, they had finally made it.



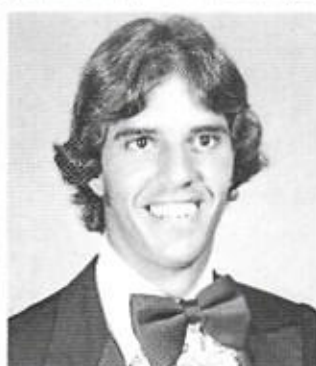
Abendroth, John
Acuff, Keith
Adams, Cynthia
Aldous, David



Allen, Anthony
Amorin, Mark
Anderson, Carla
Anderson, Gregory



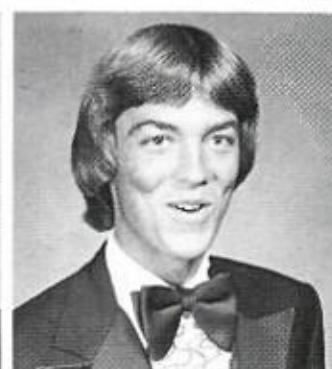
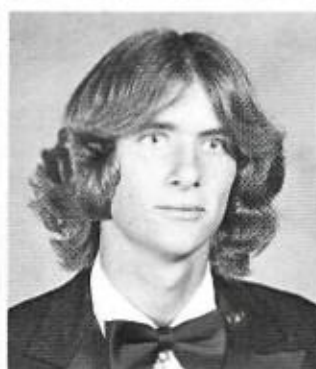
Anderson, Linda
Armintor, Byron
Atkins, Karen
Atkins, William



Austin, Martha
Autrey, Rhonda
Ayala, Elizabeth
Ayers, Danette

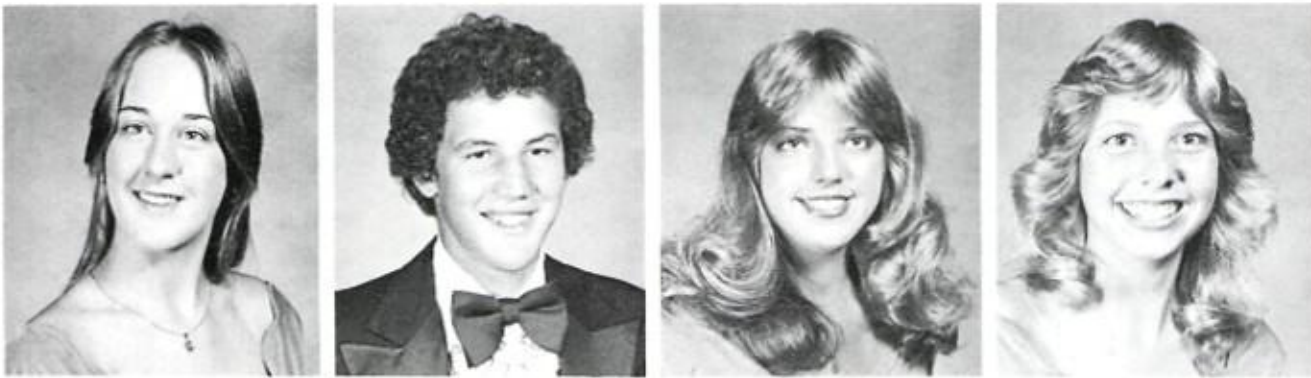


Ayers, Stacy
Bain, Leeann
Baker, William
Ballew, Arnold



Barclay, Chauna
Barker, Lisa
Barnes, Annie
Barron, Michael





Bartlett, Tammy
Bauer, Stephen
Bayer, Kathy
Bayliss, Joyce



Becker, James
Beeson, Neal
Bever, Billy
Biggers, Eddie



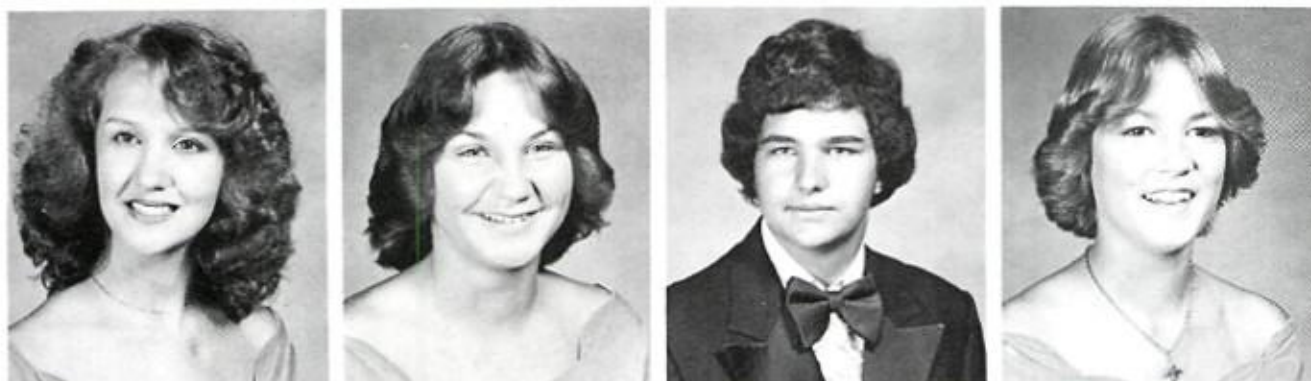
Bird, Leslie
Bird, Terry
Bittick, Michael
Blackstock, Jo



Blevens, Lou
Boney, David
Bornemann, Cheryl
Boston, Daena

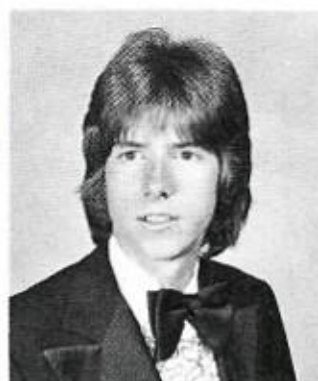
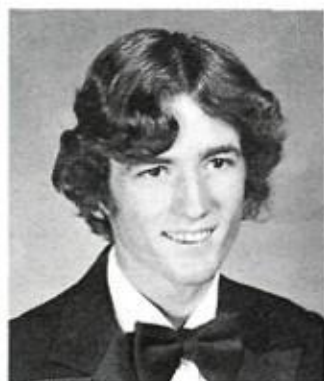


Bowers, Kim
Boykin, Junior
Bradford, Bruce
Brannan, Leslie

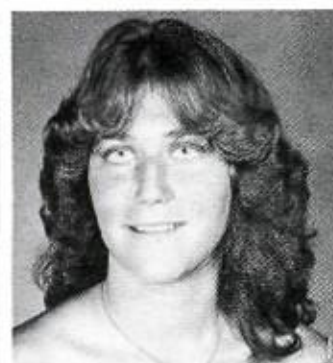


Brashear, Merry
Breaux, Brenda
Brewer, Terry
Bright, Lisa

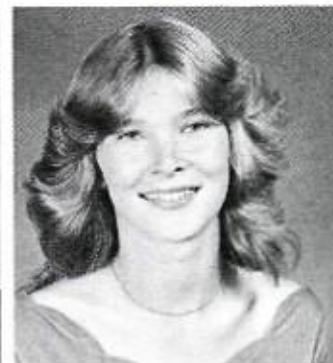
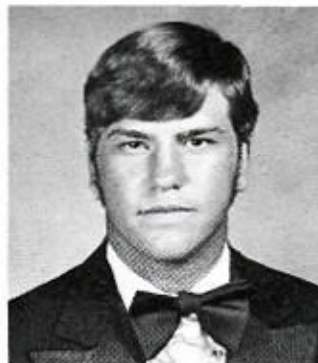
Bright, Mark
 Broaddus, Bonnie
 Brock, Cary
 Brock, Melinda



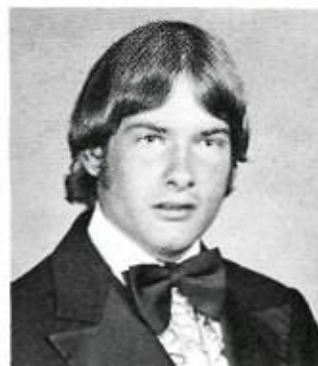
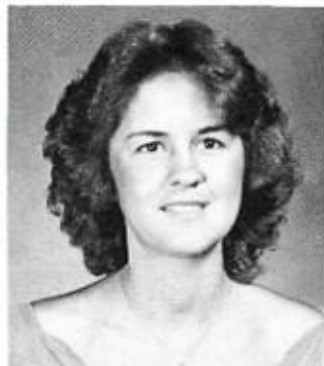
Brown, Denise
 Brown, James
 Brown, Lori
 Brown, Mary



Browning, Sandra
 Browning, Terryl
 Browning, Toby
 Bublitz, Sandra



Buettner, Ann
 Bulin, Charles
 Busby, David
 Butler, Rebecca



Byrd, Karen
 Cadenhead, Gizelle
 Calvin, Karen
 Campbell, Russell

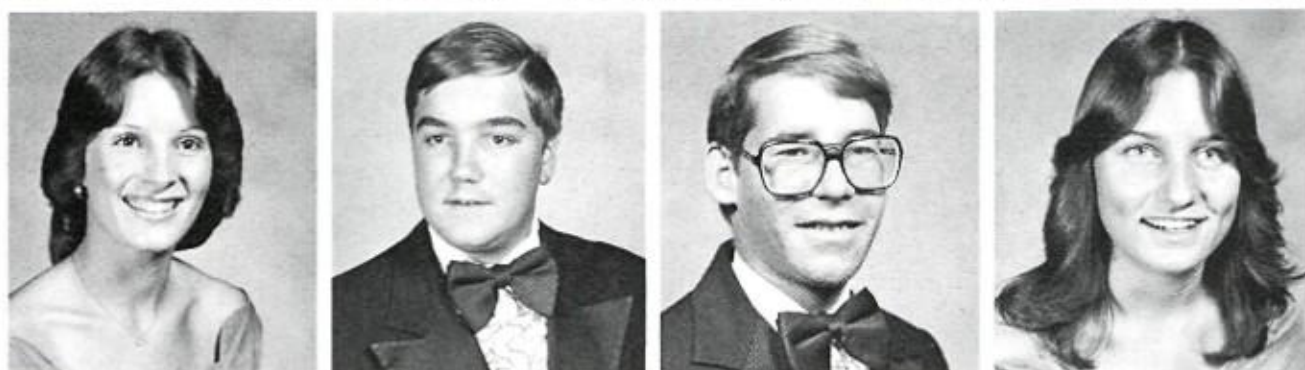


Caperton, Candice
 Carmody, Tressa
 Carter, Lynn
 Castle, Monty

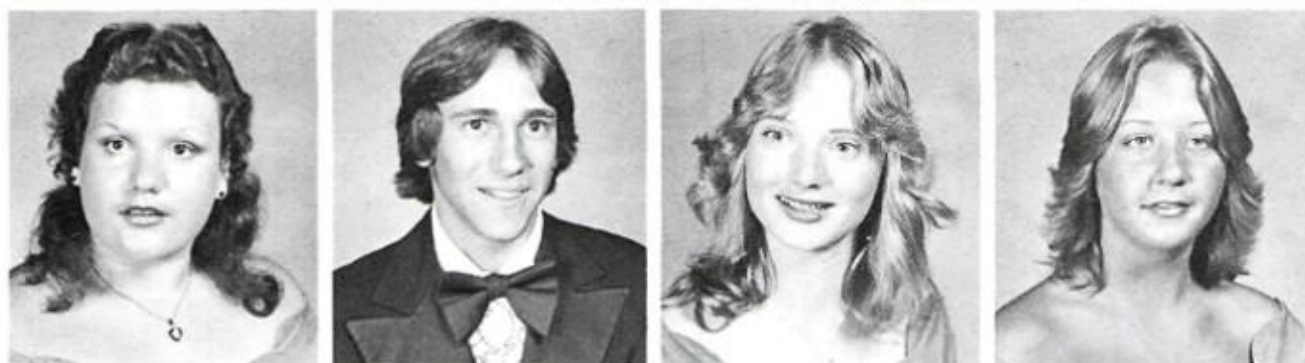




Cates, Marilyn
Cates, Patrick
Cayer, Arthur
Chapa, Gerardo



Cheatham, Berenda
Cherry, Alan
Christie, James
Clark, Teresa



Coe, Cynthia
Coignet, John
Colley, Sherryl
Collier, Regina



Cooper, Gloria
Coward, Terri
Crabtree, Rodney
Crockett, Carol

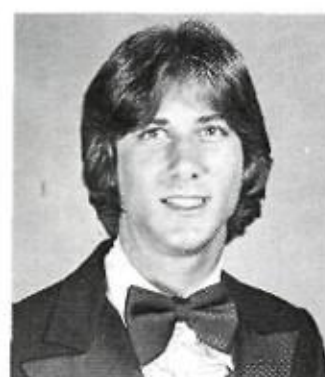


Crook Timisha
Daly, Melissa
Damian, Josie
Dauer, Janna

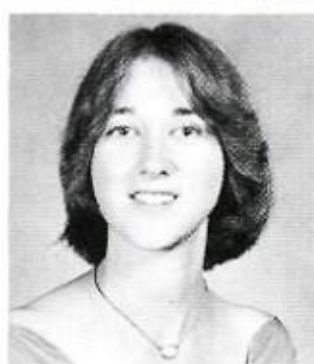
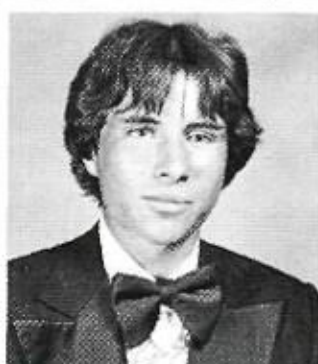


Davidson, Melissa
Davis, Jerry
Davis, Johnita
Davis, Michael

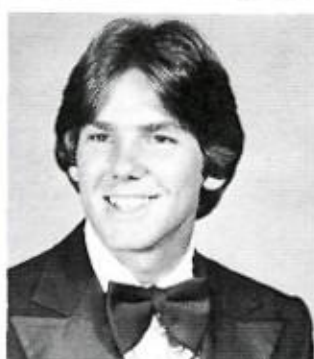
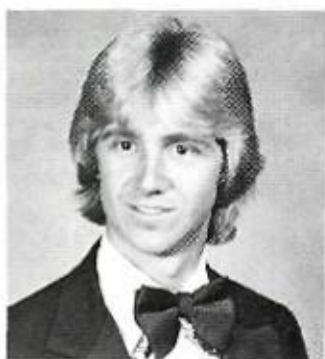
Davison, Daniel
 Dean, Mitzi
 DeBoom, Julie
 DeTommaso, Kieth



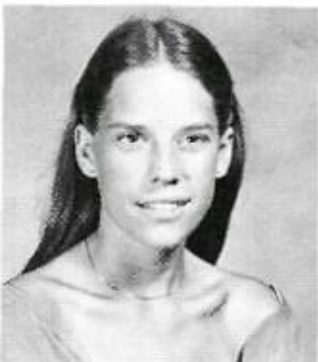
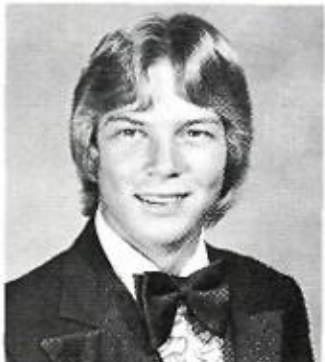
DeVille, Marla
 Dewey, Douglas
 Dinning, Dawn
 Dolezal, Denise



Dorris, Jason
 Doucet, Monica
 Drake, Scott
 Drapela, Russell



Dunn, Benjamin
 Dunn, Lisa
 Dye, Reba
 Earle, Robert



Edwards, Kimberly
 Elder, Thomas
 Eldred, Darryl
 Epperson, Tracy



Epps, Cory
 Ermis, Glenn
 Esch, Paula
 Evans, Thomas

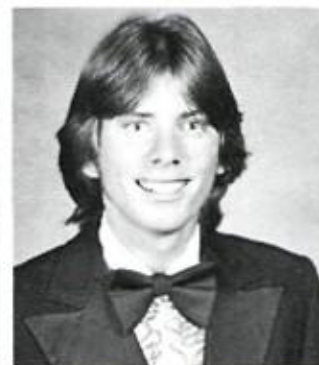




Everett, Cathy
Ewing, Laura
Fagan, Daniel
Filip, Donna



Fillip, Darrell
Flaherty, Cecelia
Fleming, Rhonda
Follis, Debra



Fontenot, Dirck
Forrester, Dorothy
Frasier, Kelly
Freudensprung, Gary



Fuller, Dianne
Fuller, Linda
Funderburg, Laura
Galetka, Emilie



Ganstine, Dennis
Garcia, Belinda
Garcia, Pedro
Garza, Leopold



Gaspard, Paul
Gaubatz, Michael
Gentle, Michael
Gibson, Dianna

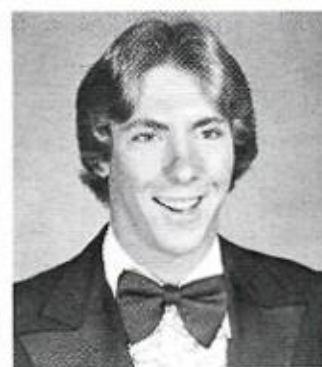
Gilbert, Linda
 Gilliam, Tana
 Gonzales, Amando
 Good, Toya



Goodrum, Jesse
 Gregg, Richard
 Gresham, Susan
 Gretscher, Sheri



Griffin, Darrell
 Griffin, Tina
 Guess, Mark
 Guidarelli, Gregory



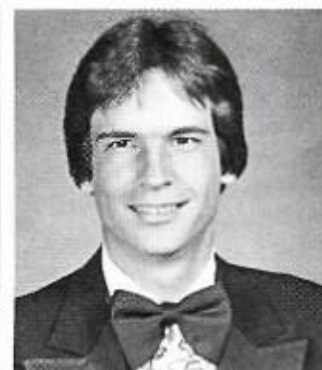
Gustin, Domela
 Gutierrez, Marlyne
 Guynes, Tommy
 Hall, Deebra



Hamlet, Brenda
 Hanak, Deborah
 Hankins, Robert
 Hanna, Olivia



Havlik, Sarita
 Hazelton, Joseph
 Heard, Mark
 Heimbigner, Trudy





Henderson, Mary
Henderson, Rachel
Hendricks, Penny
Herrmann, Leigh



Hill, Billy
Holt, Pamela
Hopkins, Mary
Hudson, Jameson



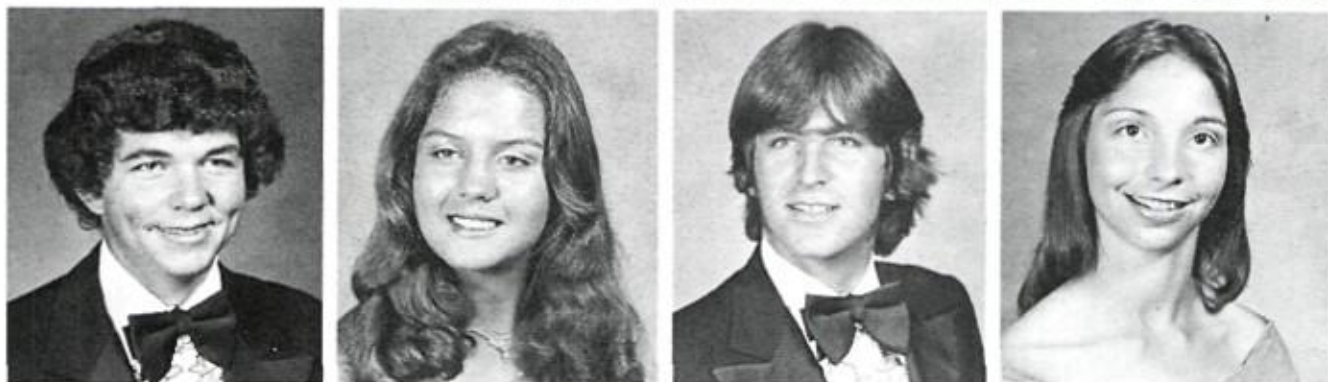
Hughes, Donald
Hulsopple, Dale
Hutchins, Debby
Isaacks, Timothy



Izard, William
Jackson, Steven
Jenkins, Susan
Jensen, David

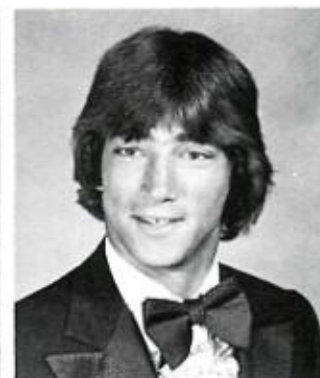


Johanson, Christina
Johnson, Mark
Johnson, William
Johnston, Bret

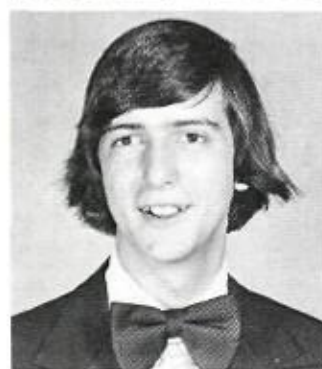


Johnston, Mark
Johse, Kimberly
Jones, Darrell
Jones, Donna

Jones, Michael
Jones, Terry
Jordan, Karen
Jordan, William



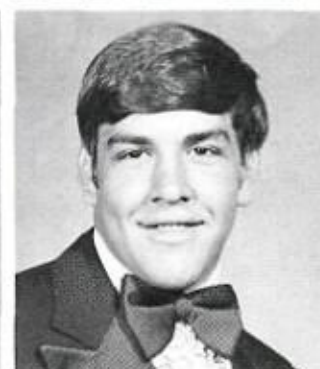
Joy, William
Juarez, Joe
Juarez, Peggy
Julian, Rebecca



Jung, Dorinda
Kavanaugh, Gary
Kelley, Janet
Kelley, Robert



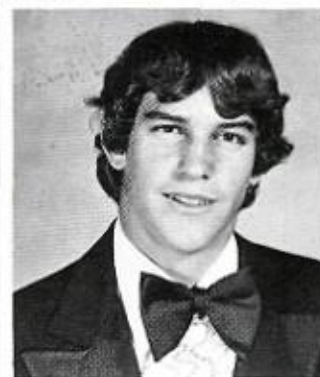
Keprta, Duane
Kessner, Darryl
Kessner, Jerilyn
Key, Lonnie



Kidwell, Steven
Kilsby, Ray
King, Thomas
Kitchen, Maurie



Knight, Cheryl
Krause, Donna
Kremmer, David
Kurtz, Patrick





Kutach, Sheryl
Lamb, Steven
Lanthrip, Lanita
Lanthrip, Tonya



Larson, David
Leowe, Tracy
Levine, Phyllis
Lillian, Jonathan



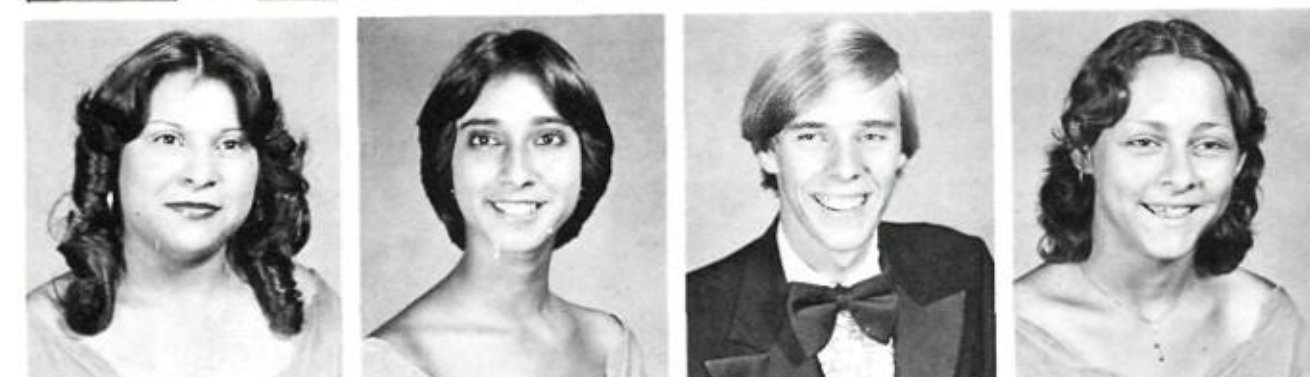
Linder, Steve
Lindloff, Mark
Logan, Cheryl
Longoria, Lucilla



Lopez, Pamela
Lott, Emily
Lyche, Leif
Majors, Brenda

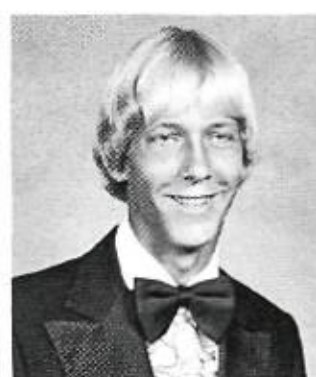


Mardis, Mitchell
Markwardt, Belinda
Marquez, Janie
Martin, Katherine

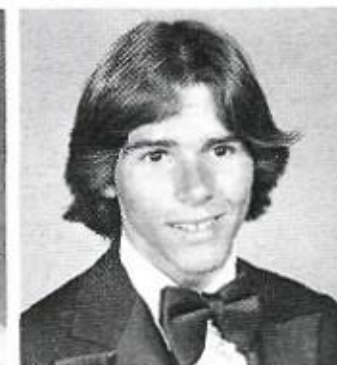
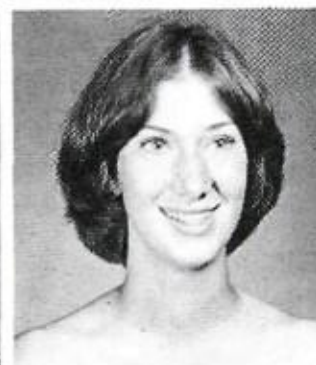


Martinez, Teresa
Martinez, Yvette
Mason, Alvin
Mathews, Sherry

Matlock, Deborah
Matus, Shelly
Matzke, Craig
May, Craig



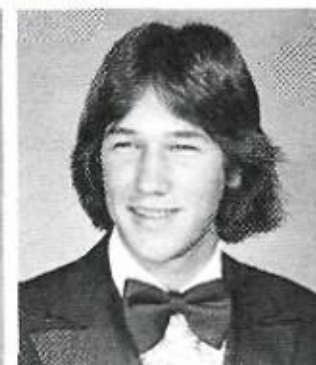
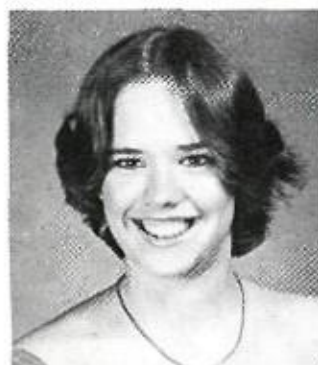
Mayer, Kenneth
McCaffrey, James
McClendon, Vicki
McCoy, David



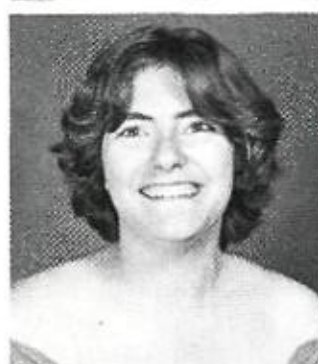
McCutcheon, Kimberly
McDaniel, Julie
McDaniel, Sandra
McElreath, Beth



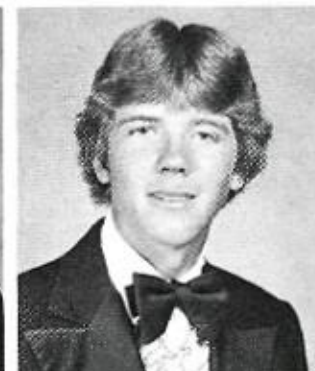
McIlhenny, Elizabeth
McKeage, Vicki
McKneely, Keith
McKnight, Lisa



McLaughlin, Gayle
Megason, Lee
Menegos, Renee'
Middleton, Catherine



Miles, Anthony
Miles, Brian
Miller, Vanessa
Millington, Amanda

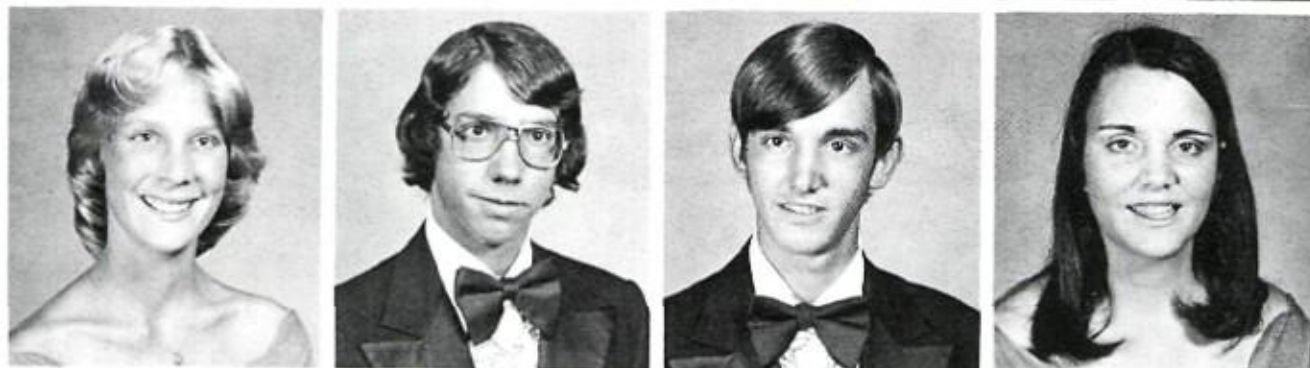




Mills, James
Monical, Marty
Monical, Penny
Moten, Gary



Mudd, Shirley
Mueller, Shelly
Munoz, Estela
Munson, Thomas



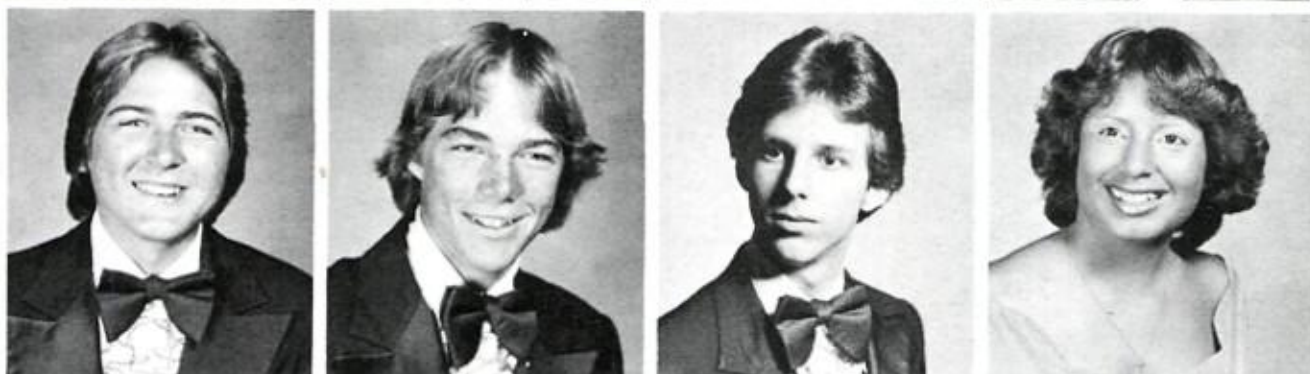
Murray, Melissa
Musick, Reece
Neal, Randall
Neal, Rita



Neiswander, Robin
Neumann, Wade
Nichols, Rodney
Nicoll, Julie



Nolen, Bernice
Nordstrom, Richard
Norsworthy, Nancy
Nutter, Bruce



Oelfke, William
Ogle, John
O'Quin, Kevin
Ordenez, Nora

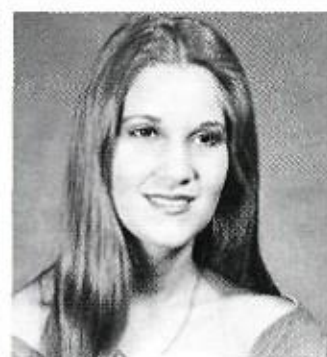
Parkinson, Jeffrey
 Pasztor, Mary
 Pate, Andrea
 Pate, Steven



Patterson, Melinda
 Pearson, Terri
 Peiser, Donna
 Penney, Terrie



Petrovich, Alisa
 Pfaeffle, Mark
 Pfleiderer, Charles
 Pickle, Kathleen



Pochinski, Natalie
 Polimeno, Rosemary
 Ponton, Carla
 Porter, Kenneth



Purcell, Belinda
 Rader, Robert
 Ramirez, Rene
 Ramirez, Victor



Reed, Lauri
 Reichel, Pamela
 Reyes, Xavier
 Rhodes, Dwayne





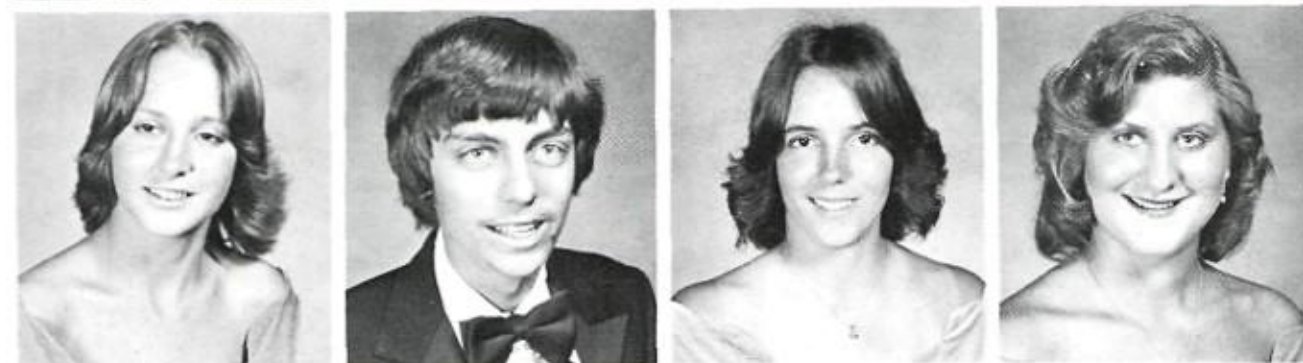
Richards, John
Richardson, John
Rickey, Roger
Riley, Bobbi



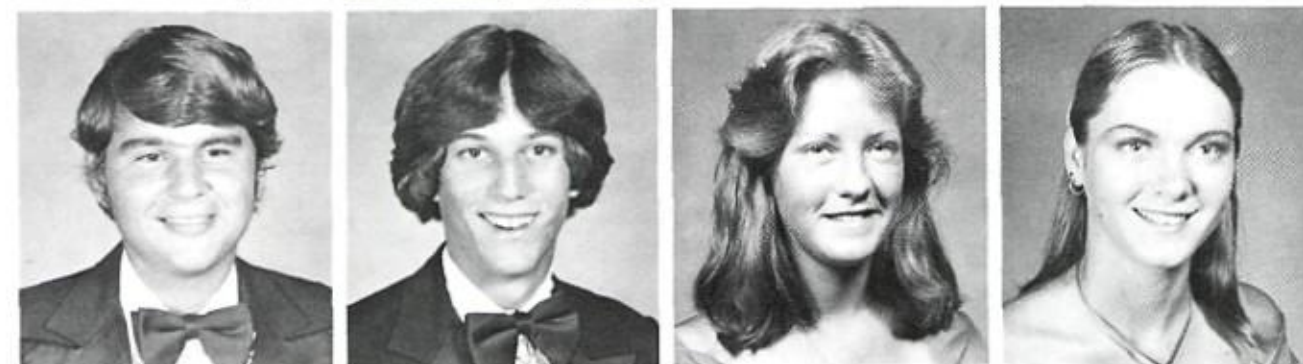
Ripple, Don
Rivera, Jose
Robinson, Mark
Roethemeyer, Rhonda



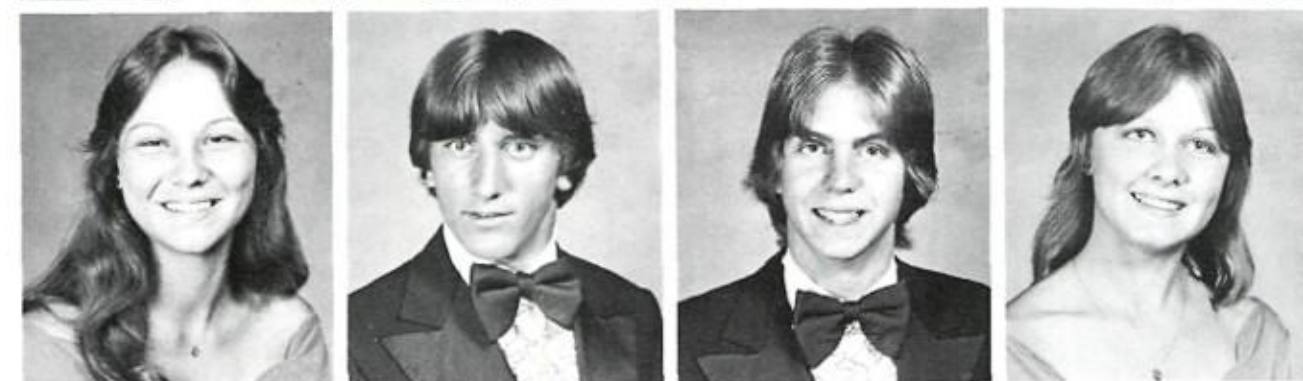
Rogers, Billy
Rosatti, Donna
Ross, Sharon
Rothman, Christopher



Rudder, Jacque
Ruhmann, Charles
Sablatura, Sandra
Sample, Suzanne

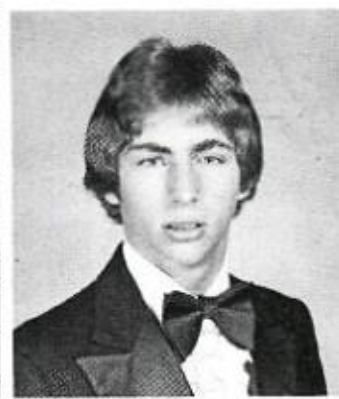


Sanders, Locke
Sanders, Scott
Sanders, Susan
Sargent, Robin

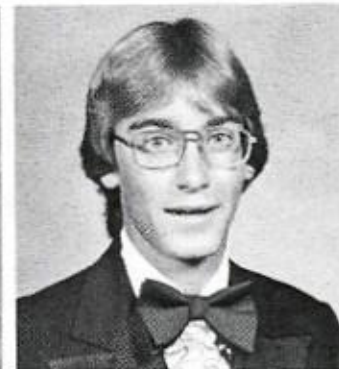


Schaefer, Carolyn
Schulte, Kenneth
Schwebel, Rodney
Scott, Sherri

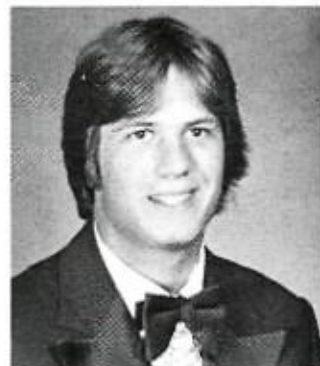
Scruggs, Deborah
Self, Donald
Sellers, Theresa
Selvia, Kenneth



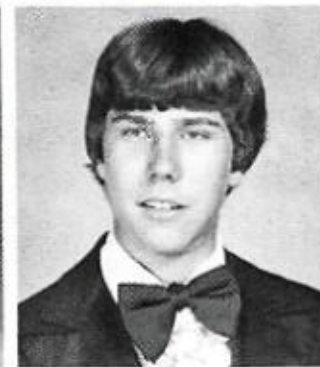
Shackelford, Lisa
Sharp, Carolyn
Shaver, Denice
Shaw, Robert



Sherbrook, Philip
Sherman, Cynthia
Shoults, Debra
Silvia, Robert



Smith, Benita
Smith, Charlena
Smith, Dennis
Smith, Gregg



Smith, James
Smith, Laura
Smith, Melinda
Solis, Andrew

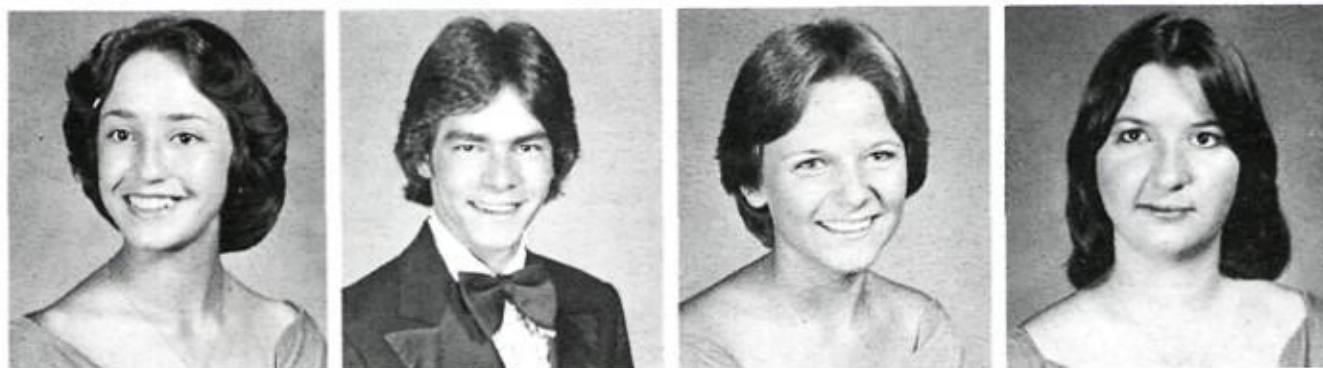


Southward, Marie
Spillers, Lesa
Steadham, Ronald
Steele, Tammie

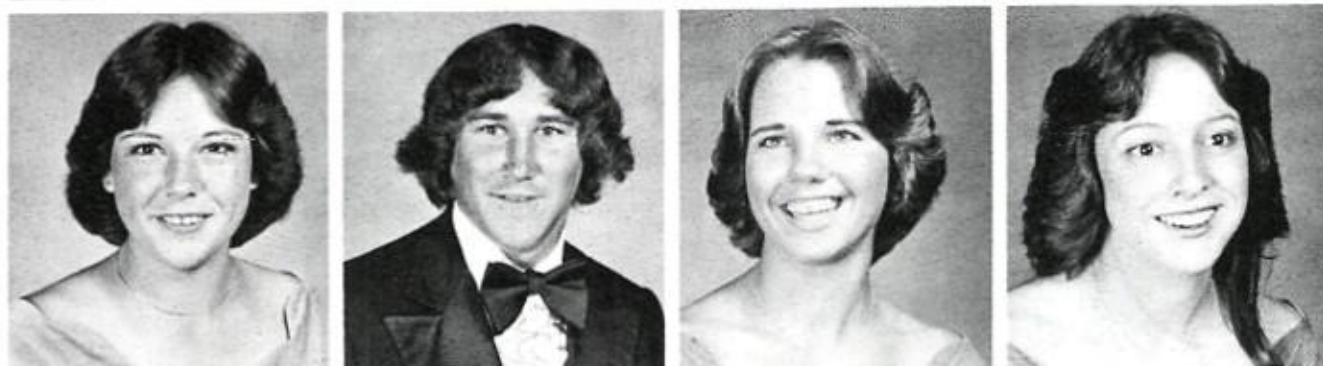




Stewart, Karen
Stork, Michael
Stover, Celeste
Strauss, John



Stroud, Teresa
Summa, Timothy
Swallow, Pamela
Sweeney, Brenda



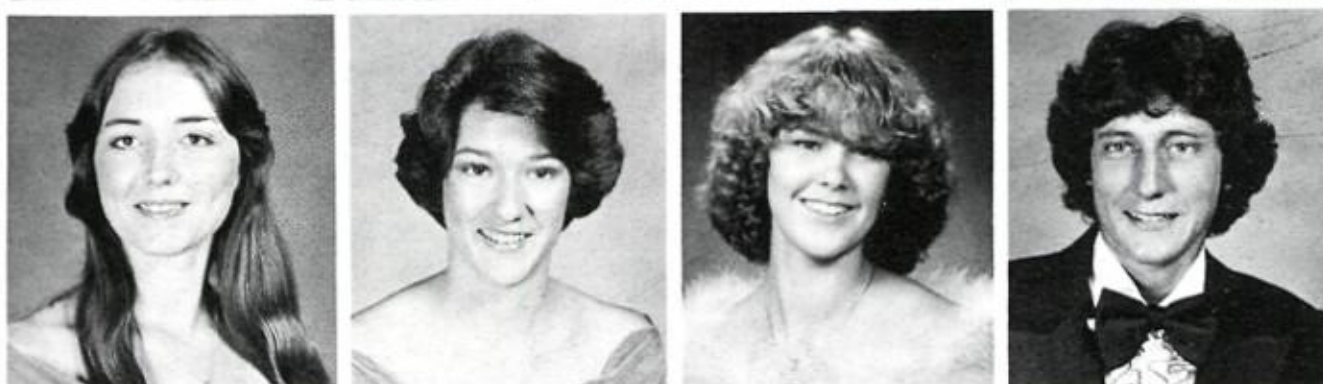
Swisher, Jana
Sydow, Garland
Tatum, Pamela
Tavener, Cathy



Taylor, Carlton
Taylor, Carolyn
Taylor, Cathy
Taylor, Craig



Taylor, Jennifer
Taylor, Suzanne
Terry, Shaun
Thomas, Mark

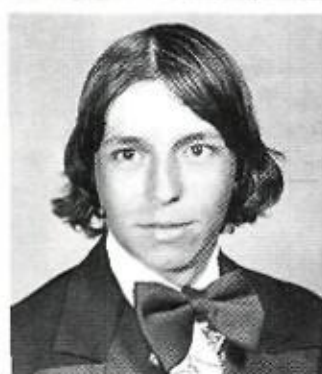


Thomas, Sharon
Thurman, Lydia
Tollett, Cheryl
Torrance, Paul

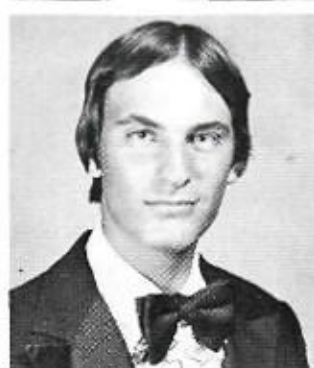
Trail, Cynthia
Trevino, Maria
Vann, Gail
Vaughan, Carla



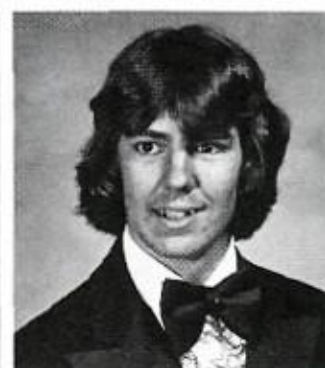
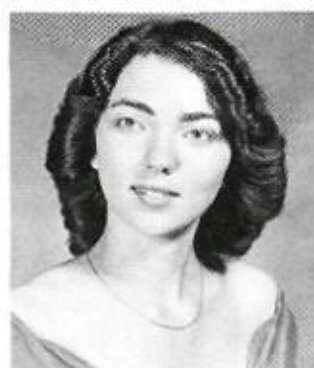
Vaughn, Ricky
Vaughn, Dee
Veazey, Twila
Vick, Polly



Vining, Cynthia
Vining, Dennis
Vitek, Mark
Waguespack, Louis



Waibel, Dawn
Waldron, Luanne
Walker, Rebecca
Wallace, Lyndell



Wallack, Miles
Walton, Kelli
Waples, Christopher
Ward, Jimmie



Watts, Rebecca
Weatherly, Michael
West, Alice
West, Marcella





Wharton, Randy
Wheeler, Kelley
Wheeler, Odell
Whitaker, Jeffrey



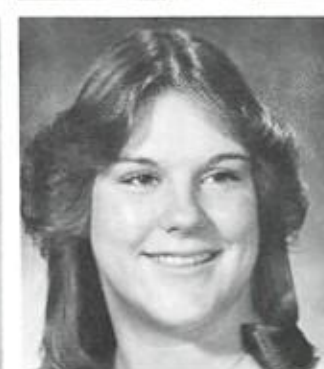
White, Debra
White, Mary
Whitehead, Sandra
Wideman, William



Willburn, Donna
Williams, Bobby
Williams, Jackie
Williams, Michael



Williams, Susan
Willingham, Terri
Willy, Eric
Wilson, Ricky

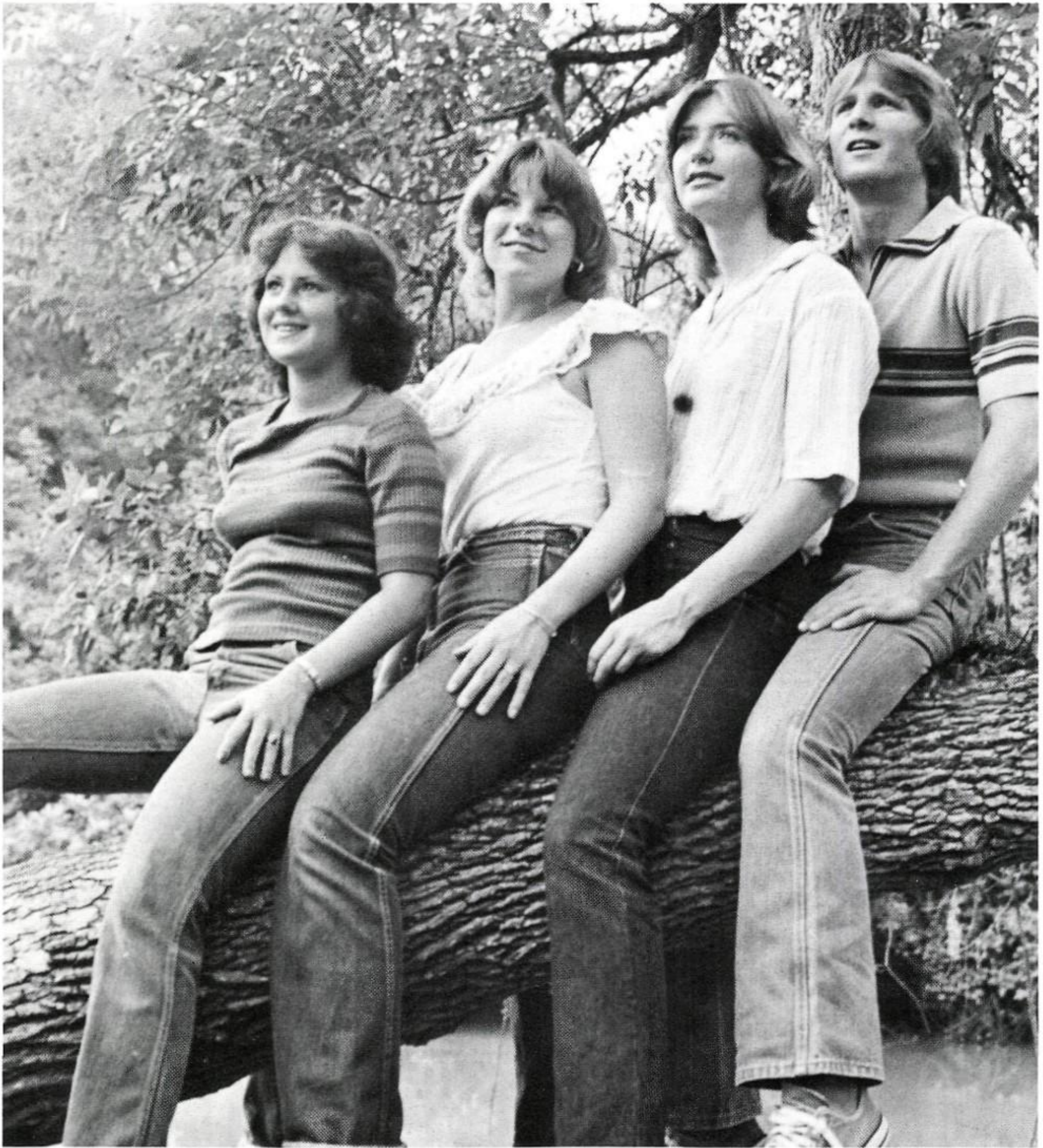


Wines, Ronald
Wood, Veronica
Woodard, Gay
Woodard, John



Wortham, Robin
Wright, Butch
Zeitler, Karlene

Junior Class Officers



President JoJo Allen, Vice-President Rhonda Pyeatt, Secretary Nona McWilliams, Treasurer Anne Wicker.



Adams, Sarah
Adshire, Debby
Aldous, Steven
Alexander, Mike
Allen, Joseph



Allen, Julie
Allen, Tammy
Almond, Sue
Alpin, Marla
Altizer, David



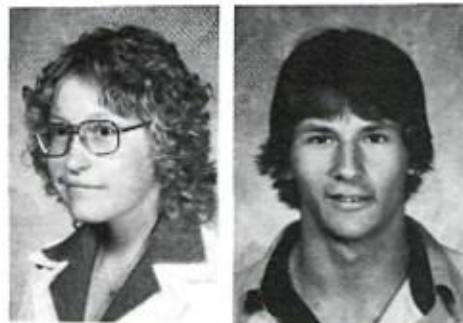
Ambuhl, Allen
Autrey, Ricky
Ayala, Narcedali
Bain, Beverly
Baker, Roy



Baker, Tracy
Barber, Bob
Barnett, Joel
Bashaw, Rhonda
Baughman, Bob



Becker, Laura
Behn, Tonya
Bickham, Carol
Biggs, William
Blankenship, Terry



Boney, Patricia
Bonorden, David



Boozalis, George
Borger, Chris

Junior Cheerleaders Debbie Miller, head cheerleader Rhonda Pyeatt and sophomore cheerleader Ceci Shumann rest during a pep rally.

Bornemann, Del
George Boozalis, Tony Spell, and
Ronald Hegyesi practice during sum-
mer band.



Bottlinger, Melanie



Bowlin, Jeff
Boyd, Laura
Boynton, Judi
Bradford, Brenda
Breaux, Jennifer



Breeden, Susan
Brewer, Mark
Brewer, Mary
Bright, Anita
Brown, Courtney



Brown, Janet
Brown, Kelly
Browning, Allen
Buckheit, Steven
Buschbom, Klaus



Butler, Cindy
Button, Melissa
Cagle, Elizabeth
Camber, Steve
Campbell, Ross



Carroll, James
Carter, Leys
Castleberry, Keary
Cayer, Gwendolyn
Chang, Jui-Ho





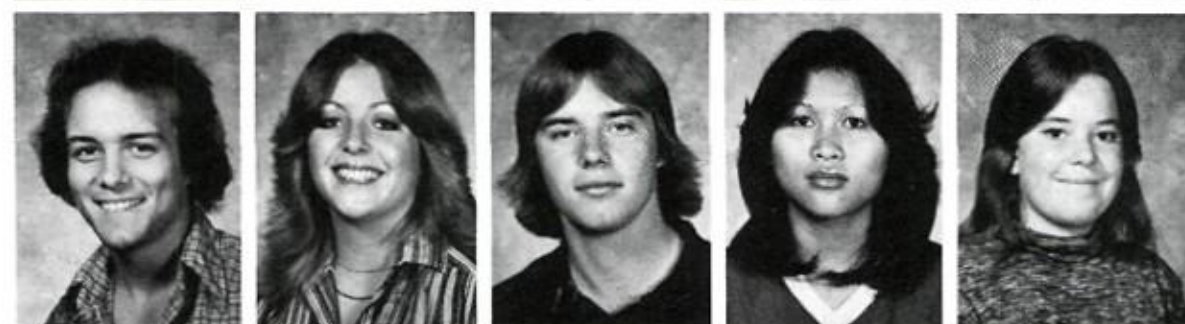
Childs, Debbie
Chitwood, Brian
Chitwood, Deborah
Clanton, Scott
Clayton, Melinda



Coleman, Lloyd
Collier, Eugina
Collier, Kimberly
Collins, Chris
Colvin, Kay



Colvin, Margaret
Condon, David
Coppage, Kathryn
Crawford, Robert
Creacy, Karen



Crofton, George
Cyr, Laura
Daniels, Roger
Dao, Kim
Davis, Tonyia



Davison, James
Day, Russell
Dealba, Rosalva
Dean, Janice
Dean, Sherri



Doane, Guy
Domingues, Jean
Donnell, Teresa
Drake, Lisa
Dryman, Phillip

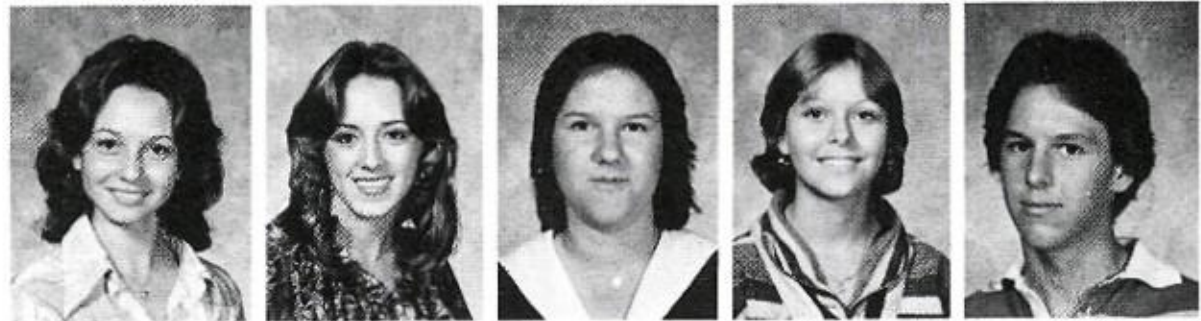


Dubois, Claudette
Dunn, Chris
Dunn, Karen
Duval, Elizabeth
Early, Karen

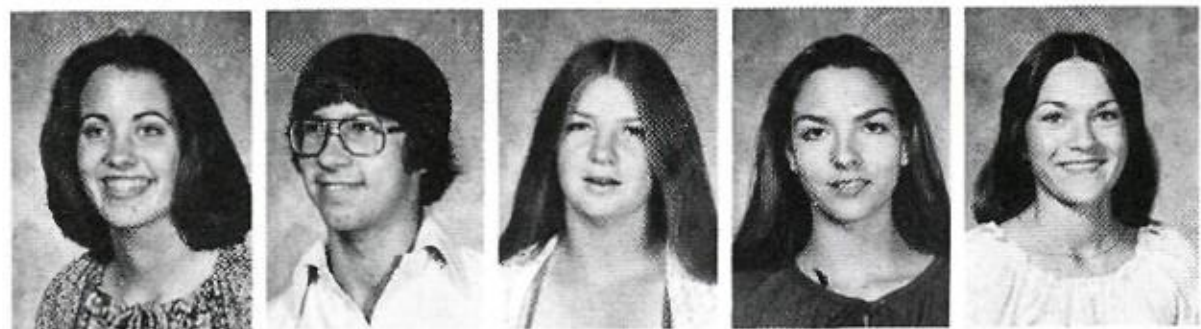
Edgar, Micheal
Edgar, Perry
Edge, Tina
Edwards, Evan
Encalade, Gina



Engelking, Debbie
Estes, Redonda
Ethridge, Angela
Fisher, Kay
Fitzpatrick, Tim



Flaherty, Theresa
Forse, Tim
Freeman, Linda
Friedli, Andri
Fruidenburg, Celeste



Funderburg, David
Garcia, Ana
Garcia, Daniel
Garcia, Darrell
Garcia, Thomas



Gardner, Gary
Garrett, Cynthia
Garza, Kim
Gerken, Donna
Gibson, Catherine



Gilbert, Sherrie
Glisson, Don
Goddard, Benny
Golden, Kenneth
Gonzales, Roberto



Gourley, Leslie
Green, Flora
Green, Robert
Grether, Sara
Grigar, Connie





Grimes, Theresa
Griswold, Debra
Groth, Patricia

Linda Schultz concentrates on her Belle Routine during a pep rally.

Groth, Peter
Gustin, Alan
Habaj, Joseph

Hagemeier, John
Hall, Tammie
Hanks, Kelly

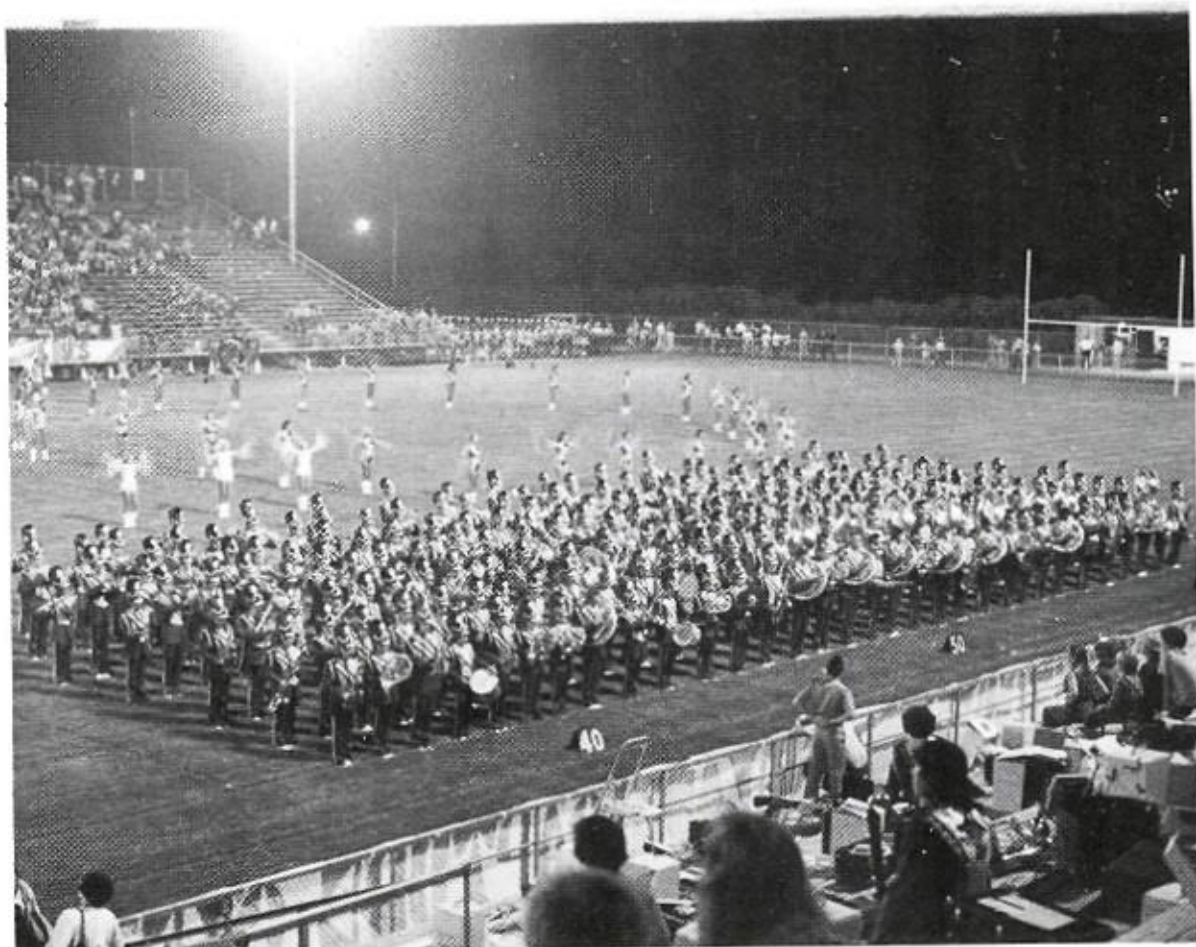
Harrelson, Valden
Harper, Karen
Harris, Floyd
Hart, Tammy
Haught, Dawn

Hebert, Richard
Hegyesi, Ronald
Henson, Clifton
Hernandez, Anna
Hindman, Gary

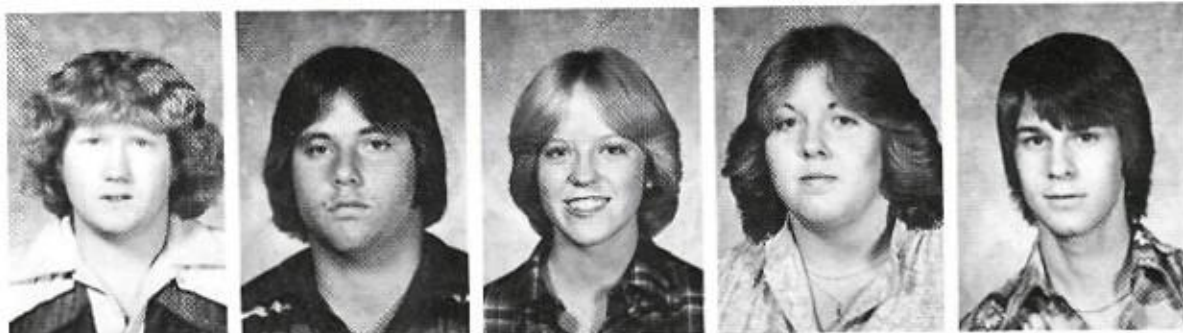
Hopper, Leigh
Horstman, Karen
Hosack, David
Huber, Beverly
Hudgens, Debora

Huffman, Leslie
Hughes, Kevin
Hunt, Gary
Hunter, Ann Marie
Hurta, Chris

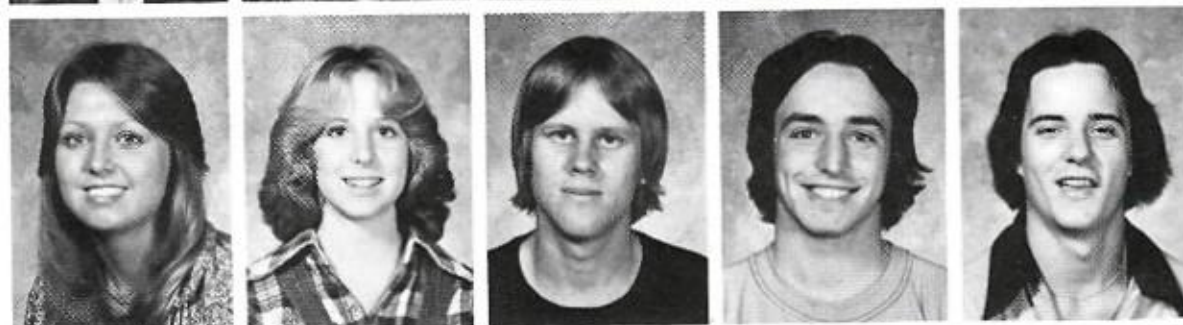
The Buccaneer Band and Twirlers perform at the half time to the delight of onlookers.



Hybner, Jack
Ivie, Ernest
Jackson, Pamela
Jacob, Jane
Jaster, Roger



Jenkins, Patricia
Johnston, Lisa
Johnston, Steven
Jones, Charles
Jones, Darrel



Jones, James
Jones, Kelly
Kaplita, Stanley
Keohane, Timothy
Kellie, Deborah



Keprta, Veronica
Khoury, Darryl
Kidwell, Timothy
Kilsby, Teena
Kiechier, Tammy





Kitchens, Sheri
Kohler, Jeannine
Koonce, Katy
Krennek, Sandra
Lacoume, Lori



Lapier, Jimmie
Lashlee, Thomas
Lawrence, Sheri
Ledford, Audrey
Lee, David



Lee, Janie
Lewis, Brenda
Lippman, Brian
Loftus, Thomas
Lowry, Dean



Lytle, Susan
Maniord, William
Manley, Carolyn
Manning, Tony
Maples, Francine



Marion, Sandra
Markwardt, Jamie
Martin, Christopher
Martin, Katherine
Mashburn, Georgia

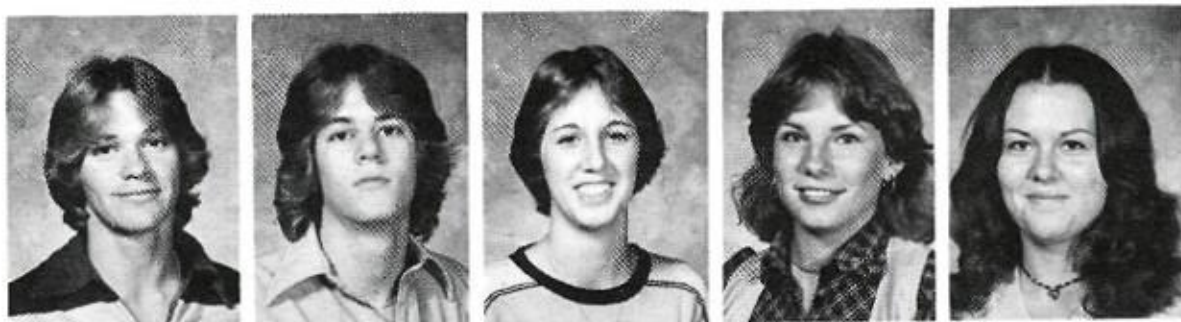


Matheny, Norma
Mathews, Jerry
Mayer, Paul
Mayerle, Ralph
Mayfield, Yvonne



McCarty, Gaylyn
McDaniel, Clifford
McDowell, Stewart
McGrath, Patrick
McIlhenny, David

McIntire, Tom
McKeage, David
McMichael, Sharon
McWilliams, Nona
Meador, Pamela



Meath, Michael
Megason, Marie
Menegos, Elizabeth
Meseck, Edward
Merrill, Darren



Merritt, Martin
Miller, Debra
Miller, Margaret
Miller, Scott
Miller, Tim



Mitchell, Laura
Moore, Michael
Moreno, Clara
Morgan, Donna
Morris, Scott



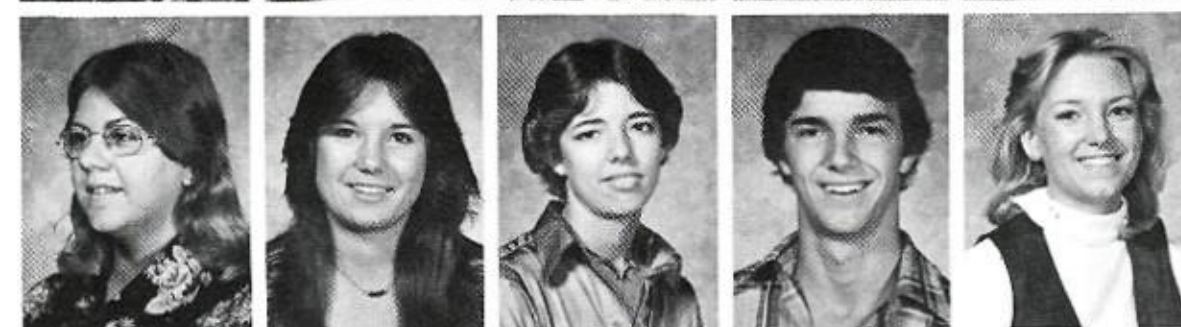
Mosqueda, Jose
Moss, Lisa
Muniza, Janice
Murphy, Irwin
Murray, Joey



Nagle, Karen
Nava, Eugene
Neal, Cheryl
Newton, Andrew
Nicar, Pamela



Niekamp, Christine
Orsak, Shawn
Palmer, Jolywn
Palmer, Raymond
Parr, Jalyn





Pate, Jean
Pate, Randy
Patterson, Jacquelin
Patterson, Richard
Patton, Pamela



Patureau, Karen
Paxton, Joseph
Pearson, Thomas
Peiser, Sandra
Pelliccia, Anna



Pennington, Mark
Perkins, Richard
Perry, Denise
Pinson, Shayne
Pitts, William



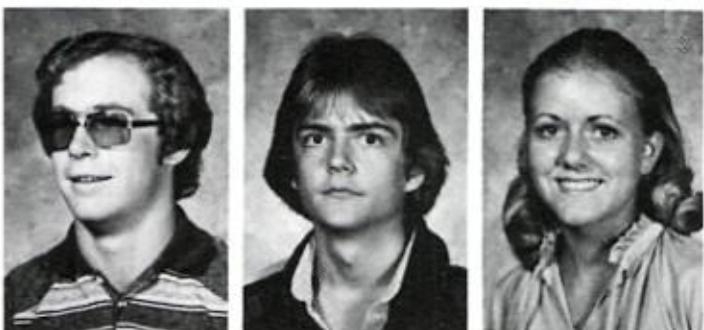
Poe, Vicki
Ponder, Rhonda
Powell, Lorre
Powell, Pete
Price, Sonya



Prindle, Mike
Psencik, Bart
Purcell, Tim



Pyeatt, Rhonda
Quick, Teri
Ramirez, Rene



Rathbun, Lonnie
Ray, Stephen
Reimer, Dauri



Head cheerleader Rhonda Pyeatt rests during cheerleader practice.

Reinhart, Angelia
 Reis, Anne
 Reyes, Alfonso
 Rhame, Cecil
 Rhone, Russell



Richardson, Frank
 Richbourg, Marla
 Rivera, Maria
 Robbins, Gail
 Romine, Robert



Rouse, Lisa
 Rozon, Tammie
 Runnels, Barbara
 Russell, Scot
 Sanders, Pam



Santos, Ruben
 Schulte, Julie
 Schultz, Leasa
 Schultz, Linda
 Schumann, Barbara



Schwander, Catherine



Scrivner, Terri



Scroggins, Melford



Lori Lacoune rests her aching foot.





Scruggs, Patricia
Sekinger, John
Sellers, Nancy
Shapley, Tracey
Shoemaker, Donna



Sills, Julie
Simpson, Elizabeth
Skewes, Marian
Slagle, Holly
Smith, Robert



Smith, Royce
Smith, Twyla
Socha, Barbara
Somich, Annamarie
South, Kyle



Spell, Charles
Spell, Janet
Stephers, Ann
Stevens, Leroy
Spitz, David



Stanley, Elizabeth
Staples, Carlin
Stallknecht, Frank
Struthwolf, Cathy
Struthwolf, Mary

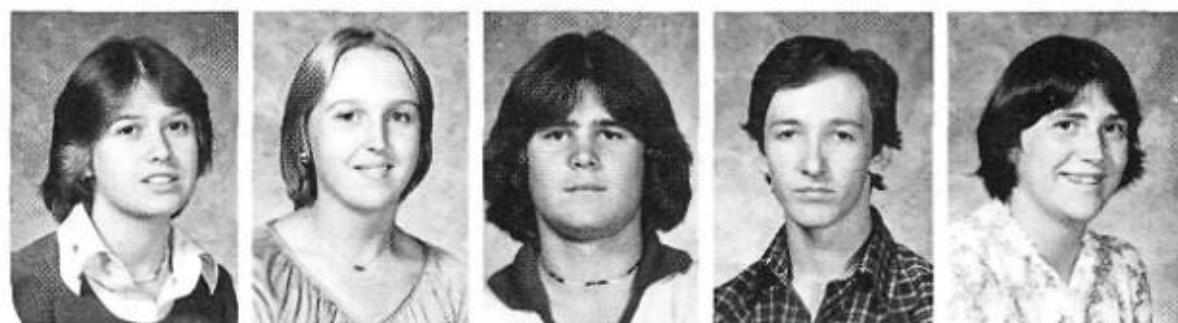


Stuart, Gary
Taylor, Mary
Talbot, Paul
Taylor, Micheal
Thomas, Darrell

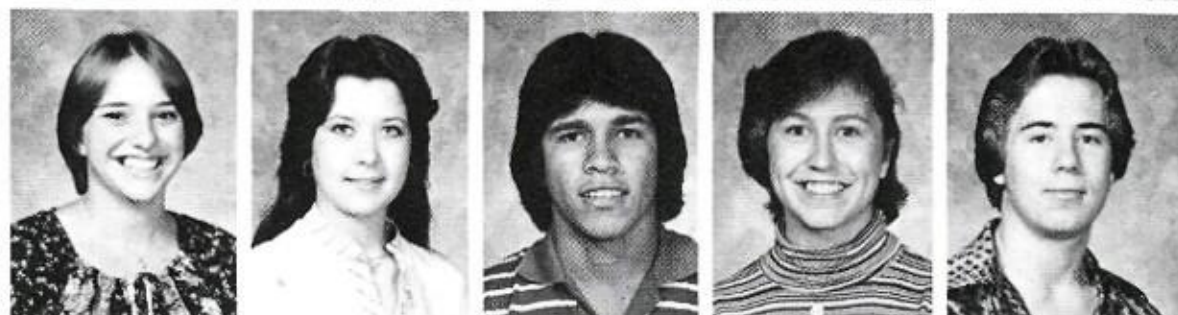


Till, David
Tobin, Sandra
Todd, Cheryle
Townsend, Sandra
Trinkle, Terry

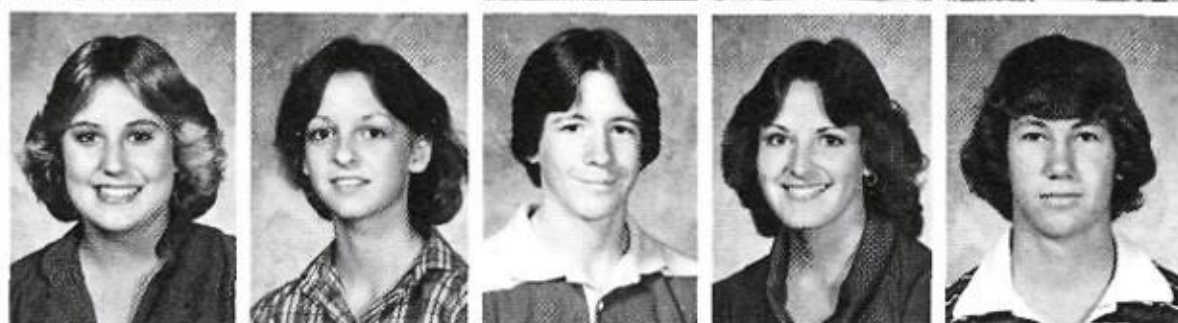
Sandra Tuck
Carole Turner
George Tyler
Robert Vance
Connie Vaughn



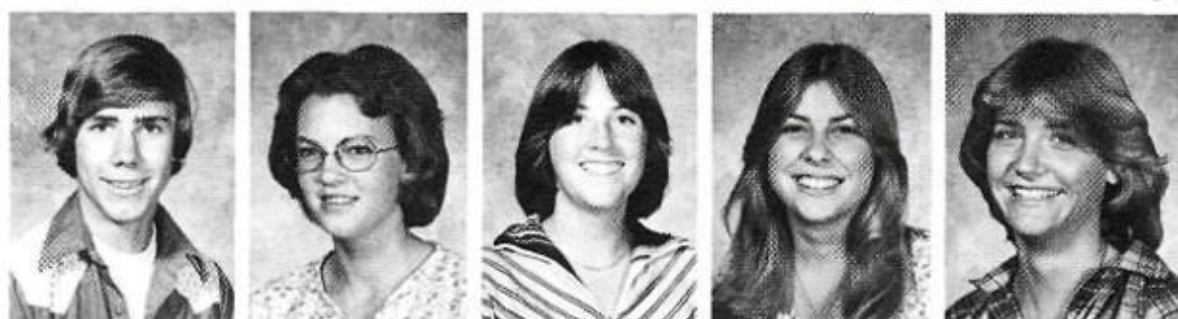
Robin Vaughn
Sheryl E. Vaught
Joel Velez
Donna Waldron
Edward Walden



Cynthia Waples
Kimberly Washburn
Roger Watts
Sharon Watts
John Weaver



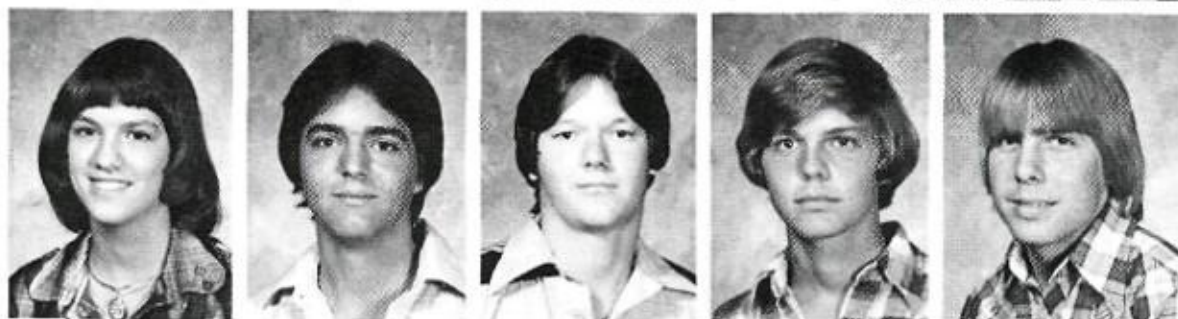
Dana West
Terri Westergard
Karen L. White
Barbara Whiteside
Anne Wicker



Melinda Williams
Michelle Williams
Brenda Wilkins
Breanna Wilkinson
Lisa Wilkerson



Dana Willingham
Gary Willson
David Wilson
David Wise
Stuart Wolfe

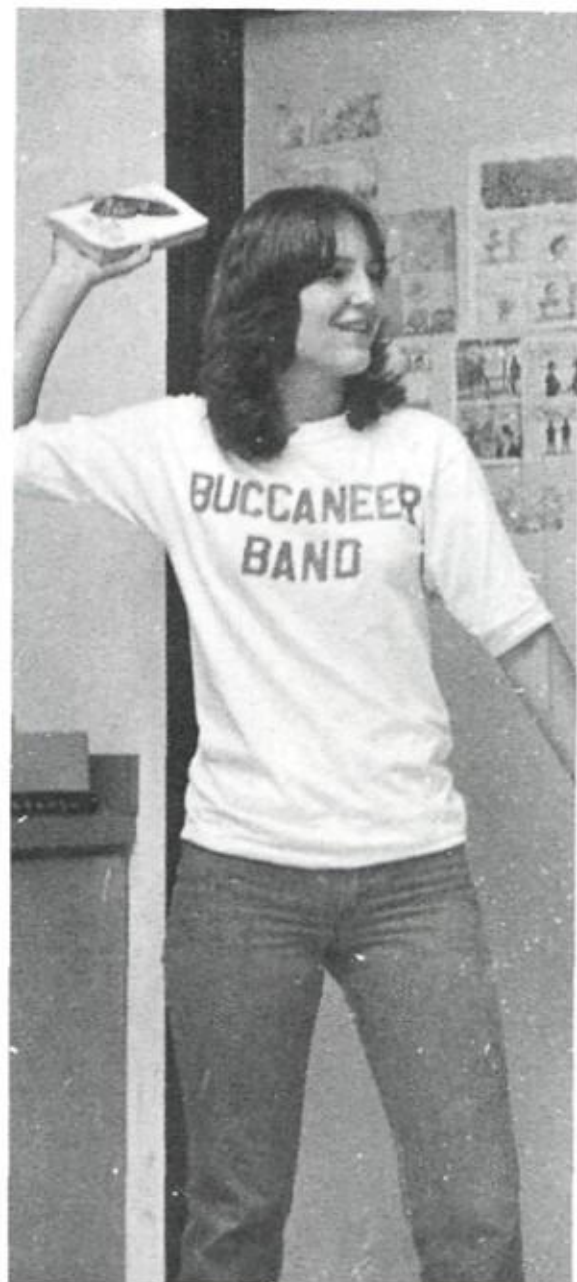


Tracey Wood
Rondald Wright
Sharon Wright
John Wroth
Lesia Youngblood





Barton, Kimberly
Gonzales, Darlene
Lentz, Kathy
Penney, Tina
Yarborough, Roland

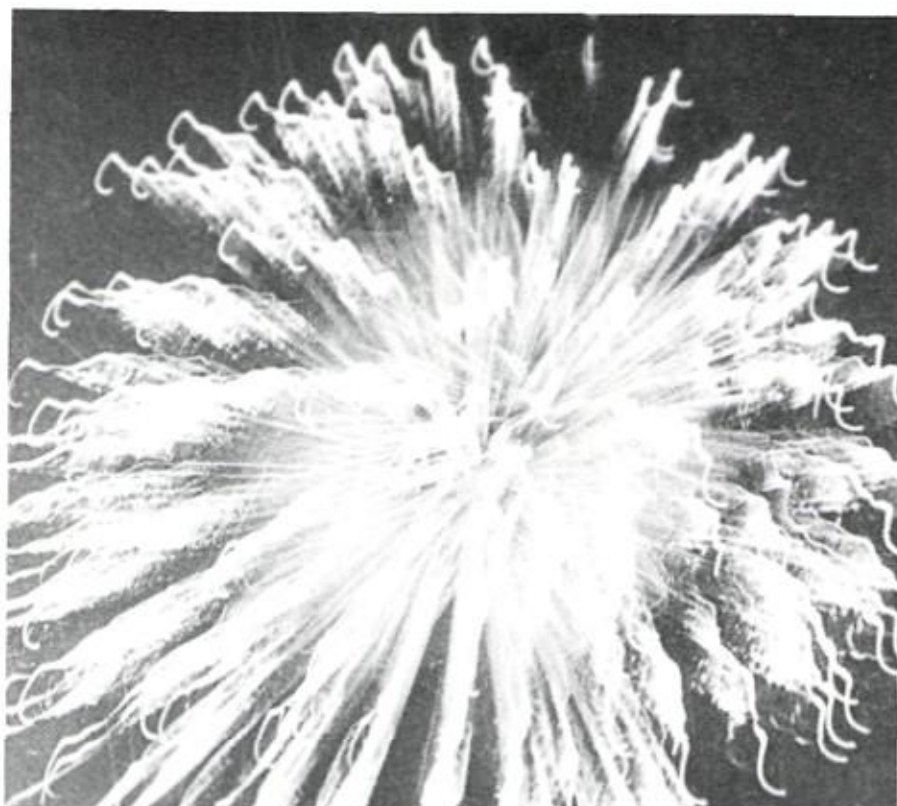


A



B

- a) Pat Scruggs improves her pitching arm.
b) Janie Lee poses innocently for the camera.
c) Mascot Kenneth Golden, junior cheerleaders Debbie Miller and Rhonda Pyeatt lead the junior class in a cheer.
d) Fireworks are displayed during one of this year's football games.



D

Pretty Maids All In A Row

a) Dayna Cook, Christie Horst, Darlene Gonzales, Gina Ramirez, and other members of the flag line divide into two columns to exhibit their skills with flag twirling.

b) Girl's Basketball members Renae Castleberry, Laura Monzingo, and Laura Newton sit in a row as they await their turn to play.

c) The twirlers practice one of their line formations.

d) Barbie Schumann, Karlene Zeitler, and Janice Dean perform the drill team high kick in a single row.

e) Denise Brown sings a solo in the musical "Irene" while debutantes Penny Monical, Marilyn Cates, Gloria Cooper, and Leigh Ann Hermann form a line behind her.



A



B



C



D



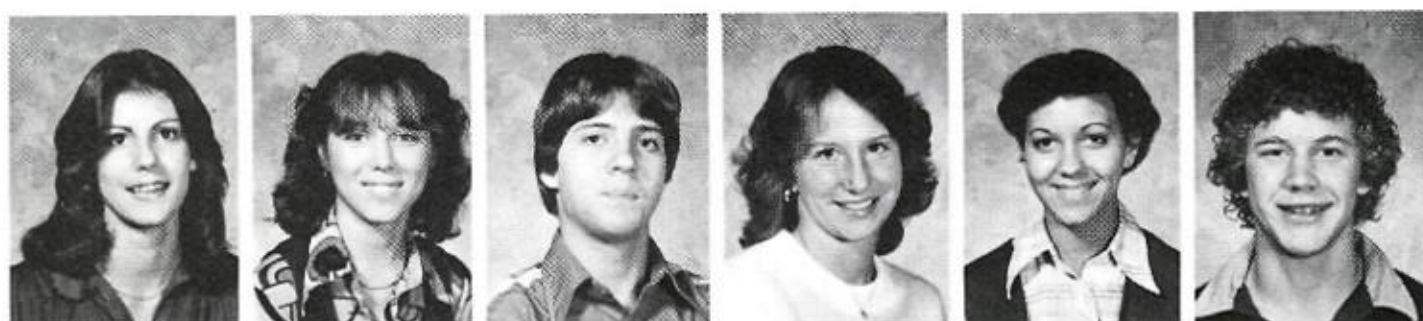
E

Sophomore Class Officers



President John Ripple, Vice-President Neal Brennan, Treasurer Toby Hunt, (Not pictured: Secretary Lisa Watts)

Acuff, Nancy
Ainsworth, Patricia
Alexander, Ronnie
Allen, Yvonne
Amorin, Lani
Aplin, Reg



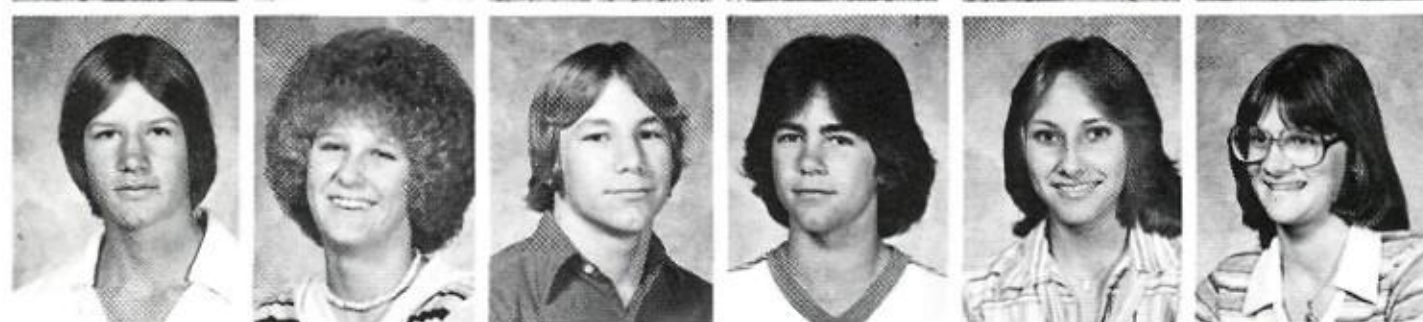
Arias, Joe
Arrington, Richard
Ashley, Charles
Ashmore, Scott
Atkins, Craig
Aves, Libby



Aycock, Robert
Bacon, Tom
Ballard, Bobby
Barker, Donna
Barker, Tim
Barnes, Christopher



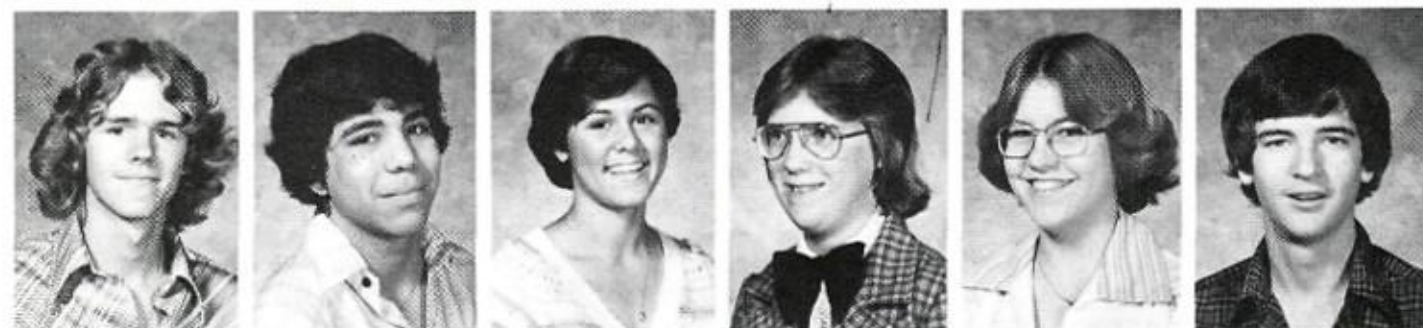
Barron, Jimmy
Bartlett, Toni
Bartlett, Wade
Barton, Brad
Bartos, Pam
Bashaw, Jennifer



Bates, Vickie
Batson, Diane
Bauch, Natalie
Becker, Teri
Bedrich, Russell
Bennett, Doug



Bennett, Steve
Berlanga, Marty
Berry, Kimber
Berry, Tina
Biggs, Marty
Black, Herbert



Blair, Pamela
Blanchard, Larry
Blankenship, Sue
Boniaby, Diane
Boozalis, Gail
Botello, Leonard

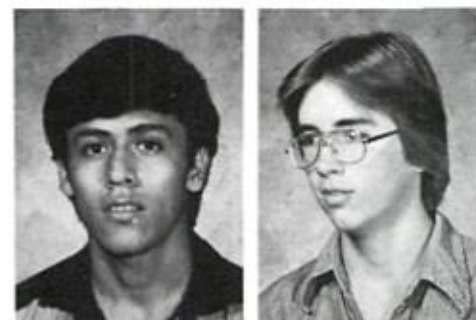




Bottlinger, Melissa
Bowers, Derek

Cindy Wessles, Kay Del-
laMea, Wanda Drapela,
and Davey Swisher take a
break during twirling
practice.

Boynton, Ricky
Brackin, James



Brantmeier, Rodney
Brennan, Dina
Brennan, Neal
Briggs, James
Bright, Holly
Brown, Alice

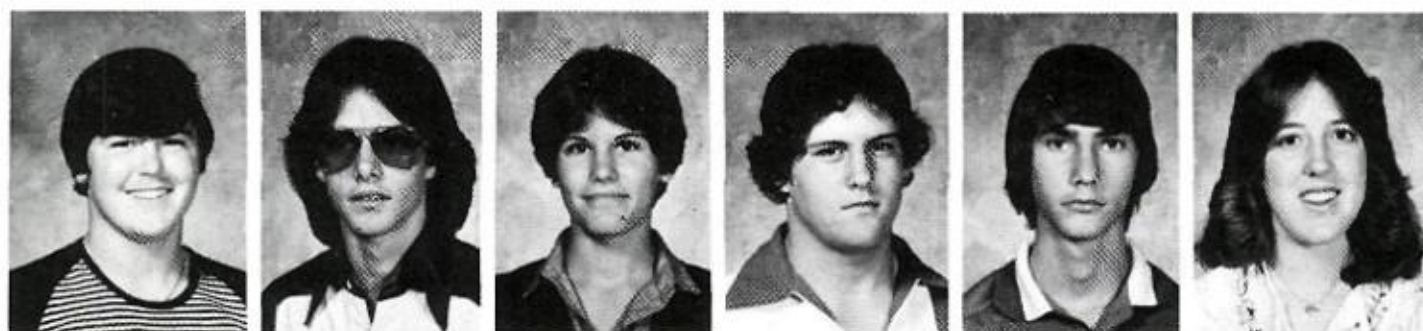
Brown, Betty
Brown, Dena
Bruce, Cheryl
Burkett, Melissa
Burton, Sandra
Byrd, Kelley

Caldwell, Teresa
Cammack, Sara
Cargill, Anthony
Carmody, Dave
Carpenter, Charles
Castle, David

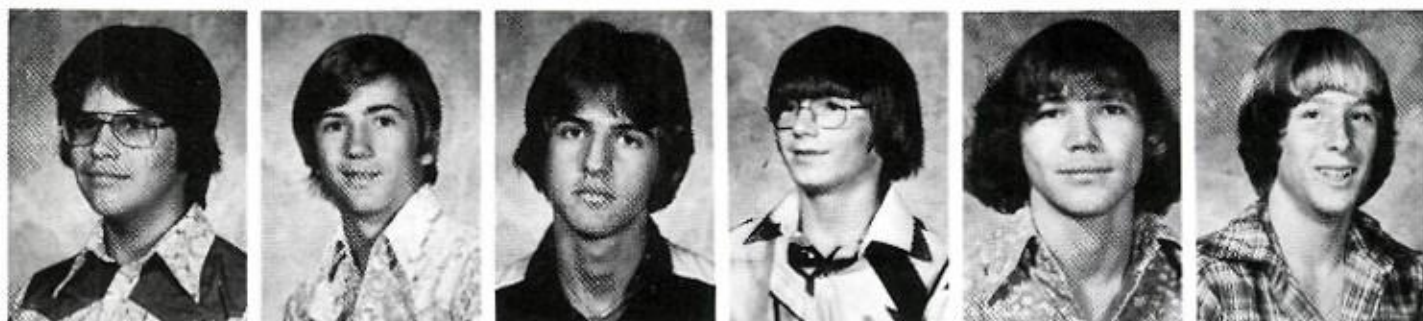
Caudillo, Joe
Cayer, Stuart
Chapa, Jaime
Chauviere, Cynthia
Chastain, Laura
Cherry, Cindy

Clark, Beth
Coignet, Therese
Cole, Beverly
Combs, Laura
Condon, Timothy
Cook, Dayna

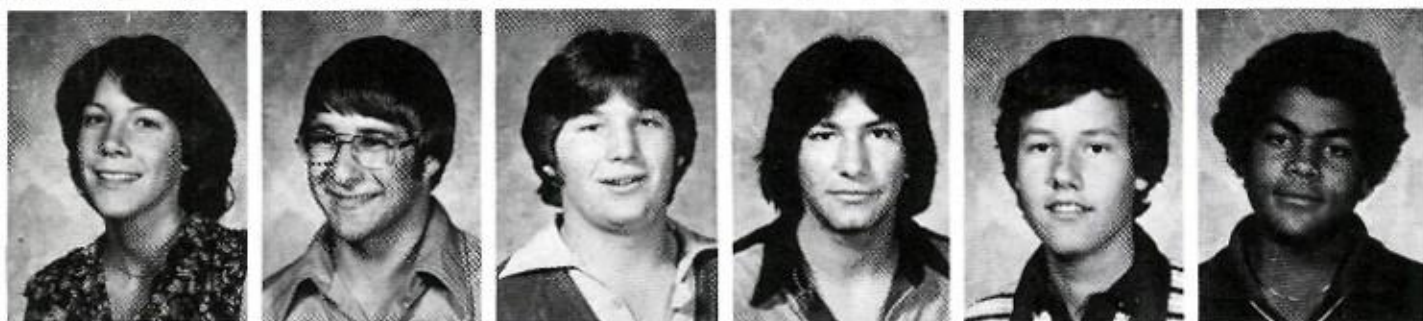
Cook, William
Cooley, John
Coppage, Bitsy
Coufal, Kevin
Courtney, John
Cranfill, Robin



Crawford, Billy
Creech, Alton
Crisp, Mike
Crouch, Alton
Crumrine, Bridges
Cyr, Jeffery



Daly, Angela
Danheim, Dan
Daugherty, Mike
Davila, John
Davis, Billy
Davis, Brian



Davis, Pat
Davis, Shari
Davis, Teddy
Dawson, Allen
Decas, Anne
Deel, Davis



Delgado, Dolores
DellaMea, Kay
DeVille, Phil
Dickey, Allen

Mike Bittick, Susie Lytle and Renee Farmer embarrass themselves, but win their dare before school in the cafeteria.



Dinning, Kim
Dippel, Debra
Doane, Robert
Doss, Darlene



Drapela, Wanda
Duke, Sherri
Duncan, Lisa
Dunn, Darla





Earle, John
Echols, Ann
Efird, Andy
Eger, Erich
Elder, Helen
Elkins, Cheryl



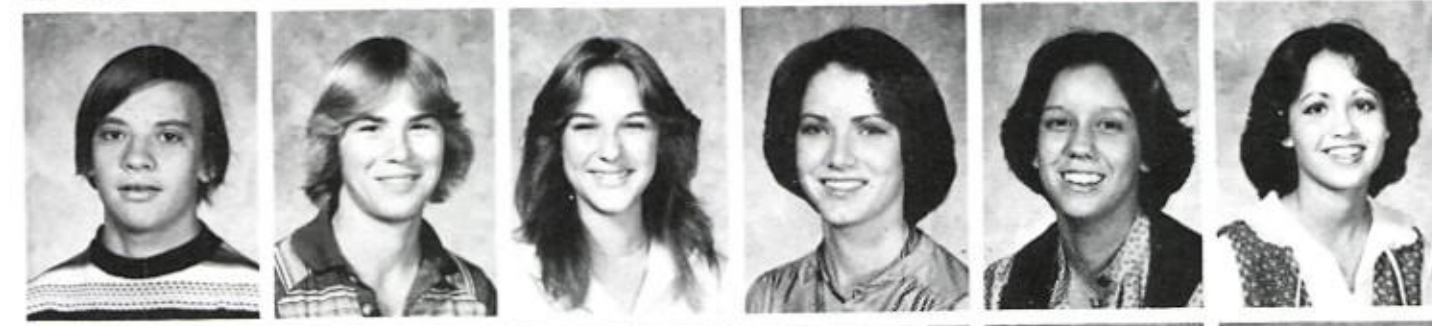
Engelking, James
Ernis, Pamela
Esch, Kay
Esmond, Kerry
Espinosa, Susan
Estes, Tonya



Evans, Kurt
Evens, Mark
Fambrough, Sandra
Farmer, Renee
Faulkner, Herbert
Feiner, Brenda



Findley, Marcella
Fisher, Kenneth
Fitzpatrick, Lisa
Foley, Kerri
Frazier, Sandra
Frederick, Bobby



Frick, Otto
Friudenberg, Todd
Fuchs, Kim
Ganstine, Denice
Garcia, Lora
Garcia, Maria

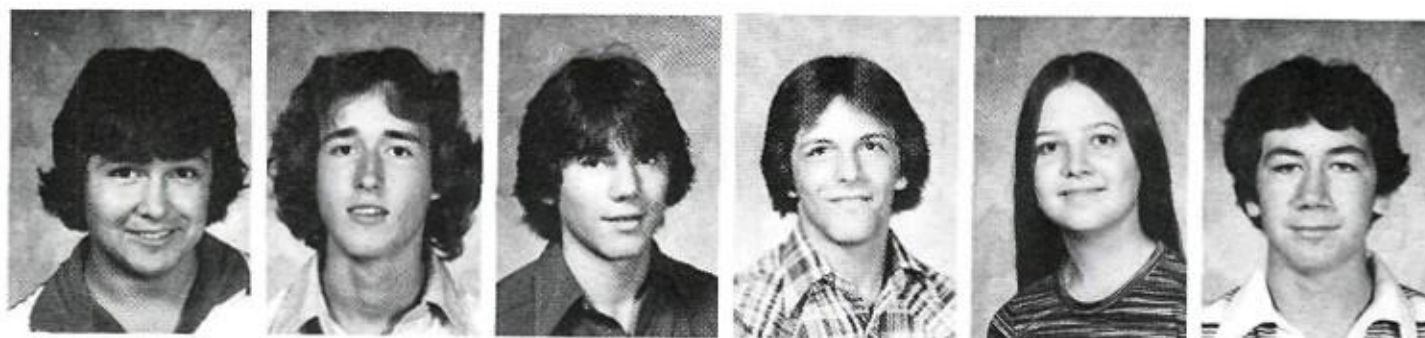


Garcia, Ramiro
Gardner, Kevin
Gaspard, David
Gaubatz, Tynia
Gaul, Micheal
Gauthier, Judy



Gentry, Ronnie
Gentzel, Kim
Gifford, Pat
Gilliam, Jeannie
Goddard, Ronald
Goff, Cheryl

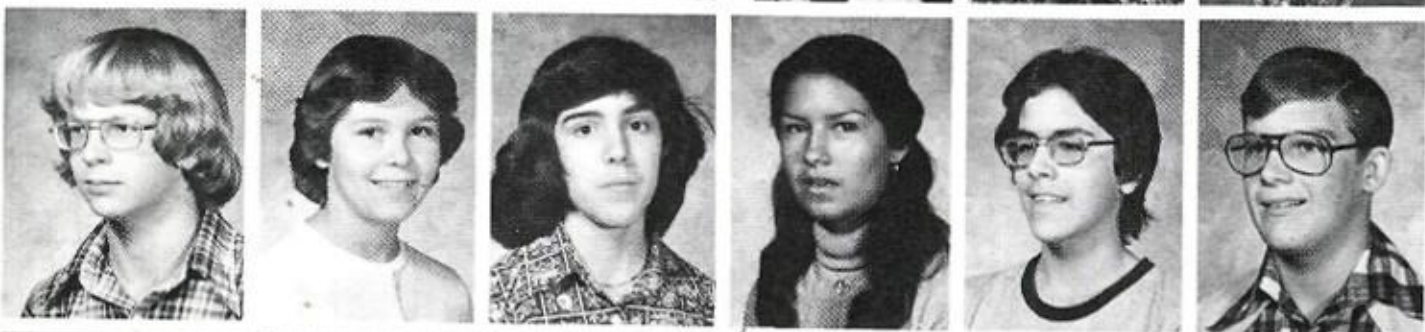
Gonzales, Ramiro
Good, Carvel
Gooding, Scott
Gore, Paul
Graham, Elizabeth
Grammer, Chris



Gray, Carol
Gray, George
Green, Amanda
Green, Katie
Gregory, Tina
Grether, Amy



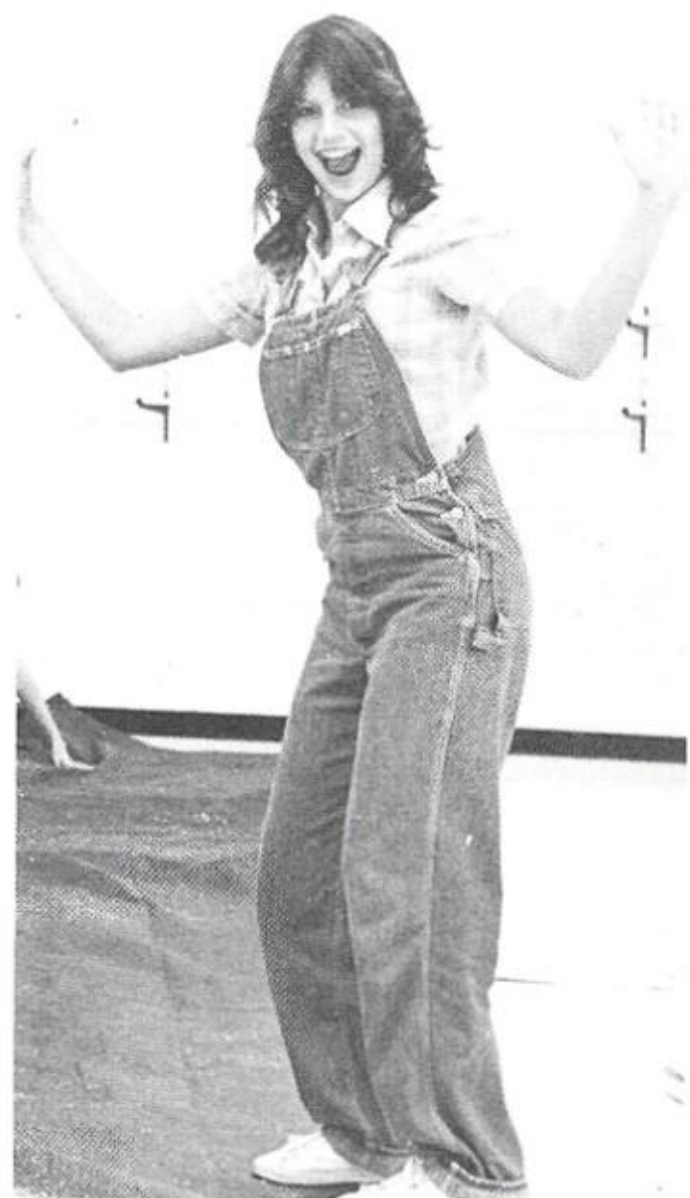
Grice, Greg
Griffin, Dayna
Grosso, Gioia
Guel, Paula
Guidarelli, John
Haagensen, Pat



Haagensen, Mike
Haakman, Theresa
Hall, Cathy



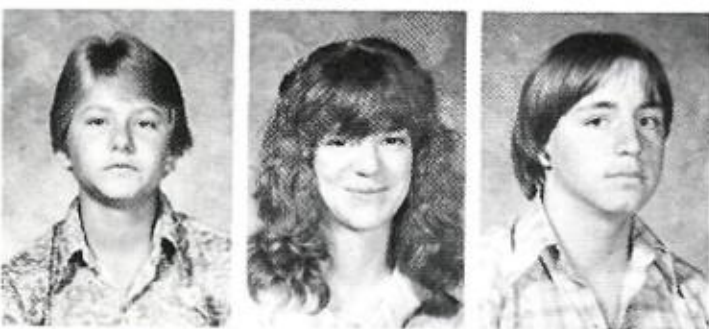
Tina Gregory displays her
spirit on "Overalls
Day."



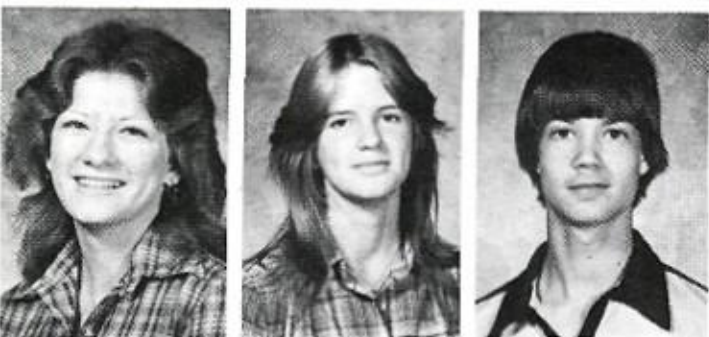
Hall, Stephanie
Ham, Carol
Hampson, Arlene



Hanak, Paul
Hancock, Brenda
Harralson, Keith

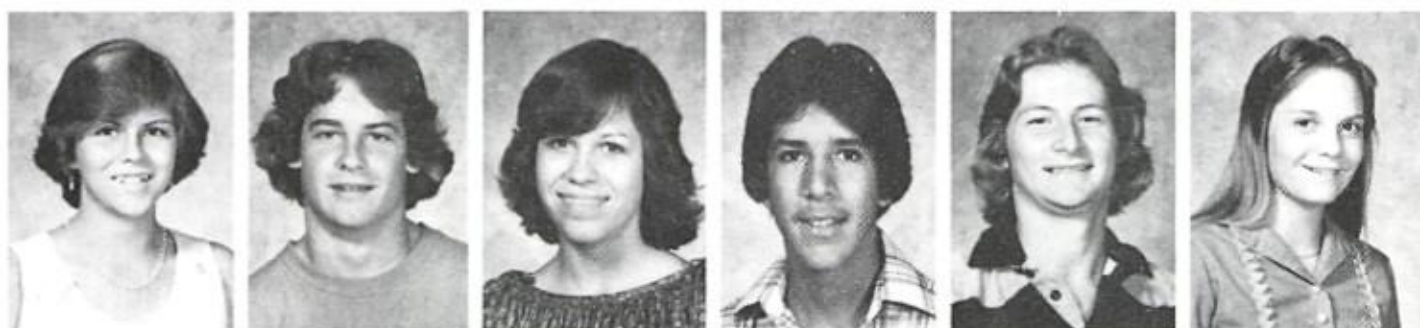


Harris, Jana
Hart, Jacqueline
Hartless, James





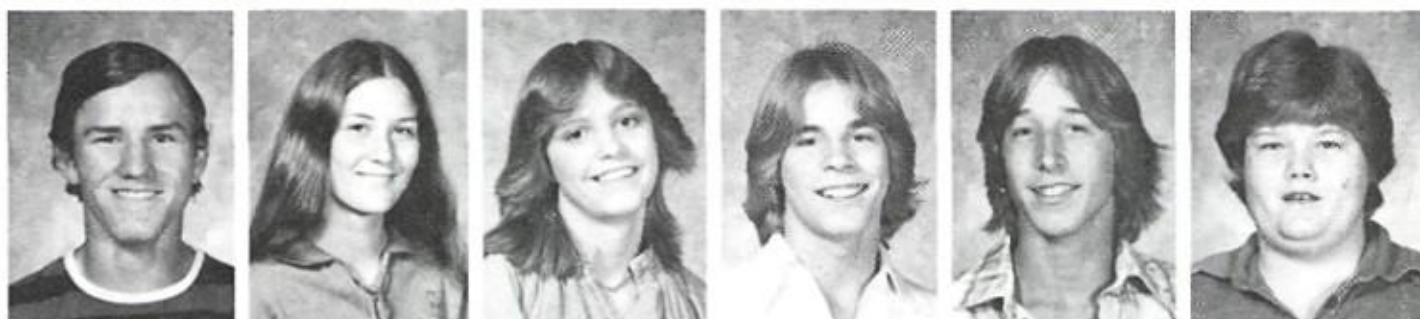
Hatch, Mark
Hayes, Debbie
Hayes, Doug
Head, Cindy
Hedge, Lee
Heiniger, Jane



Hendrick, Marilyn
Henry, Rege
Henson, Sandy
Hernandez, John
Hems, Jon
Herrington, Hilma



Holt, Capri
Holt, Patti
Horstman, Christie
Hoskins, Brian
Houser, Mike
Howell, Jason



Hughes, Patrick
Hughes, Reva
Humble, Debra
Hunt, Toby
Hurta, Mike
Hybner, Joni



Iglinsky, Joe
Jackson, Sandy
James, Barbara
Jinkins, Beverly
John, Jeffery
Johnson, Dan



Johnson, Nancy
Johnson, Page
Johnston, Gary
Jones, Jackie
Jones, Jeff
Jones, Kathy

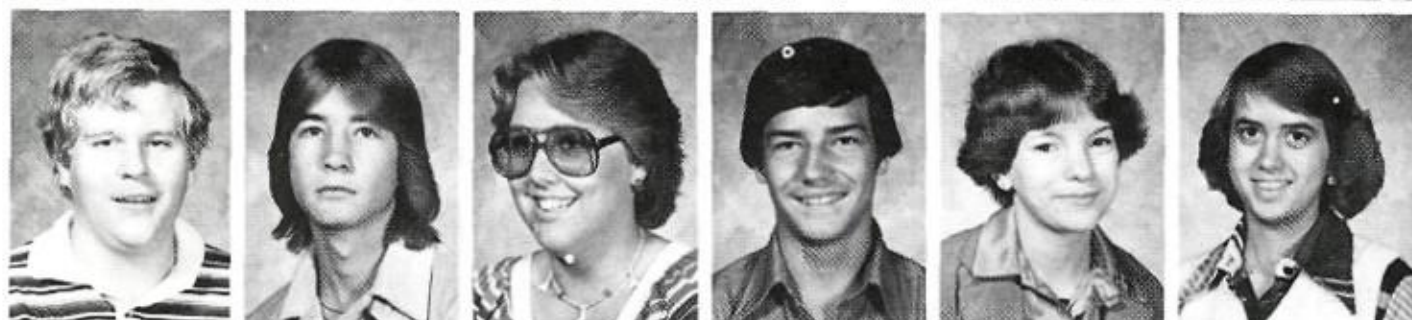


Jordan, Walter
Juarez, Rachel
Kalischko, Diane
Keith, Sandra
Kelley, Carol
Keohane, Pat

Kessner, Kent
Kiefel, Francis
Kirk, Linda
Kleypas, Kathy
Kloecker, Jeff
Knight, Tony



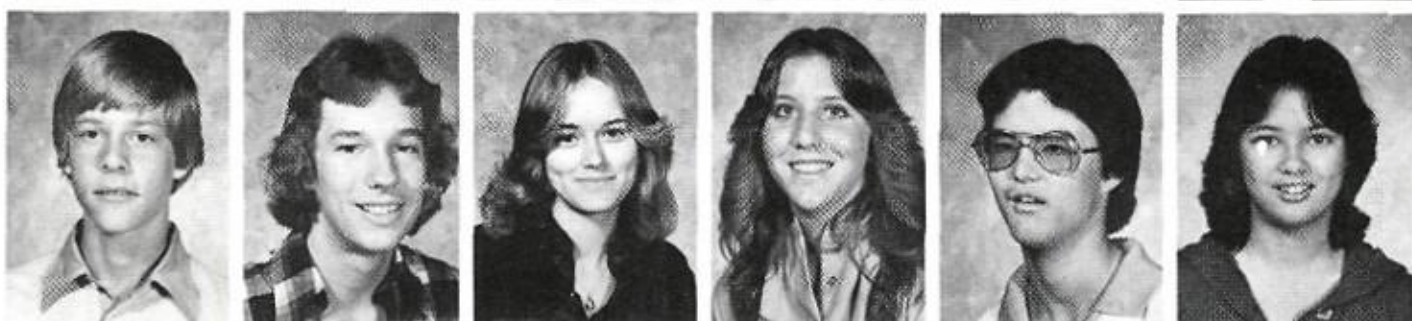
Korenek, Scott
Kuharski, John
Kurtz, Shelley
Kutach, Greg
Kuvet, Sari
Lamb, Kelly



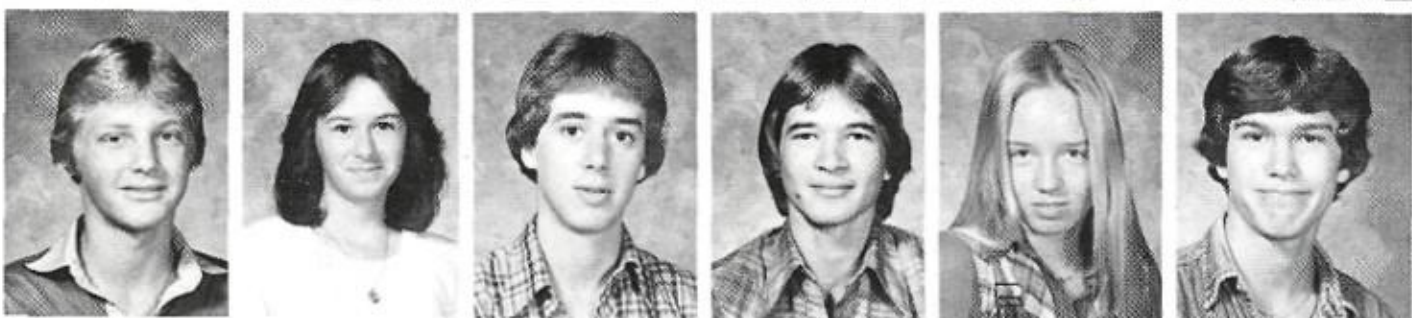
Lambert, Paul
Landacre, David
Landry, Lynne
LaPrade, Deanna
Lara, Chebo
Lara, Neva



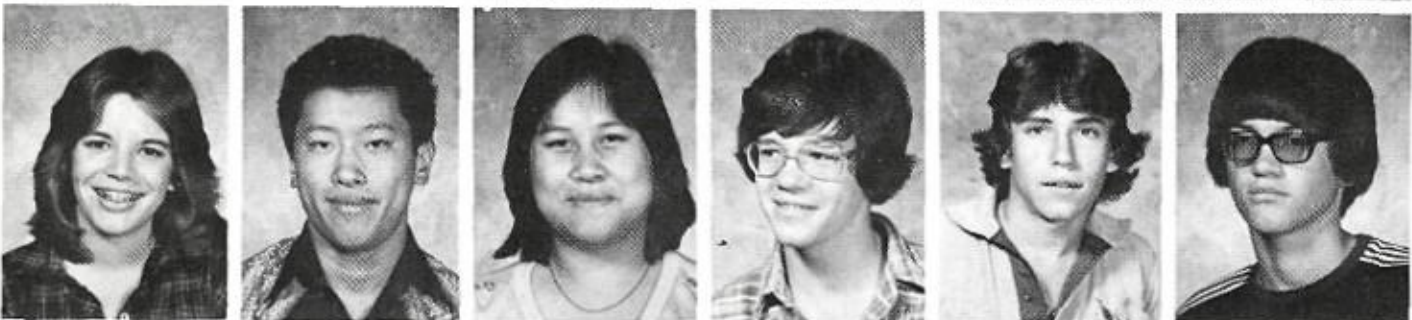
Larson, Daniel
Lashlee, Gary
Lashlee, Paula
Lauing, Stacy
Lease, Henry
Lease, Sandra



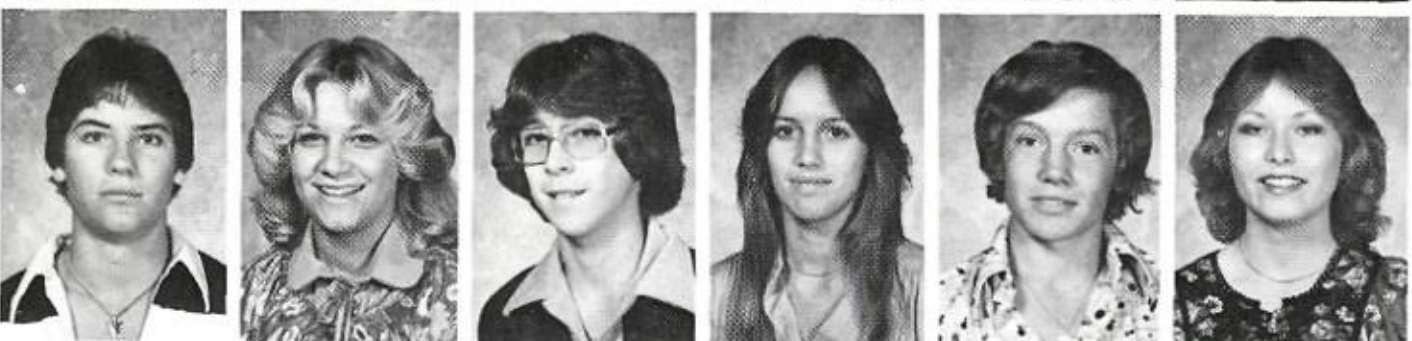
Leavitt, Mike
Lee, Frances
Leeper, Robert
Leist, Ernie
Lemke, Deborah
Lennon, Kirk



Lentz, Donna
Lentz, John
Lentz, Mary
Leonard, Jeff
Leshikar, Steven



Lincoln, John
Linder, Sherri
Little, Kenny
Little, Marlene
Loftus, Terry
Longino, Glenda





Longoria, Rosemary
Lookiebill, Susan
Lopez, Angie



The camera catches
Melissa Burkett after
marching practice.



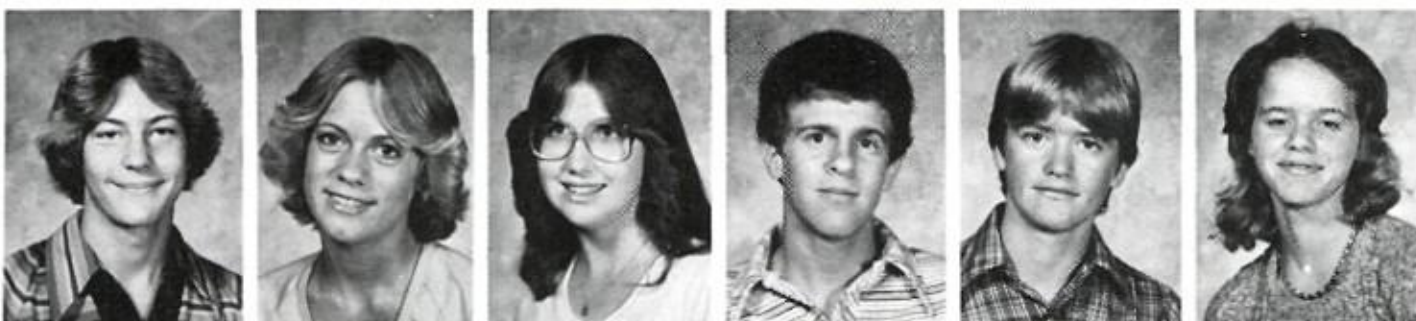
Lowry, Patrick
Magee, Karen
Malzman, Chrissie



Manning, Mary
Maples, Teri
Markwardt, Karen



Marshall, Sharron
Martin, Marla
Martin, Scott
Martinez, Elizabeth
Martinez, Joe
Matlock, Richard



Matthews, Kevin
Matzke, Kimberly
Mayes, Patricia
Mays, Timothy
McAda, Joe
McAndrews, Donnia



McCain, Pamela
McCutchen, David
McDaniel, Andrew
McDougal, Kim
McJohnston, Sharon
McKeever, Janet



McKnight, Bret
McMichael, Kathy
Meadors, Lori
Meagher, Maureen
Meath, Molly
Melass, David

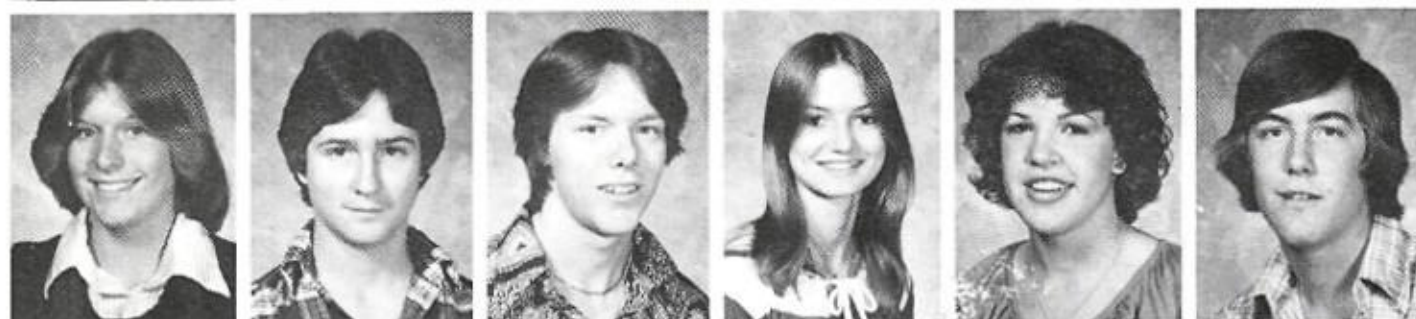
Michalec, Leah
Meza, Tony
Milam, Deborah
Mitchell, Susan
Monaghan, Amy
Monical, John



Monical, Mark
Montemayor, Joel
Moody, Rhonda
Moreno, Angelina
Moreno, Teresa
Morris, Richard



Morton, Christina
Moss, Walter
Mudd, Donald
Murphy, Tammy
Murray, Mary
Najvar, Randy



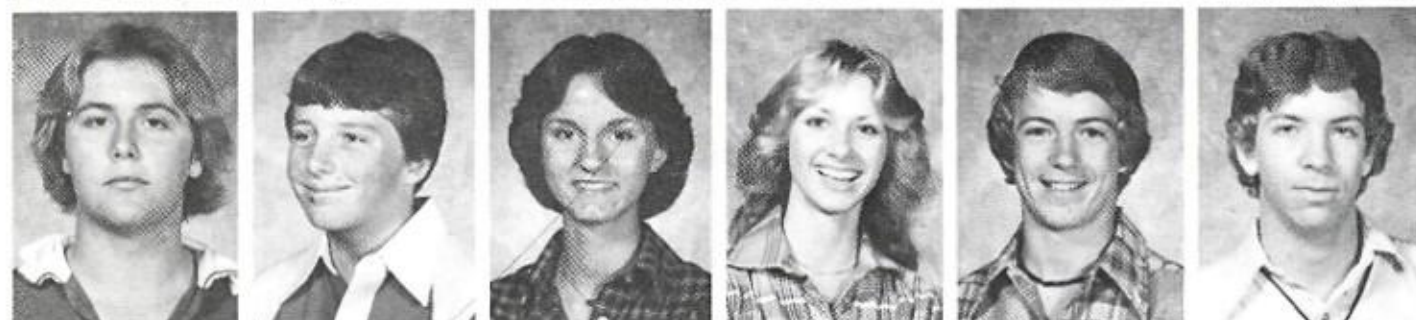
Neely, Kassy
Nelson, Andrea
Newton, Laura
Nolen, Melinda
Newton, Tami
Nordin, Glenn



Novosad, Thomas
Nowlin, Jay
O'Daniel, Julie
Oelfke, David
Olivares, Laura
Olivares, Ramiro



Page, Steven
Parsley, Kenny
Pasztor, Linda
Patient, Rhonda
Paul, Randy
Pawelka, Durwin



Penney, William
Pennington, Brett
Perez, Elvira
Perkins, Paul
Perry, Darlene
Peters, Terri





Pettey, Billy

Patti Groth, Lora Garcia, Alicia Garcia, Sherrie Duke, and Chrissie Malzman enjoy the fine weather.

Peveto, Carolyn



Pinkney, Sandra
Porter, Dean
Prescott, Allen
Preston, Kathy
Price, Justin
Price, Teresa



Pruett, Thomas
Purcell, Kathy
Quirk, Ricky
Rae, Pam
Ramirez, Christopher
Ramirez, Gina



Ramos, Belinda
Ramsey, Charles
Rasmussen, Tammy
Ray, Terry
Reckaway, Becky
Redden, Richard



Reichel, David
Renfro, Tamara
Resendez, Dalia
Resuriz, David
Retlewski, Joyce
Reynolds, Jeff



Rhame, Mark
Rhame, Thomas
Rhoades, Pam
Rice, Ellen
Rich, Marilyn
Richards, Angie

Richards, Nicki
Richardson, Calvinette
Richmond, Mary

Jo Jo Allen, Mitch
Mardis, Lisa Waller,
and Dawn Taylor help
make Homecoming
decorations.

Ripley, Amy
Ripple, John
Robinson, Ricky

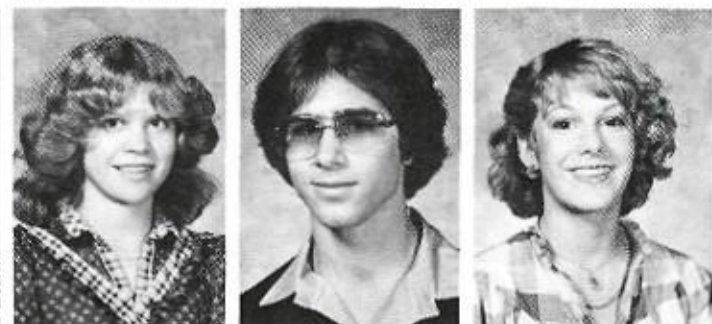
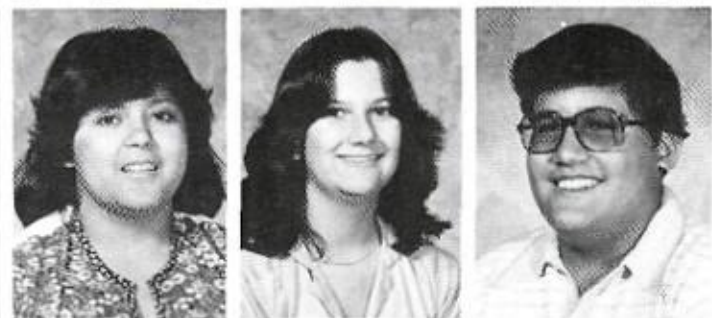
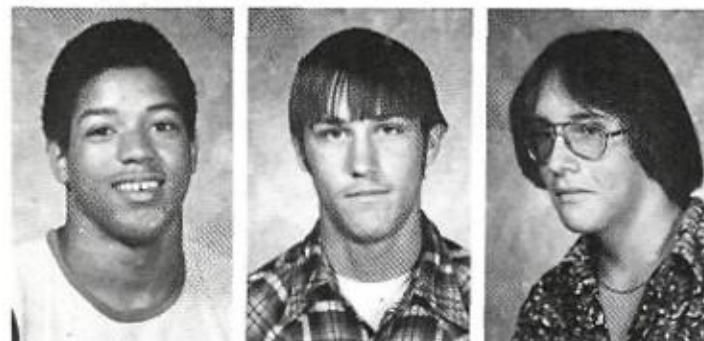
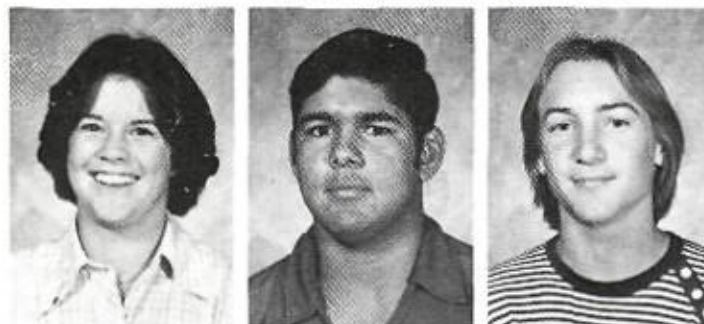
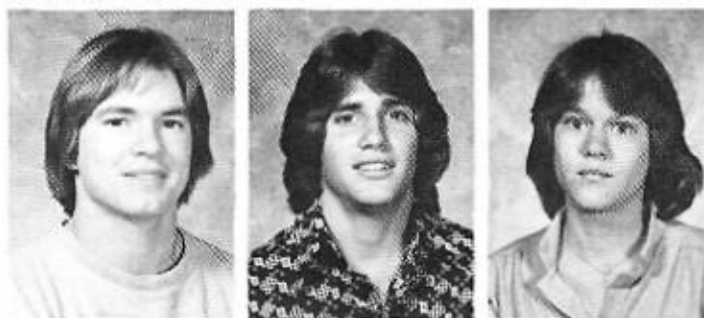
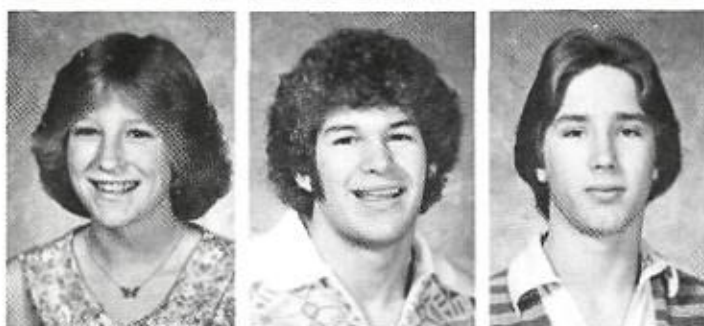
Rodriguez, Robert
Rogers, Melinda
Rogers, Renee
Royalty, Stuart
Rudder, Mary
Runnels, Donna

Runnels, John
Rushing, Pat
Rutkowski, Jeanene
Salazar, Rosa
Samford, Lori
Samora, Benjamin

Sanders, Rhonda
Santos, Henry
Sargent, Kevin
Saunders, Stephanie
Sayad, Jeff
Schumann, Carole

Schwebel, Darrell
Self, Lloyd
Seth, Stephen
Shirley, John
Silvas, Claudia
Silvia, John

Simmons, Alan
Simmons, Randall
Simpson, James
Skinner, Cheryl
Sloan, Denise
Smith, Carolyn

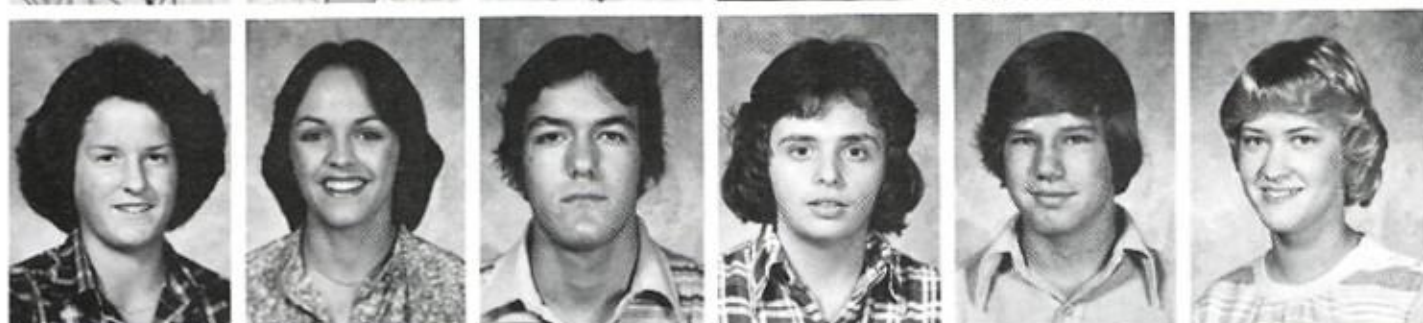




Smith, Jeff
Smith, Lane
Smith, Robert
Smith, Ronnie
Smith, William
Socha, Mike



Soell, Sheila
Solis, Annabelle
Sophia, Mark
South, Kirk
Spears, Shelly
Spillers, Shelly



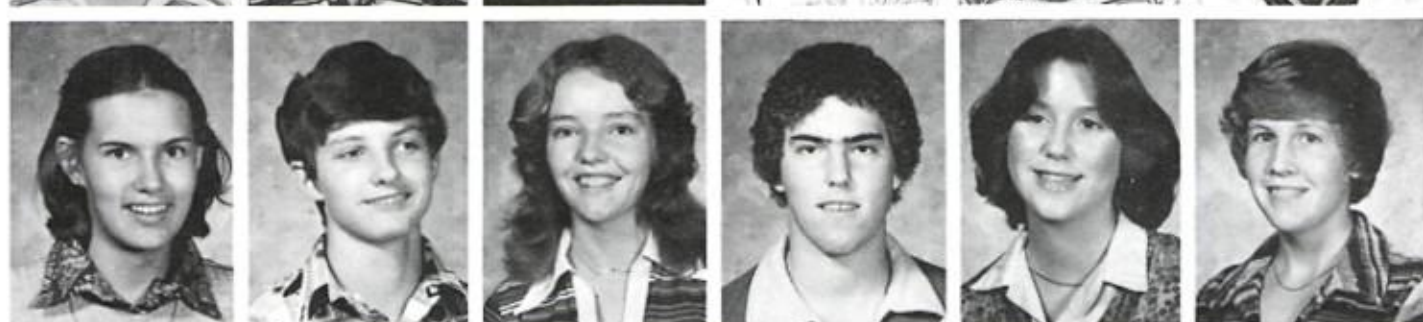
Spradling, Maryanne
Standley, Paula
Standley, Terry
Stewart, John
Stork, Jimmy
Stover, Maureen



Sutton, Leissa
Swanson, Greg
Swisher, Davey
Symm, John
Tanner, Troy
Taylor, Dawn



Terrasa, Susan
Terry, Mike
Thirtle, Barry
Thomas, Michael
Thompson, Cindy
Thompson, Suzy



Tiller, Theresa
Tinsley, Keith
Tobin, Michelle
Tomasek, Mark
Tomlinson, Laura
Torrance, Mary Jo



Trout, Kelly
Tubbs, Becky
Tucker, Delita
Tumlinson, Tina
Turner, David
Turner, Lisa

Uribe, Daniel
Uribe, David
Urps, Bernie
Vanderwal, Paul
Van Sumeren, Scott
Vardeman, Scott



Vaughan, Mike
Velez, Veronica
Venable, Roger
Vera, Annette
Vera, Rolando
Vernor, Peggy



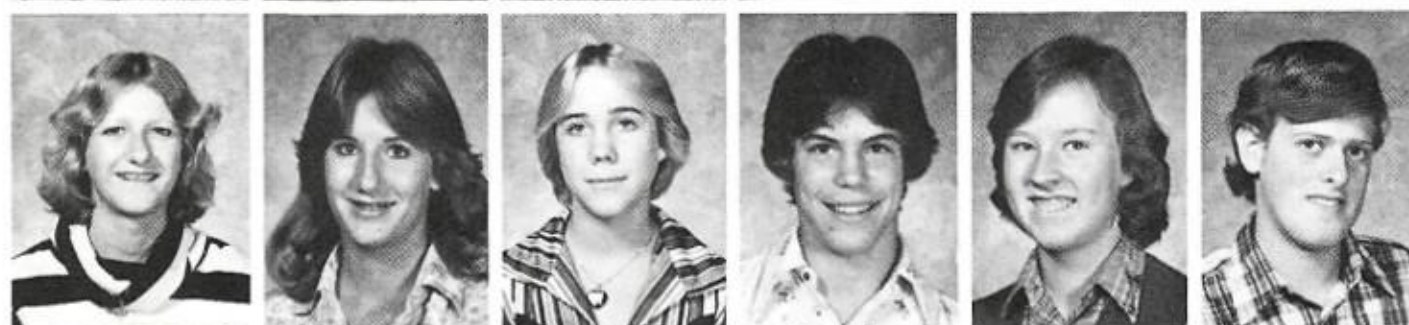
Wagner, George
Waguespack, Errol
Wallace, James
Waller, Lisa
Walzel, Scott
Ward, Walter



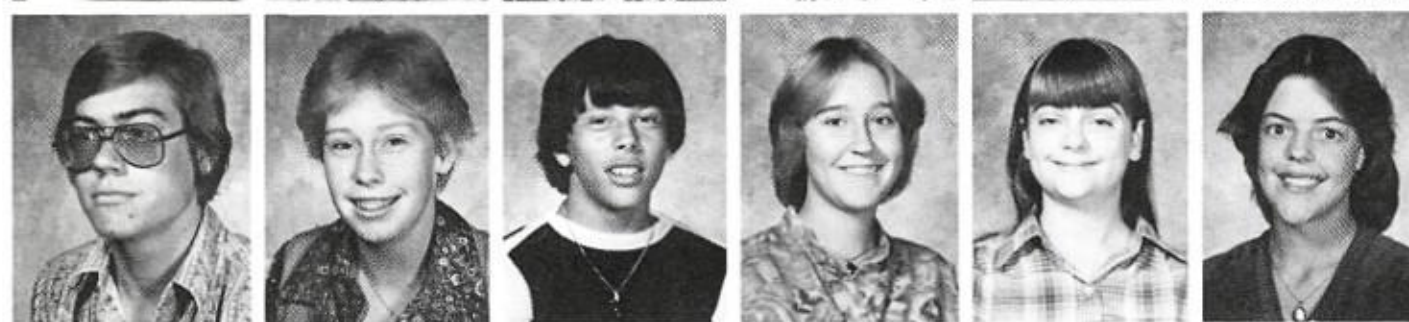
Waters, Mary
Watts, Jon
Watts, Lisa
Watts, Randy
Weaver, James
Webb, Linda



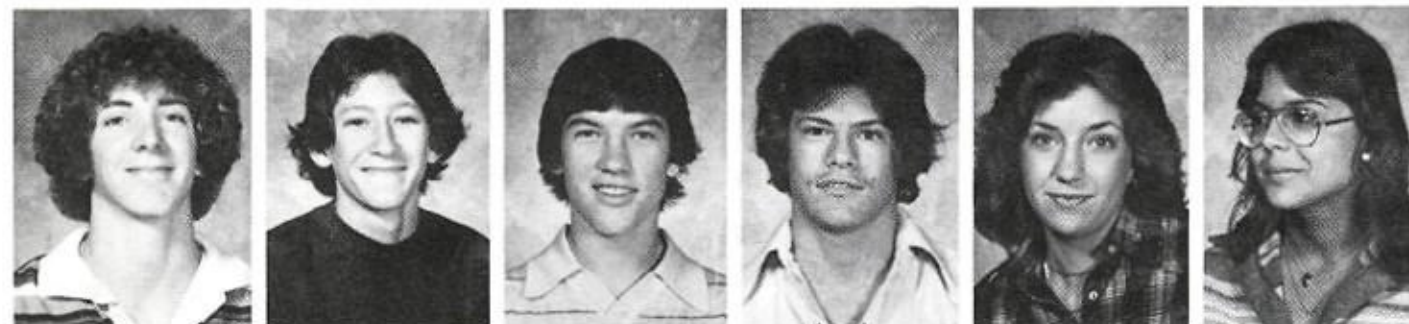
Weiss, Debbie
Wessels, Cindy
West, Sue
Wheeler, Christopher
White, Jennifer
White, Kenneth



Whiteside, John
Whitmore, Colleen
Whitted, Brad
Wiehe, Angela
Williams, Jhil
Williams, Karen



Williams, Mitchell
Williams, Royce
Williams, Stanley
Willingham, Chris
Willis, Laurie
Willis, Theresa





Denise Dolezal watches the camera as Lori Brown and Kelly Hanks help decorate for a Student Council sponsored dance.

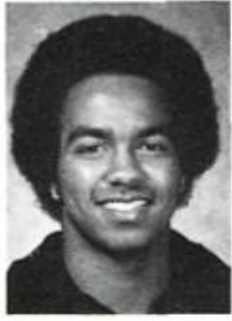
Wilson, Briant
Wilson, Darrell



Wilson, Tim
Windsor, Lisa



Wolf, Tina
Womack, John
Wood, Emma
Woods, Robin
Woods, Tracie
Wortham, Lance



Wyatt, Kathy
Wyche, Cedric
Yarborough, Sherry
Young, Mitchell
Zarate, David
Zavala, John



Zelko, Lori
Zylks, John

Freshman Class Officers



President Kim Taylor, Vice-President Joel Welch, Secretary Alicia Armintor, and Treasurer Phyllis Gaspard.



Ainsworth, Viola
Alcala, Mary
Allen, John
Allen, Soyna
Amorin, James



Anderson, Becky
Anderson, Kelley
Anderson, Kim
Andrews, Chuck
Armintor, Alicia



Armstrong, Kenneth
Ashley, Steve



The Deckhands window signs make interesting patterns on the library mall floor.



Ashmore, Mark
Aslakson, Kenneth



Atkins, Scott
Aviles, Nick
Bailey, Michael
Ballew, Byron
Barclay, James

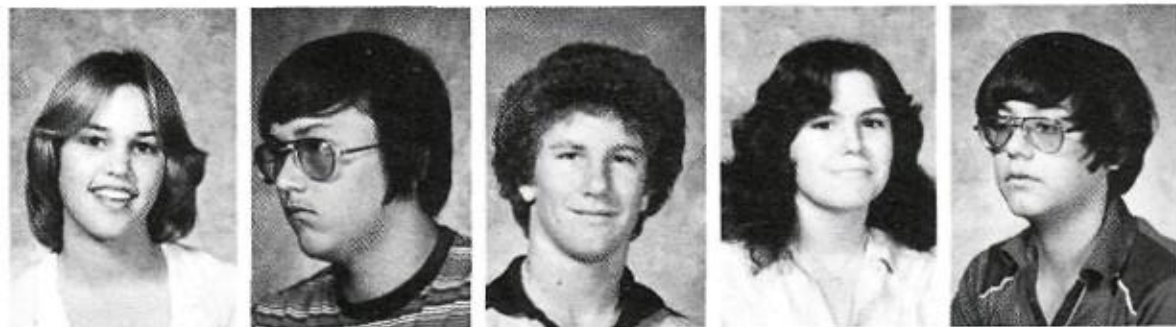


Barkemeyer, Robin
Barker, Cheryl
Barker, Tim
Barnes, Tracy
Barnett, Janice



Barton, Kerry
Bass, Cherie
Baughman, James
Bauman, Andy
Becker, Michael

Bellar, Kim
 Belvin, Anthony
 Bennett, Darrel
 Berryhill, Rhonda
 Bertram, Daniel



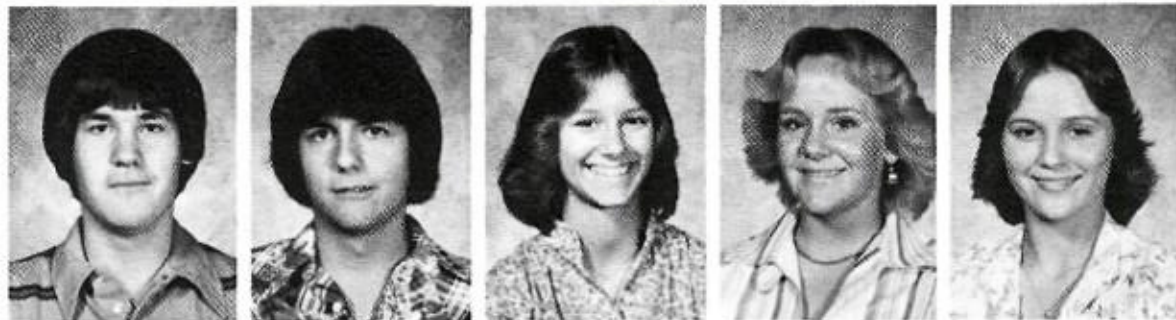
Bevers, Cyless
 Billingsley, Karen
 Bird, Dana
 Blackburn, Cheryl
 Blackmar, Bruce



Blair, Chaulzie
 Blanchard, Stacy
 Bohannon, Terry
 Bohuslav, Roger
 Boniaby, Earnest



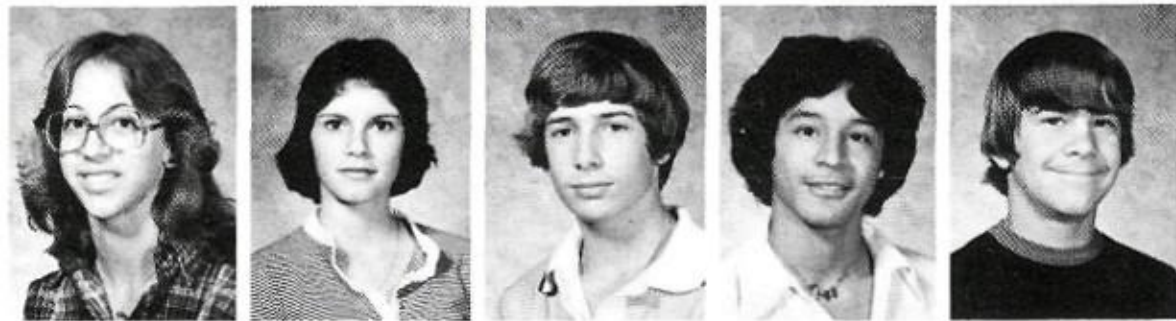
Borger, John
 Boston, Daren
 Boston, Nancy
 Bowers, Dianne
 Bowlin, Stacy



Brackin, Scott
 Braden, Charlotte
 Braden, Kenneth
 Brannan, Dale
 Breaux, Leroy



Bresler, Kim
 Brinson, Kirstin
 Brock, Brad
 Bueno, Ruben
 Butler, Clifton



Cadenhead, Charles
 Cadenhead, Kathryn
 Camber, Sherri
 Cammack, Will
 Cancino, Oralia





Freshman Duchess Phyllis Gaspard and
Sophomore Duchess Tina Gregory await
the announcements of junior duchess and
Homecoming Queen candidates.

Cardona, Tina
Carpenter, Carl



Castleberry, Renae
Caudillo, Juan



Cavaness, Larry
Cayer Carrie



Centeno, Alicia
Chitwood, James



Clarke, Julie
Cleaver, Mike
Clements, Renee
Clements, Sharon
Coburn, Barbara

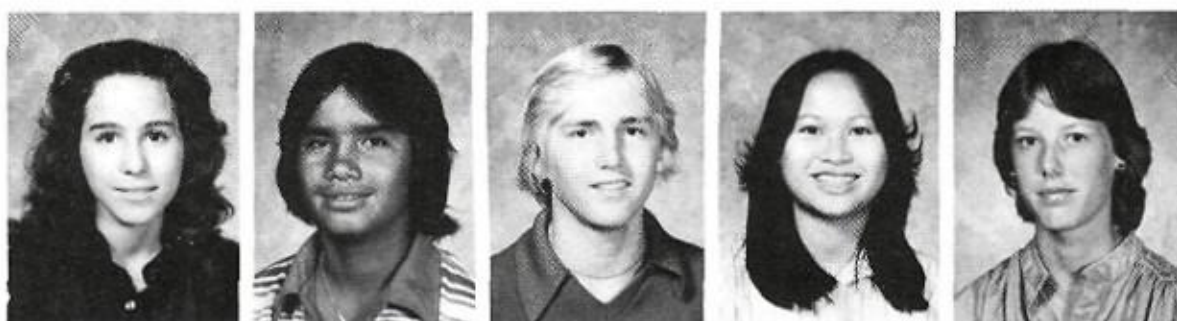


Cox, Gary
Crabtree, Susan
Crawford, Ken
Crawford, Shirley
Creacy, Sharon



Cromeans, David
Crosley, John
Crouch, John
Crumine, Jay
Culbertson, Daphne

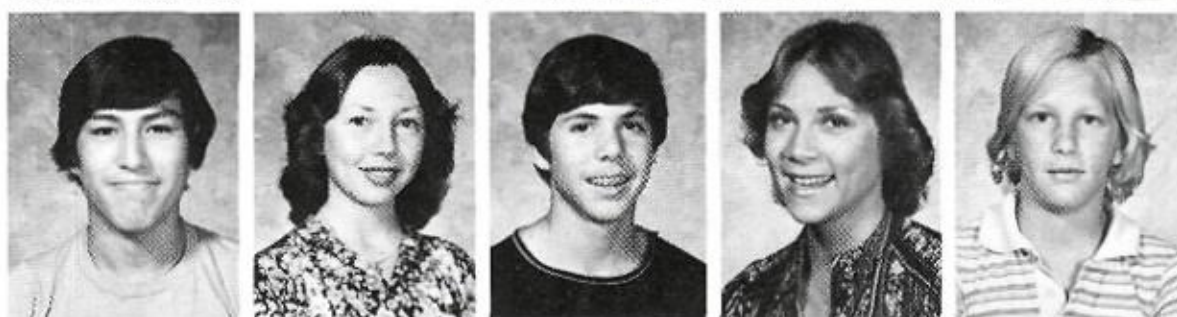
Cumbie, Michelle
 Damian, Steve
 Danford, Robert
 Dao, Kim
 Davidson, James



Davis, Lori
 Davis, Pete
 Davis, Susan
 Davis, Toni
 Dawson, Jerry



Dealba, Frank
 Dickson, Mary
 Dodd, Mike
 Dolezal, Vickie
 Donnell, Jerry



Donofrio, Linda
 Doskocil, Tom
 Dowling, Suzann
 Drake, Richard
 Drapela, Gary



Dristle, Elizabeth
 Duarte, Myrthala
 Dunlap, Dwight
 Dunn, Steve
 Earle, Louise



Early, Billy
 Easley, Vicki
 Elder, Sara
 English, Lori
 Evans, Allyson



Evans, Keith
 Faulkner, John
 Fernandez, Shemin
 Filippi, Tina
 Findley, Jo





Flaherty, Melinda
Flores, Cynthia
Foreman, Tony
Fowler, William
Fox, Paul



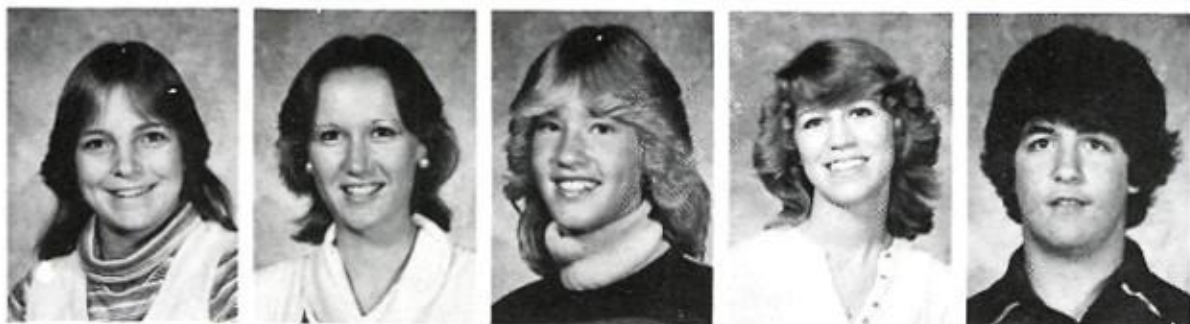
Fox, Susan
Fraini, Dena
Frankins, Laura
Free, Mary
Funk, Darrell



Furr, Kimberly
Ganstine, Greg
Garcia, John
Garcia, Maria
Garcia, Richard



Gardner, Colleen
Garrett, Joey
Gary, Kay
Garza, Leandro
Gaspard, Phyllis



Gentry, Debbie
Gerken, Mary
Gerrard, Jennine
Gibson, Leslie
Gibson, Ray



Terry Jones, Tammie Lindsay, Kris
Gregg, and Stacy Ayers smile
after a successful half-time show.

Gilbert, Jerry
Glover, Carole

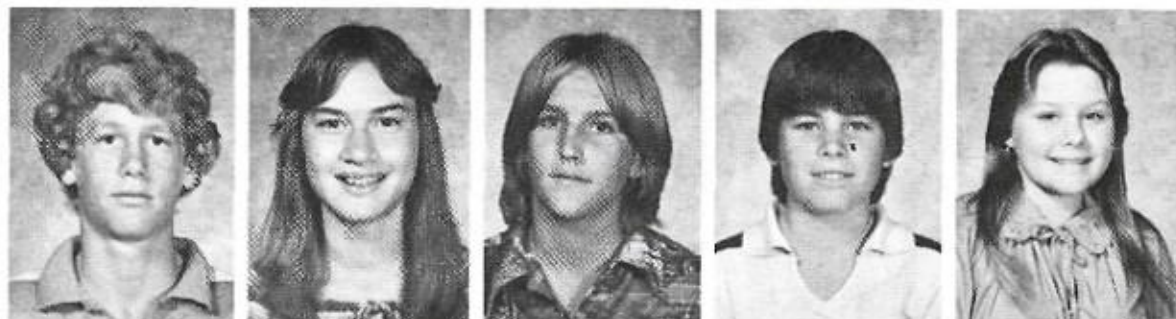


Golden, Carrie
Goode, Deborah

Goodrum, Beverly
Gormey, Richard
Gorsuch, Robert
Graham, Neal
Green, Elaina



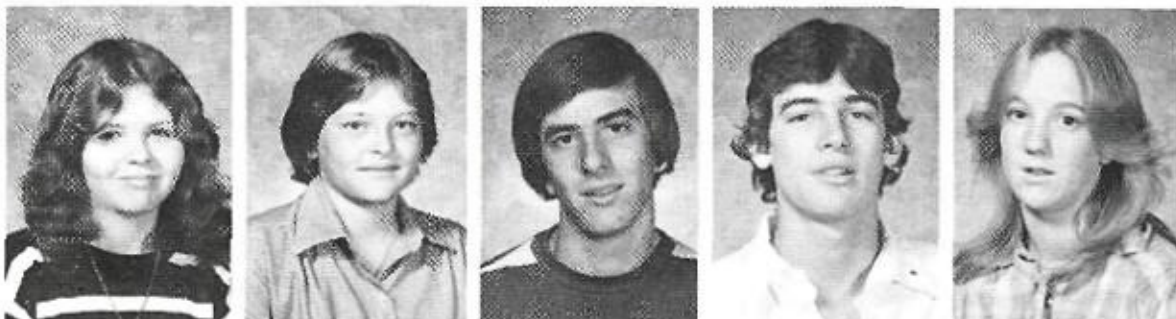
Gregg, Kris
Gregg, Laurie
Gribble, Darryl
Griffith, Michael
Grimes, Marie



Grimes, Pete
Guel, Hilda
Gunnels, Nick
Gutierrez, Norma
Guy, Judith



Guyton, Terri
Hall, Laura
Hall, Michael
Hamlet, David
Hancock, Regina



Handlovits, Connie
Hanson, Tim
Hanmer, Gwynn
Hamon, Brent
Harlan, Don



Harlan, Robert
Harper, Eric
Harper, Robin
Harris, Clifton
Harris, Floyd



Hartless, Melissa
Head, Gerri
Heard, Ricky
Hebert, Carlton
Hedge, Vicki





Timisha Crook, Marcy West, Denise Brown, Kim Gentzel, Nancy Johnson, Renae Castleberry, Kevin Hughes, Kathy Preston, and Jim Becker enjoy the snacks and fun at a church gathering.

Hemby, Michael



Henderson, Pam



Hennigan, Joseph
Hernandez, Alfred
Hernandez, Frank
Hibbetts, Jessica
Higby, Cindy



Hill, Heather
Hodges, Ace
Hodges, Brad
Hodges, Scott
Holland, Sheryl



Holstein, Tina
Hurst, John
Holt, Kim
Hopkins, Lisa
Hopkins, Patricia

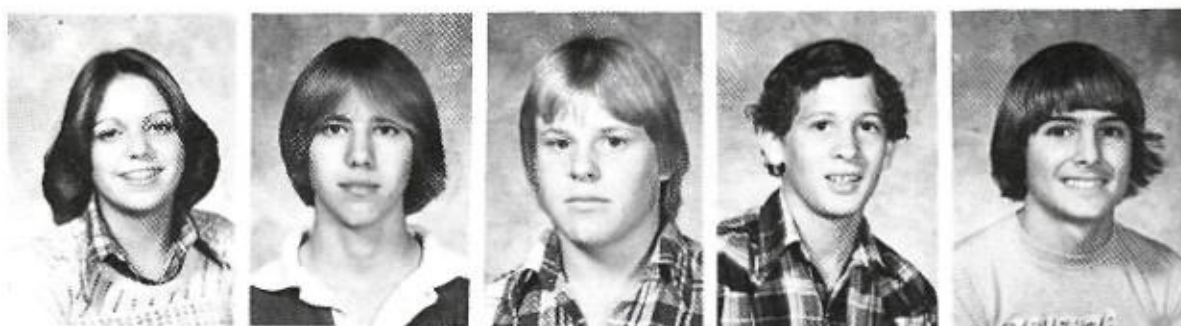


Hosak, Mark
Hunsucker, Terry
Hutton, Bonnie
Hybner, Deborah
Israel, Edward



Jacobsen, Elaine
Jackson, Paul
James, Nigel
Janik, Richard
Jessing, Jennifer

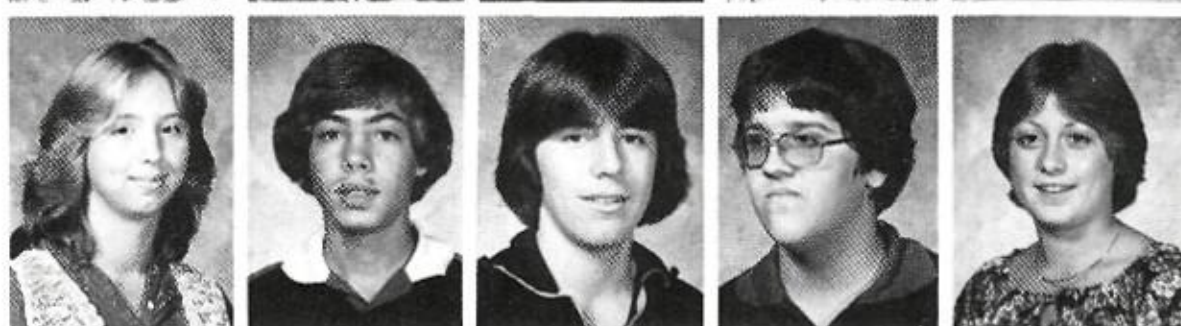
Jinkins, Julie
Johnston, David
Jones, Dwain
Jones, John
Jones, Johnnie



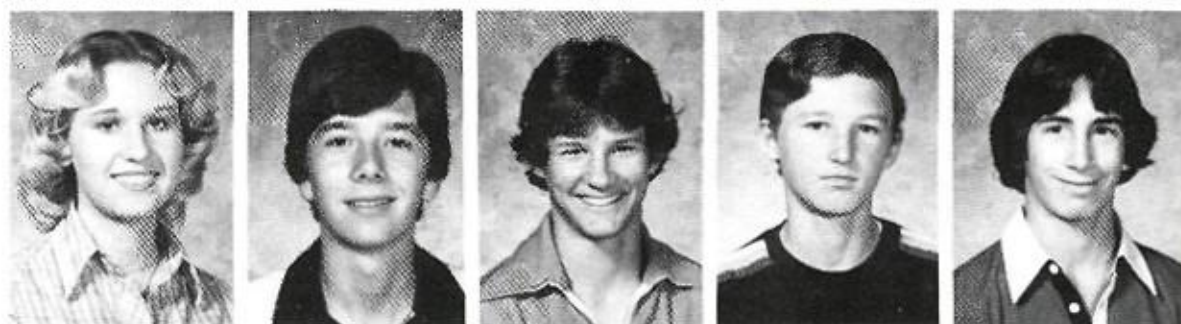
Jones, Kenneth
Jones, Sherrie
Joy, Meri
Juarez, Juanita
Junes, Timothy



June, Mary
Karstendiek, Paul
Kays, John
Keathley, Barrett
Kelley, Teresa



Kershaw, Kimberly
Kessler, Michael
Key, Bobby
Kolafa, David
Kuvet, Lawrence



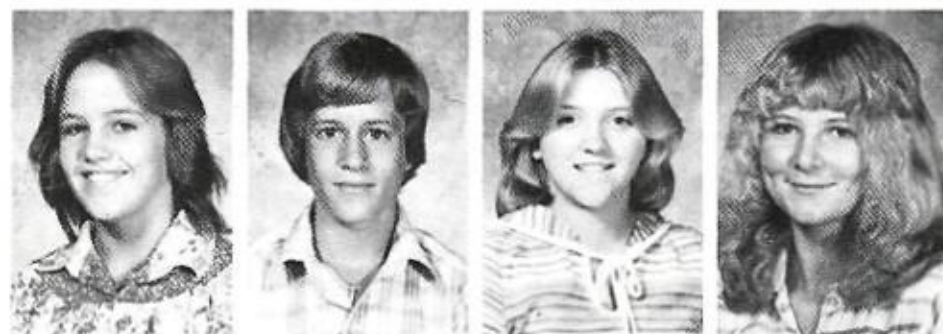
Kyle, John
Lambert, Donald
Lambert, Ronald
Langston, Joseph
Langston, William



Lankford, Dena
Larson, Glenda
Larson, John
Leus, Jim
Leshikar, Judy



Little, Donna
Lippman, Kevin
Lindsey, Tammy
Lewis, Tammy

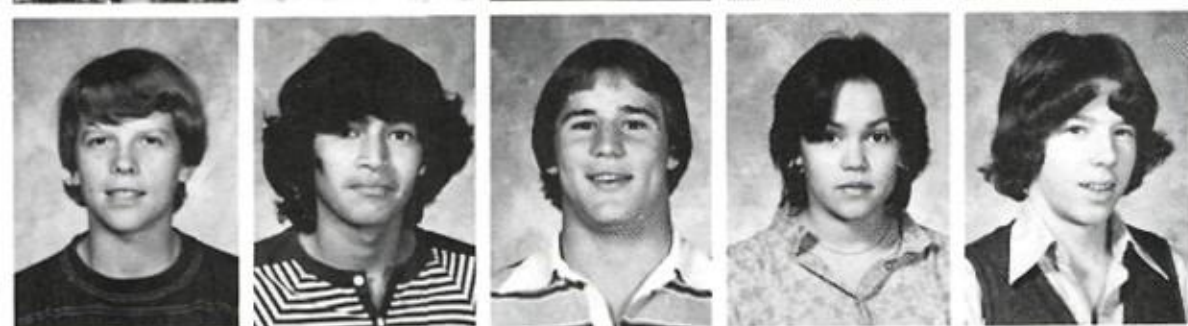




Lopez, Edward
Lopez, Leticia
Lorms, David
Malesev, Pam
Mancuso, Frances



Mandakis, Steve
Martinez, Javier
Massingill, John
Matus, Laura
Maya, Norma



Mayer, Grant
Mata, Armando
Mays, Ray
McAlister, Merre
McClain, Sam



McConathy, Tara
McCrary, Monica
McDaniel, Troy
McDougal, Julie
McElreath, Amy



McLamore, Marla
McNair, Earnest
Meza, Ricky
Miles, Jeff
Miller, Carol

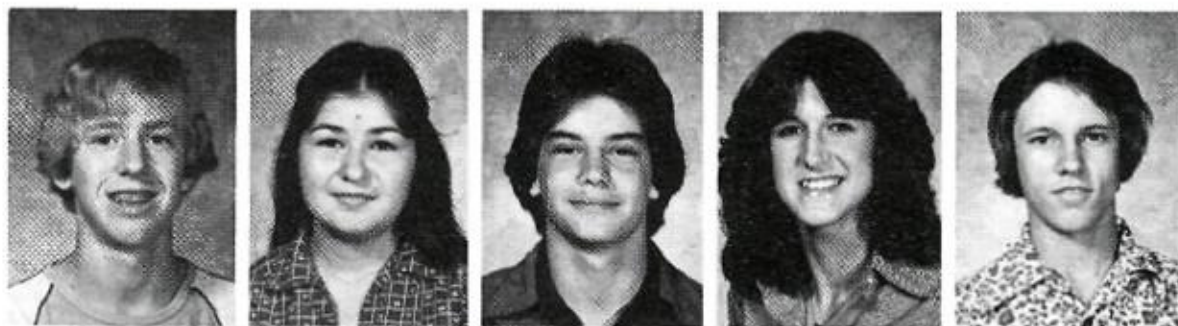


Miller, Carolyn
Miller, Jana
Miller, Dorothy
Miller, Nick
Miller, Richard



Mills, Jon
Minsker, Brian
Mitchell, Patricia
Mobley, Robin
Mobley, William

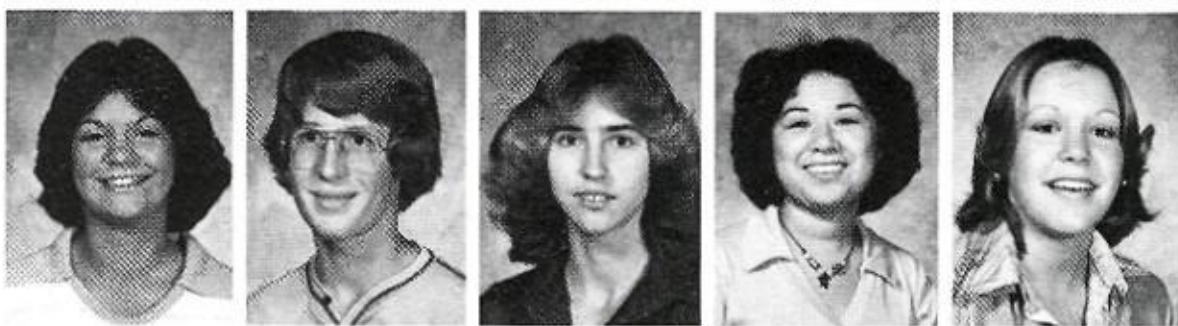
Montana, Michael
 Montemayor, Elizabeth
 Moody, Kevin
 Moore, Jennifer
 Moore, John



Moran, Laura
 Moreno, Esther
 Morris, Dawn
 Morris, Mileesa
 Morris, Springer



Morton, Lisa
 Moss, John
 Mozingo, Laura
 Munoz, Juana
 Murray, Gina



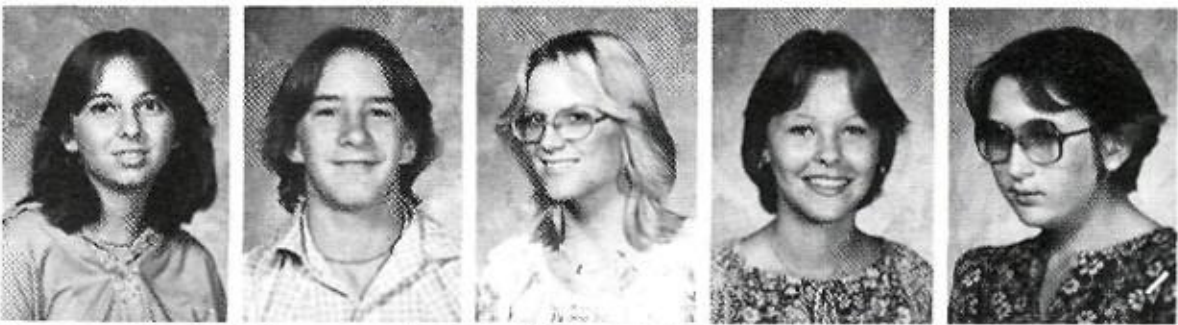
Murray, Ricky
 Murphy, Marilyn
 Muse, Ronald
 Muse, Patty
 Music, Katrina



Nabors, Roger
 Naquin, Sherrie
 Neely, Amy
 Neiswander, Debra
 Neumann, Ann



Newth, Elizabeth
 Newton, James
 Newton, Teresa
 Noack, Dorothy
 Nolen, Janet



Nordin, Michael
 Nordstrom, Rachael
 Novosad, Edward
 Nunez, Diane
 Nunez, John





Freshman Debra Quirk poses for a year-book ad at Baron's Jewelers.

Ogle, Jeff
Oliver, Dorothy



Olivares, Emma
Olson, Earline



Ortiz, Daniel
Otero, Yvellisse
Page, Karen
Parker, James
Parkinson, Cathy



Paschall, Danny
Paschall, Darrin
Pate, Charles
Pate, Lori
Patterson, Thomas



Patton, Paula
Pawelka, Mary
Pearson, Sherri
Peavey, Gina
Pennington, Susan



Penvose, Lisa
Perez, Nicky
Perkins, Craig
Perry, Linda
Person, Cara



Phillips, Dana
Phillips, John
Plepys, Anthony
Pinson, Christi
Pirtle, Karl

Pitts, Kelly
Pitts, Kerry

Senior Carolyn Schaefer inspects clean
band uniforms at Lake Cleaners.



Pochinski, Brenda
Poteet, Robert



Pot, Shane
Pounders, Donna
Prater, Lisa
Prebys, Patrick
Pryor, Jessica



Quave, Darwin
Quirk, Debra
Rader, Suzanne
Rains, Deana
Ramirez, Beatrice



Ramirez, Grace
Ramirez, Marina
Ramirez, Marshall
Ramirez, Patricia
Ramirez, Vincent



Ramos, Minerva
Rathbun, Deanna
Reichel, Steven
Reis, Paul
Rester, Terry



Retlewski, Janet
Reyes, Elizabeth
Reynolds, Ladonna
Rhame, Vera
Rhodes, David





Rhodes, Kennea
Rich, Barbara
Richardson, Dennis
Richbourg, Charles
Rios, Arnoldo



Ripley, Abby
Ritchie, Kim
Rivera, Lenard
Rivers, Karen
Roberson, Belynda



Robinson, Matt
Rod, Bobby
Roderick, Denise
Roethemeyer, Eric
Rosprim, Tony



Russell, Paul
Russell, Barry
Russell, Tanya
Sablatura, Teresa
Sams, Koi



Sanchez, Rachel
Sanders, Gail
Sarles, Beth
Sayad, Mark
Sayes, Amy



Schulz, Mike
Scrivner, Sheri
Searcy, Tim
Sebesta, Todd
Self, Brenda

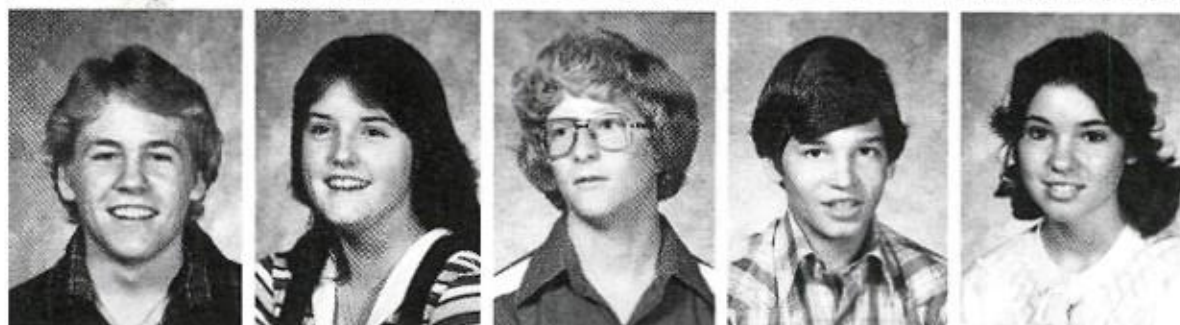


Sendejo, Marcel
Senterfitt, Susan
Shaw, Leslie
Shaw, Brad
Shapley, Michael

Simmons, Charles
 Simmons, Laura
 Short, Michael
 Silvas, Gina
 Slack, Shelley



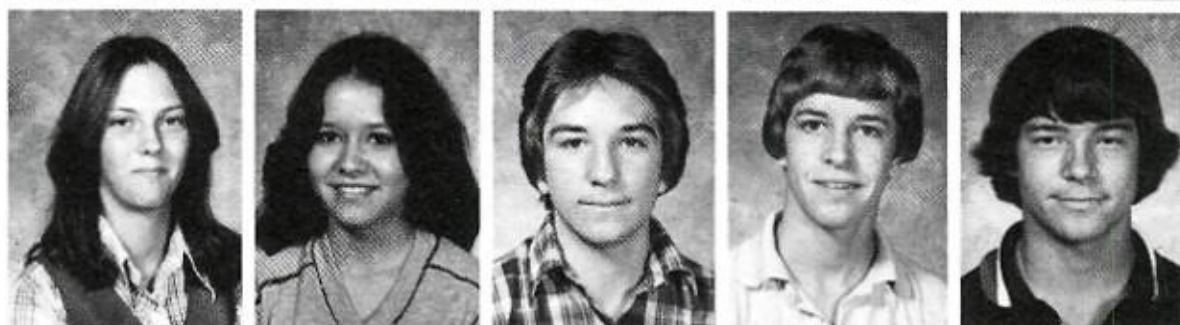
Skewes, Richard
 Slaughter, Jamie
 Slawson, Keith
 Smith, David
 Smith, Debbie



Smith, Eddie
 Smith, Heather
 Smith, Kelli
 Smith, Marjorie
 Smith, Rebecca



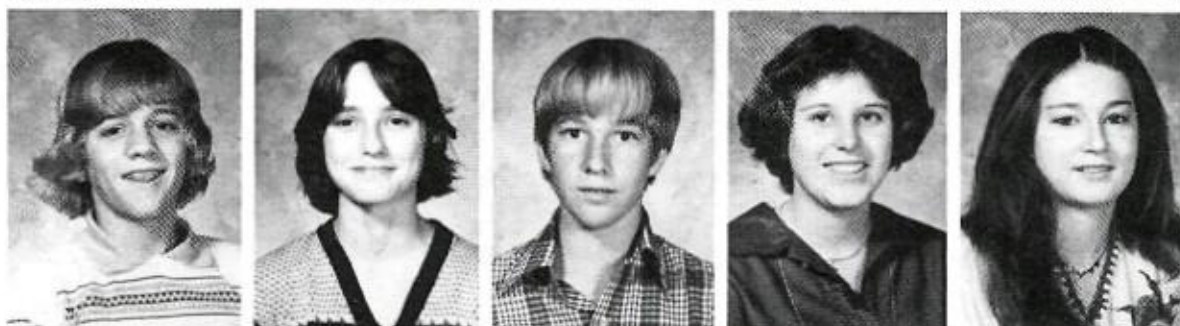
Smithart, Karen
 Solis, Isabelle
 Somich, Robert
 Speed, Kevin
 Springs, Wayne



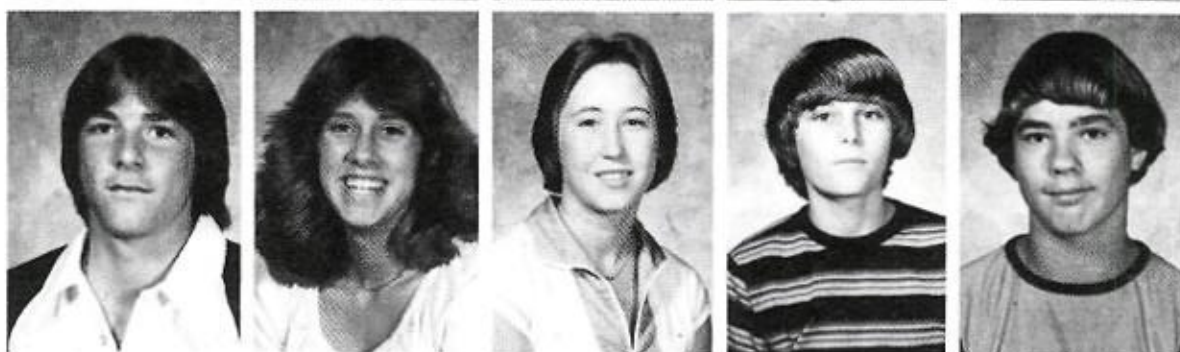
Steffek, Jason
 Stevens, Evangelia
 Stiles, Martha
 Stine, Kerry
 Stoffel, Sheryl



Stone, Keith
 Stowers, Suzanne
 Stroope, Terry
 Struck, Tracy
 Struzeski, Lisa



Sutton, Gerald
 Swenson, Carla
 Swenson, Rosemary
 Sykes, Phillip
 Symm, Steven





Tate, Michael
Taylor, Gregory
Taylor, Kim
Taysom, Kim
Tetrick, Linda



Thomas, Tina
Thorne, Lawrence
Thorne, Michael
Tiller, Anna
Towns, Vikki



Townsend, Lynda
Tracy, Rickey
Trail, Steve
Travis, John
Trevino, Michael



Trevino, Ralph
Tullos, Gordon
Turner, Phyllis
Ussery, Robert
VanAnda, Tracey



Vance, Dottie
Vaughan, Gary
Vaughan, Kathy
Vaughn, Vicki
Veters, Charles

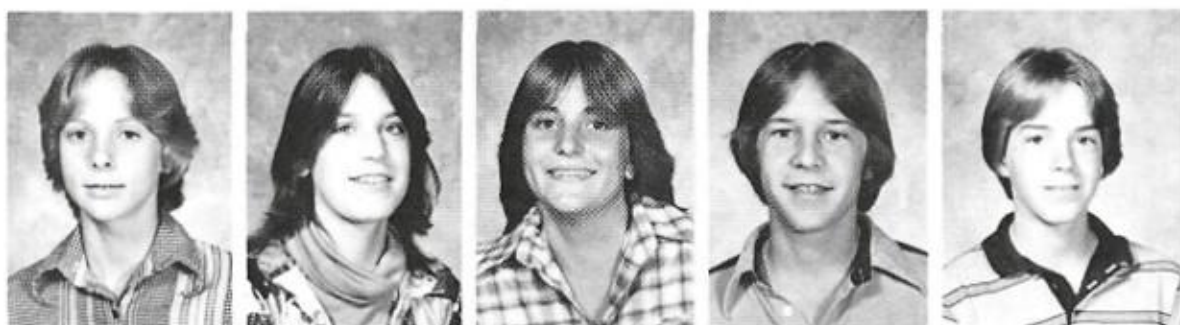


Vicars, Terri
Vickers, Lynn
Villarreal, Joseph
Waller, Darrell
Walters, Jerri

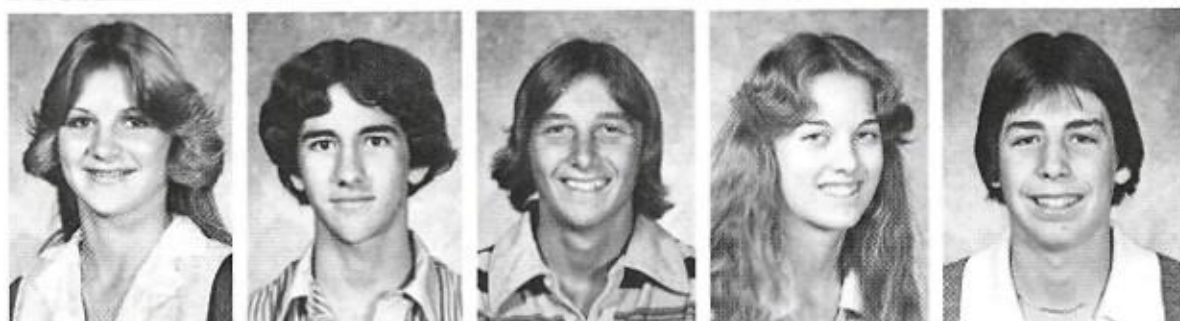


Ward, Donald
Ward, Joel
Ward, Pam

Washburn, Lessly
Watson, Teresa
Weatherly, Tanya
Welch, Joel
Wheat, John



Whistler, Terri
Whitaker, Kevin
White, Loyd
Wilkes, Karyn
Wilkinson, Doug



Wilkinson, Raymond
Williams, Richard
Willis, Rosemary
Willis, Todd
Willy, Jackie



Wilson, Elaine
Wilson, Lisa
Wilson, Mari
Wilson, Robert
Wilson, Robert



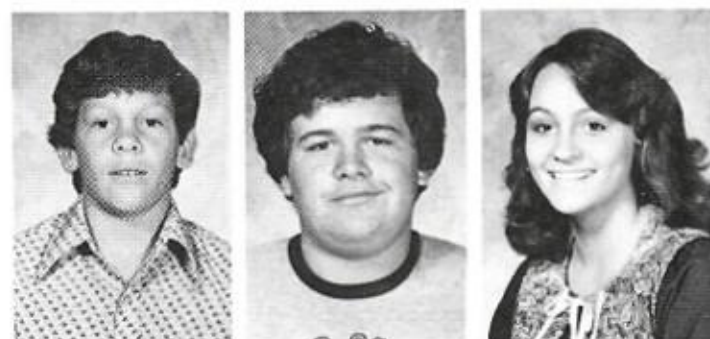
Wilson, Vicki
Wiseman, Kelly
Witcher, Vicki
Woodard, Gay
Worman, Jeff



Worrell, Robert
Wretlind, Jennie
Wright, Bobby
Wright, Doug
Wyatt, Paula



Yarbourough, Douglas
Yarbourough, Marshall
York, Debra



ADVERTISEMENTS





David Lorms

DAIRY BAR
202 Plantation Drive
297-3251



Paul Jackson

1030 Dixie Drive
297-7211



Toby Hunt

LAKE JACKSON AUTO PARTS
12 A Circle Way Drive
297-4211



Jody Cheline

GORDON'S JEWELERS
Brazos Mall
297-7243



Carlyn Schaefer

LAK CLEANERS
111 N. Parking Place
297-6721



Renee Rogers

T-SHIRTS +
Brazos Mall



CREDIT
UNION

DOW CREDIT UNION
203 That Way - 297-1154



TEXAS STATE
OPTICAL
Brazosport
Shopping Village
297-3095

At TSO we care
how you look at
life ... and how
life looks at you.

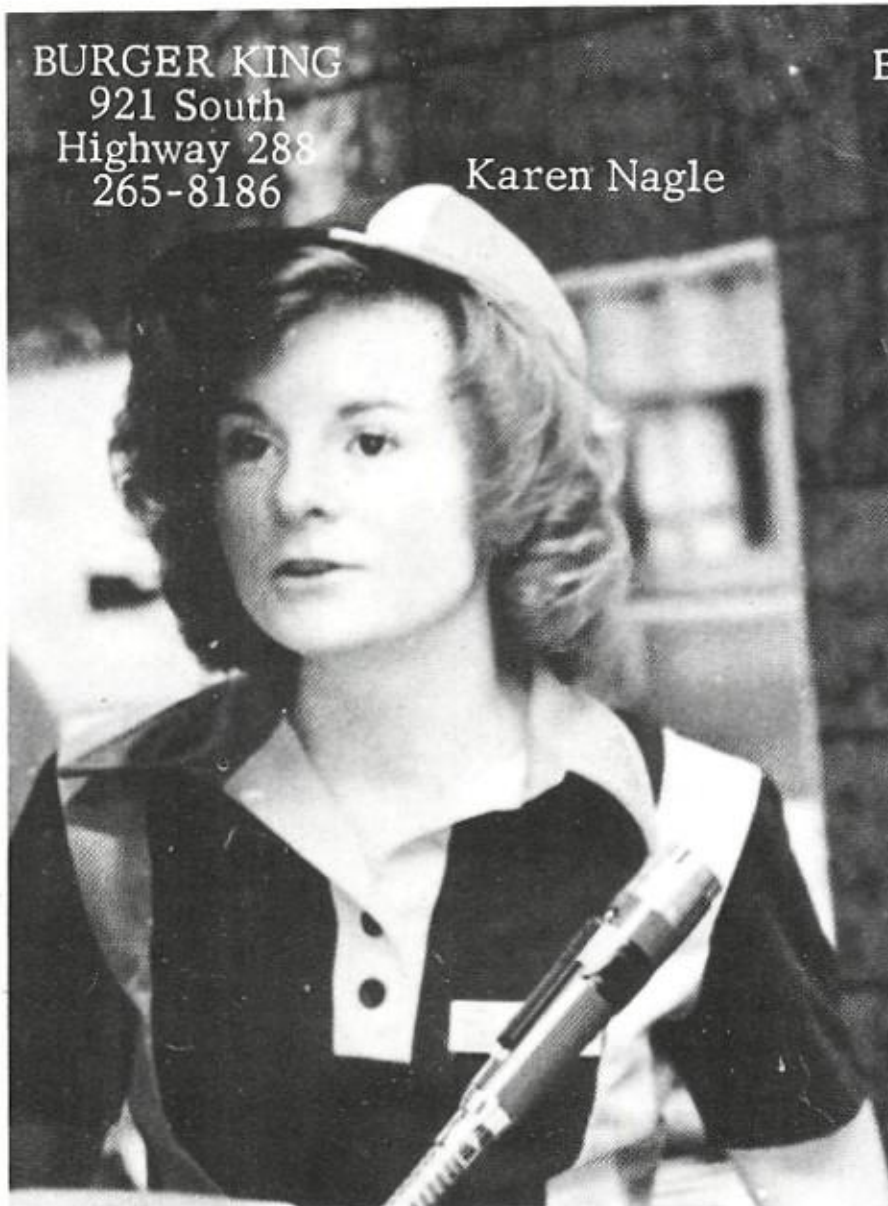
Teresa Donnell

Mrs. Donnell



STATE FARM
INSURANCE
225 Parking Way
297-2425

William Wideman



BURGER KING
921 South
Highway 288
265-8186

Karen Nagle

Bobbi Riley



NS
AR

BEALLS
Brazos Mall
297-8081

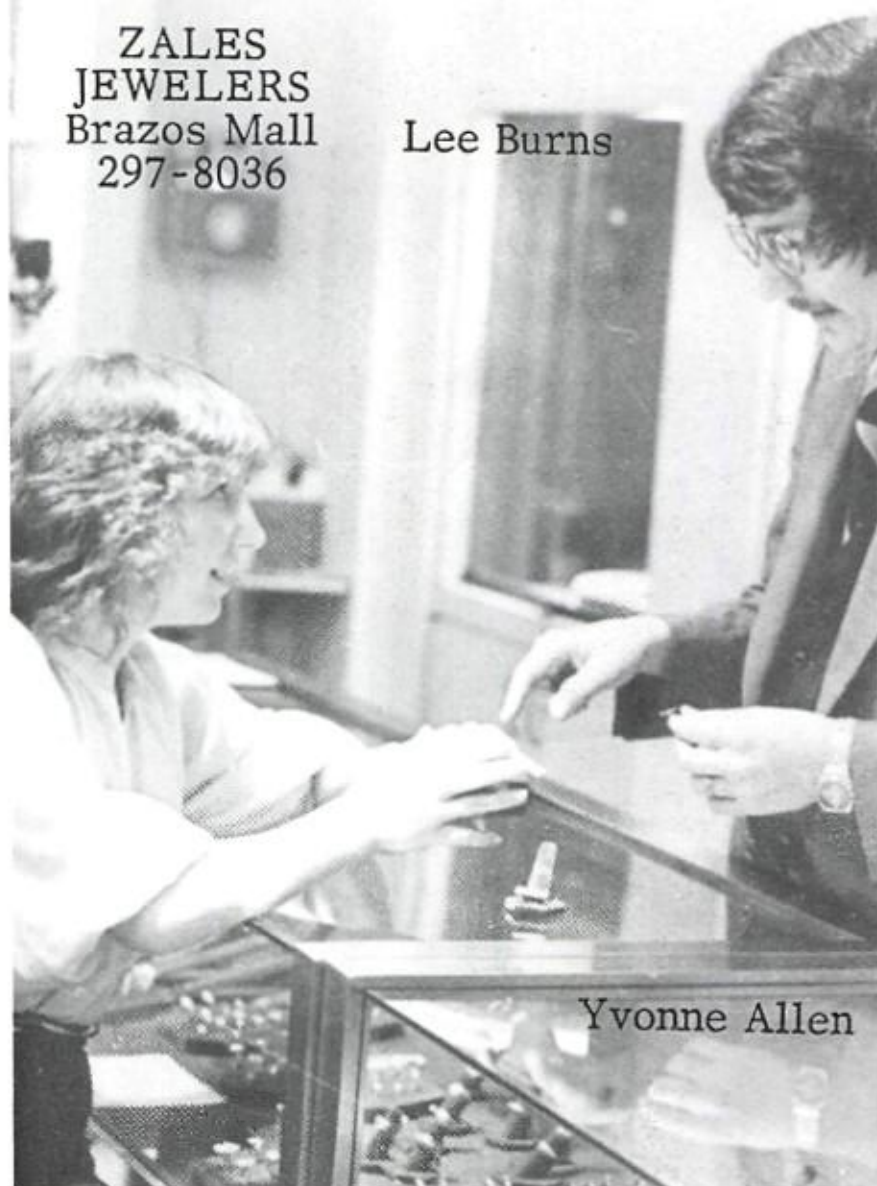


Craig Daniels

Scott Miller

ZALES
JEWELERS
Brazos Mall
297-8036

Lee Burns

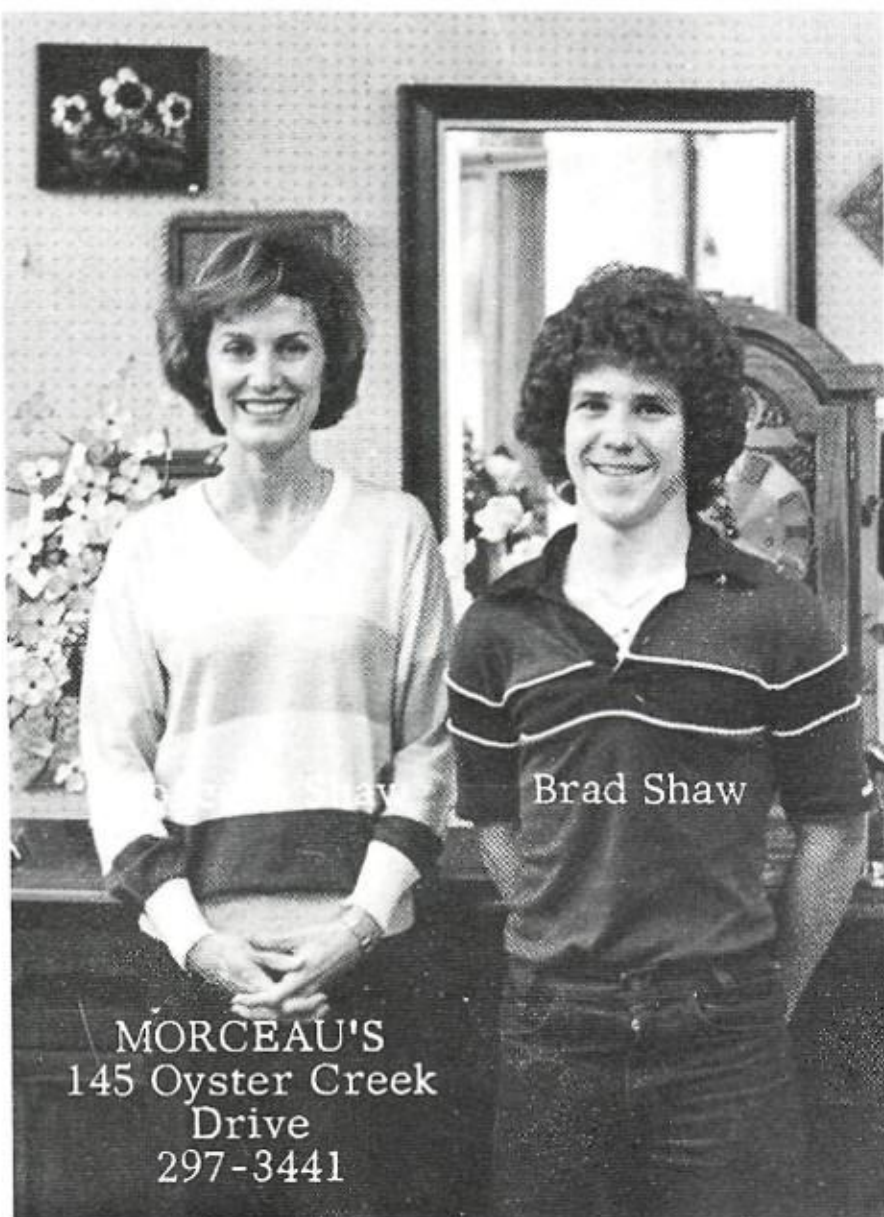


Yvonne Allen



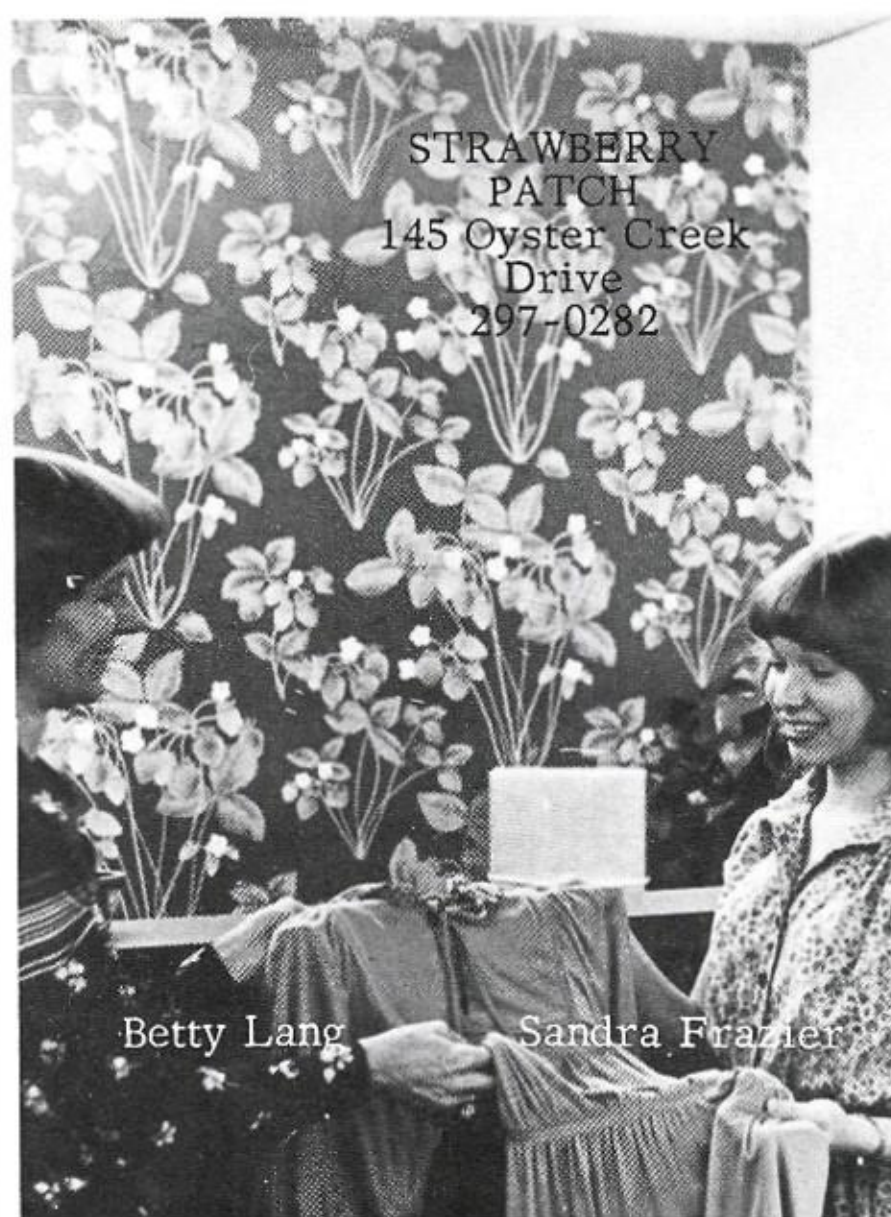
CLUTE
HARDWARE
296 East
Plantation
265-6231

Chris Ramirez



MORCEAU'S
145 Oyster Creek
Drive
297-3441

Brad Shaw



STRAWBERRY
PATCH
145 Oyster Creek
Drive
297-0282

Betty Lang

Sandra Frazier



NOWLIN
JEWELRY
145 Oyster Creek
Drive
297-7252

The Nowlins look forward to helping you, and your
bridal and jewelry gift and giving needs. We want to
be your jewelers.

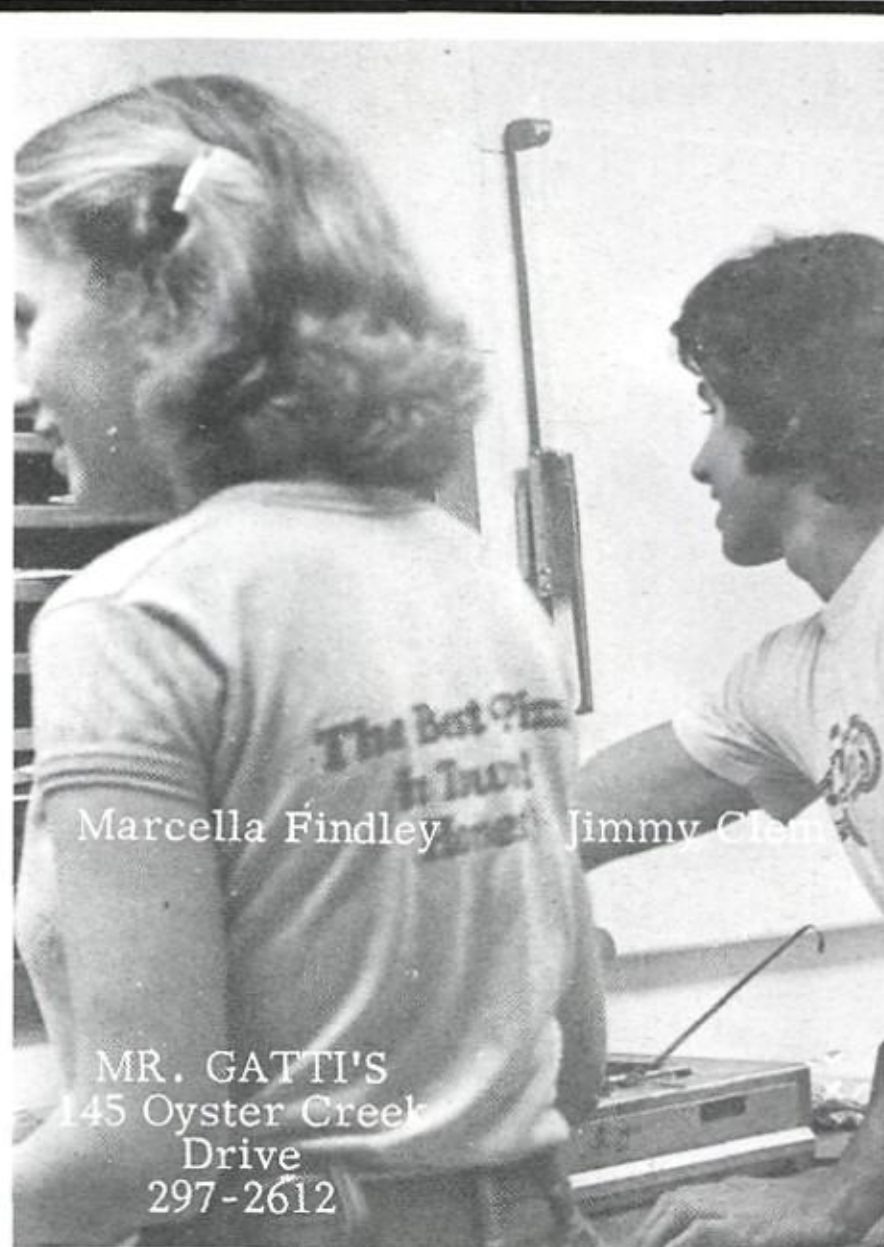
John Nowlin

Marilyn Nowlin

John Nowlin

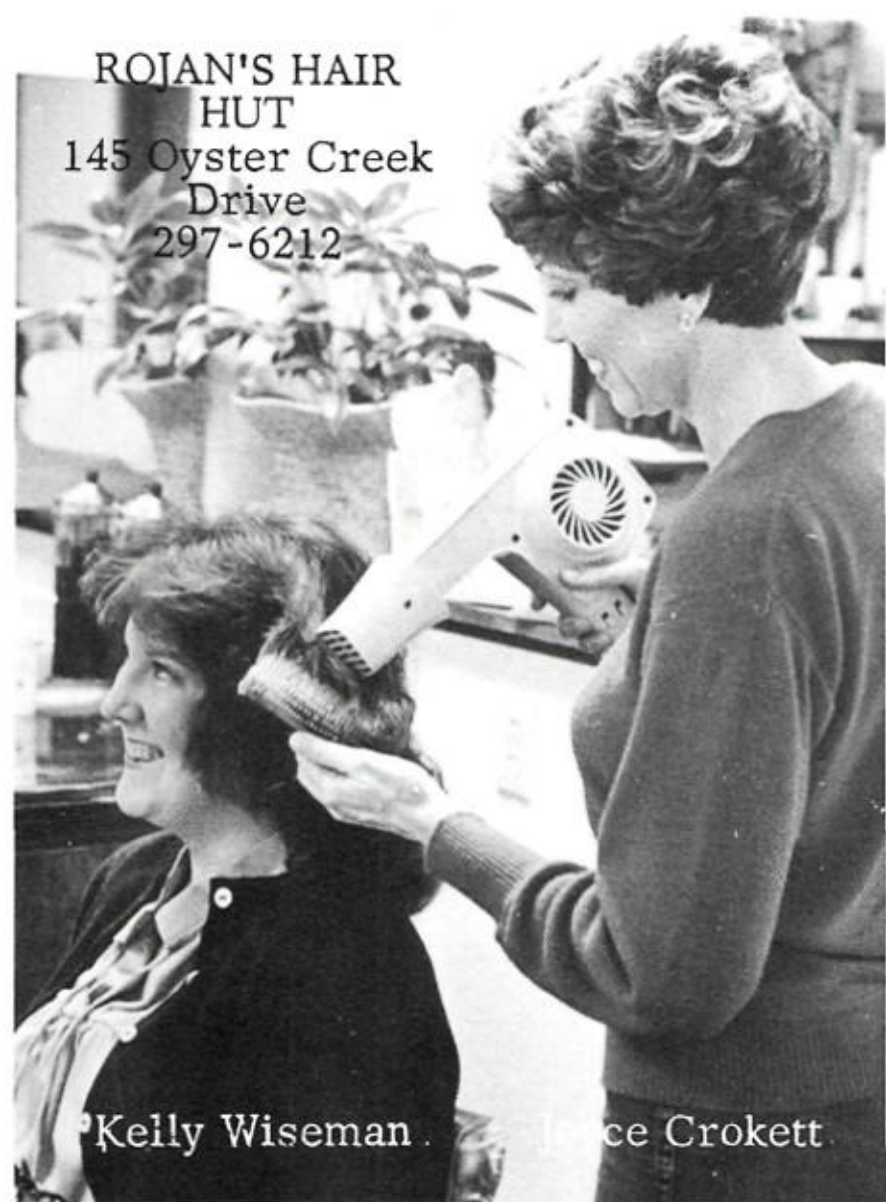


HI-LO AUTO
SUPPLY
820 Plantation,
Clute
265-2568



Marcella Findley Jimmy Clem

MR. GATTI'S
145 Oyster Creek
Drive
297-2612



ROJAN'S HAIR
HUT
145 Oyster Creek
Drive
297-6212

Kelly Wiseman Joyce Crockett



Tamisha Crook Richard Appleton

LAKE DRUG
145 Oyster Creek
Drive
297-2411

The Fifth Quarter
Fellowship for
youth-after every
home football game

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF LAKE JACKSON



Brazoswood Pharmacy

200 North
Parrish Place

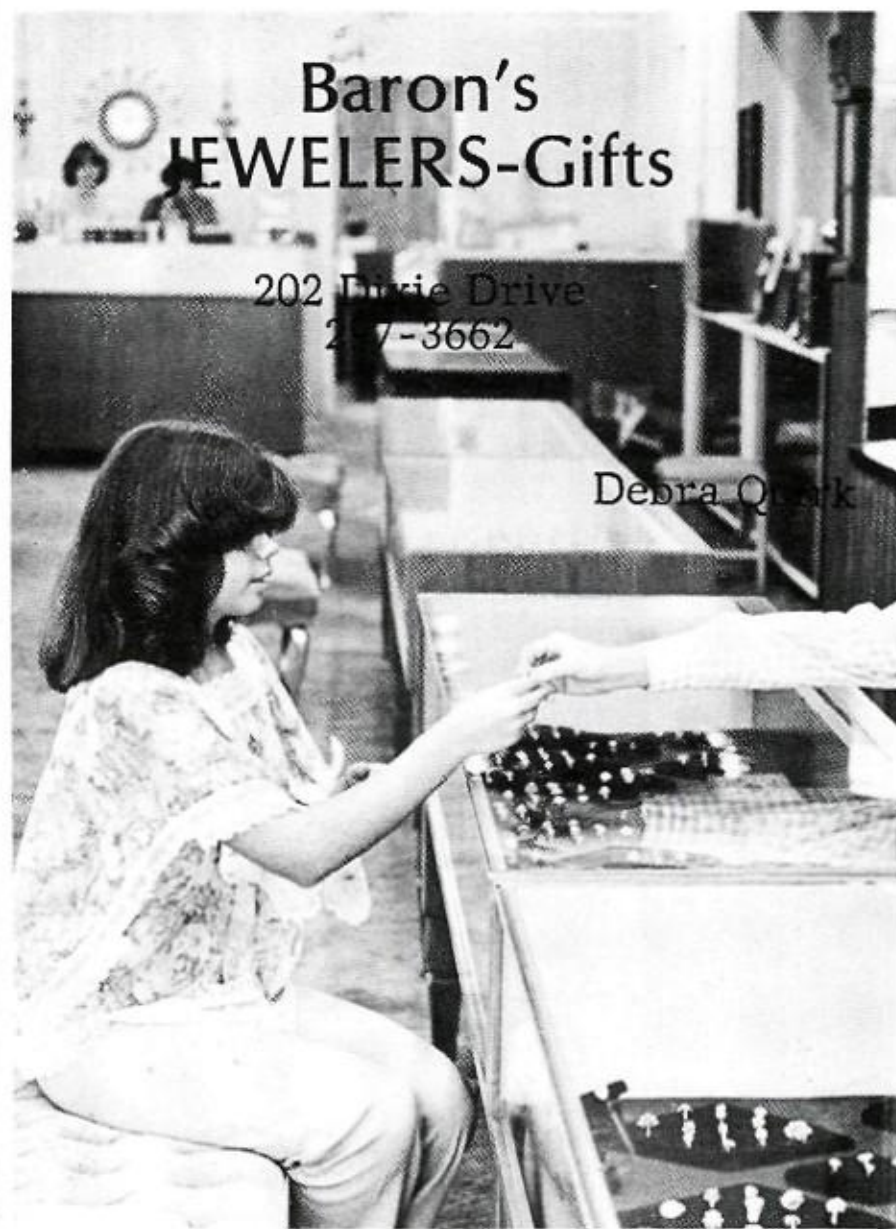
Lawrence Thorne



Baron's JEWELERS-Gifts

202 Dixie Drive
287-3662

Debra Quirk

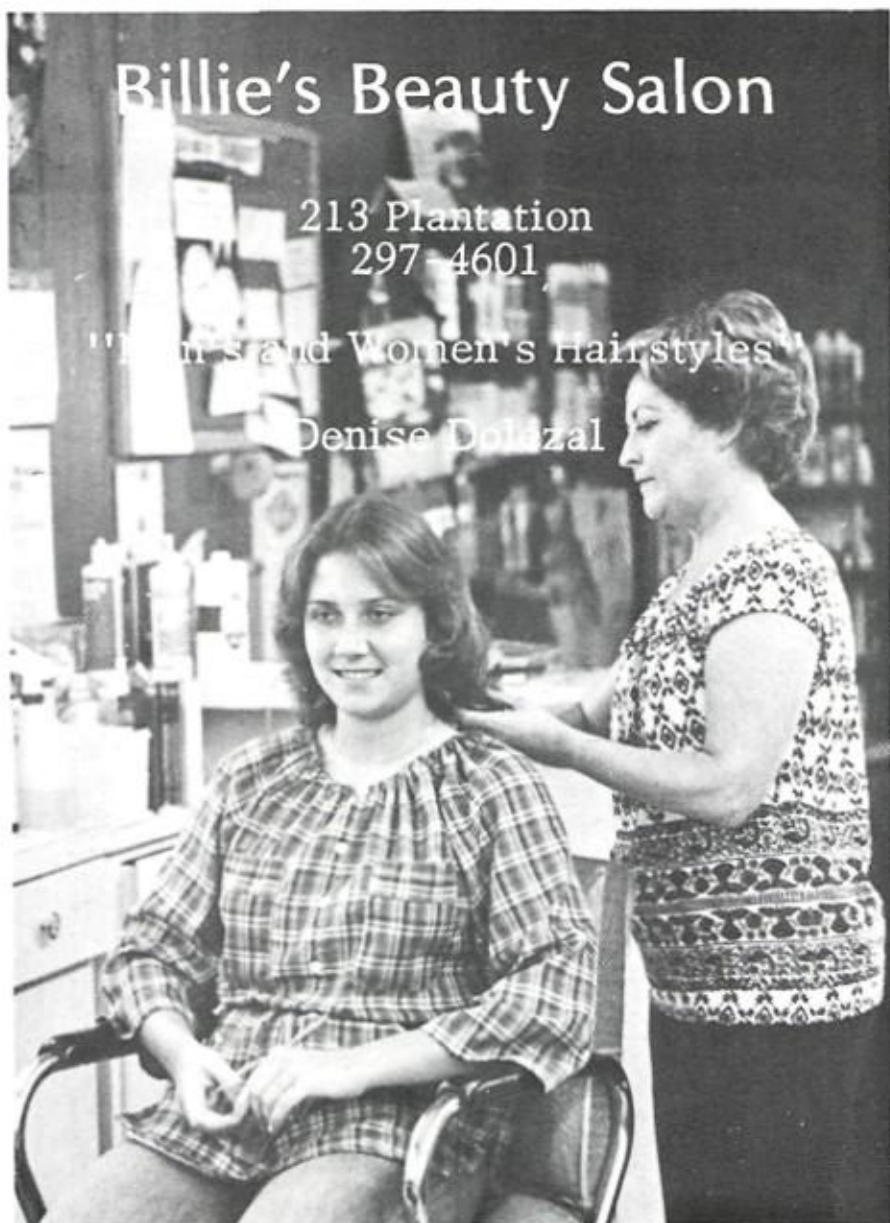


Billie's Beauty Salon

213 Plantation
297-4601

"Men's and Women's Hairstyles"

Denise Dolazal



Casual Corner

Brazos Mall
297-7341

"You can find it all at Casual
Corner"

Marlyne Gutierrez



One-Hour Martinizing 6

213 Plantation Drive
297-4661

Stacy Lauing

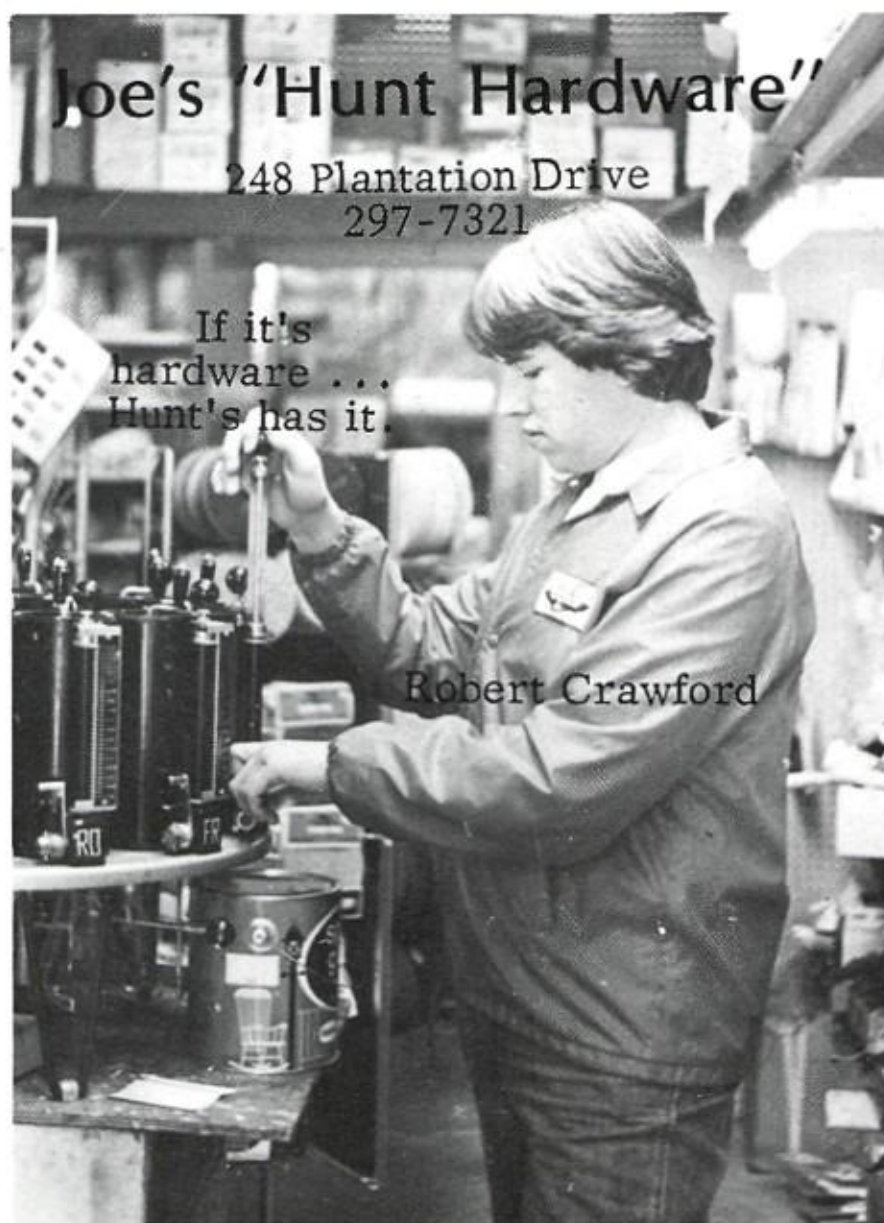


Joe's "Hunt Hardware"

248 Plantation Drive
297-7321

If it's
hardware ...
Hunt's has it.

Robert Crawford





HARRIS
PHARMACY
206 That Way
297-7259

Randy Moyer

Mary Stuthwolf

George Harris

Cathy Stuthwolf



CUT-N-CURL
105 South
Magnolia
297-4721

Glen Longino

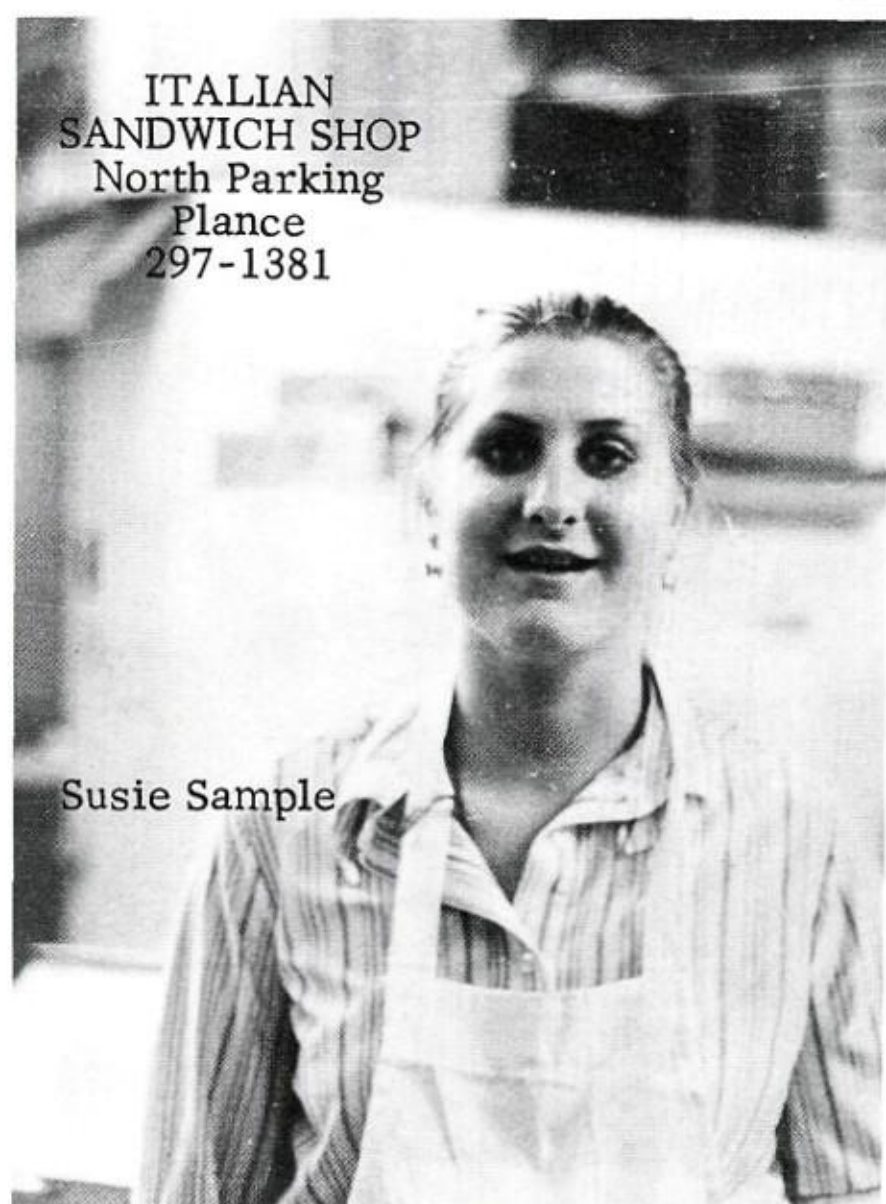
Glenda Longino



Mr. Morrow

STATE FARM
INSURANCE
(CLUTE)
815 Dixie Drive
265-2557

Denise Brown

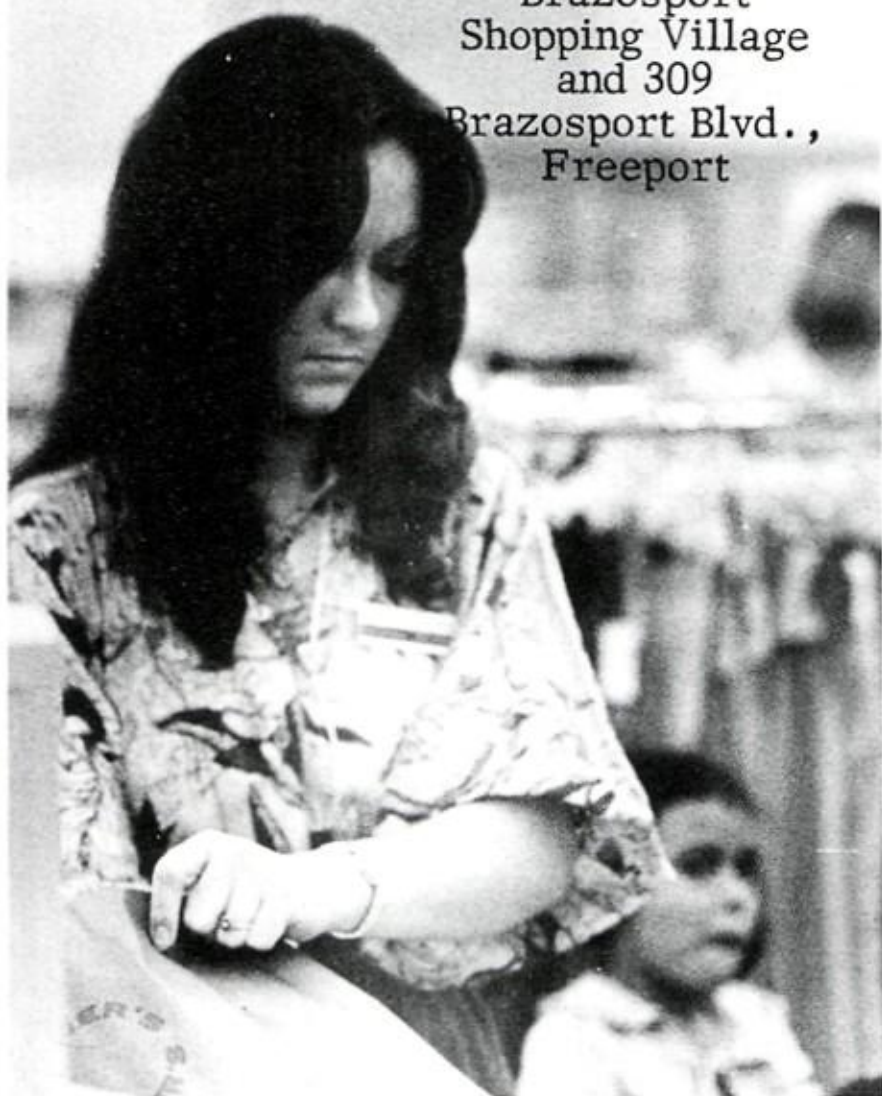


ITALIAN
SANDWICH SHOP
North Parking
Plance
297-1381

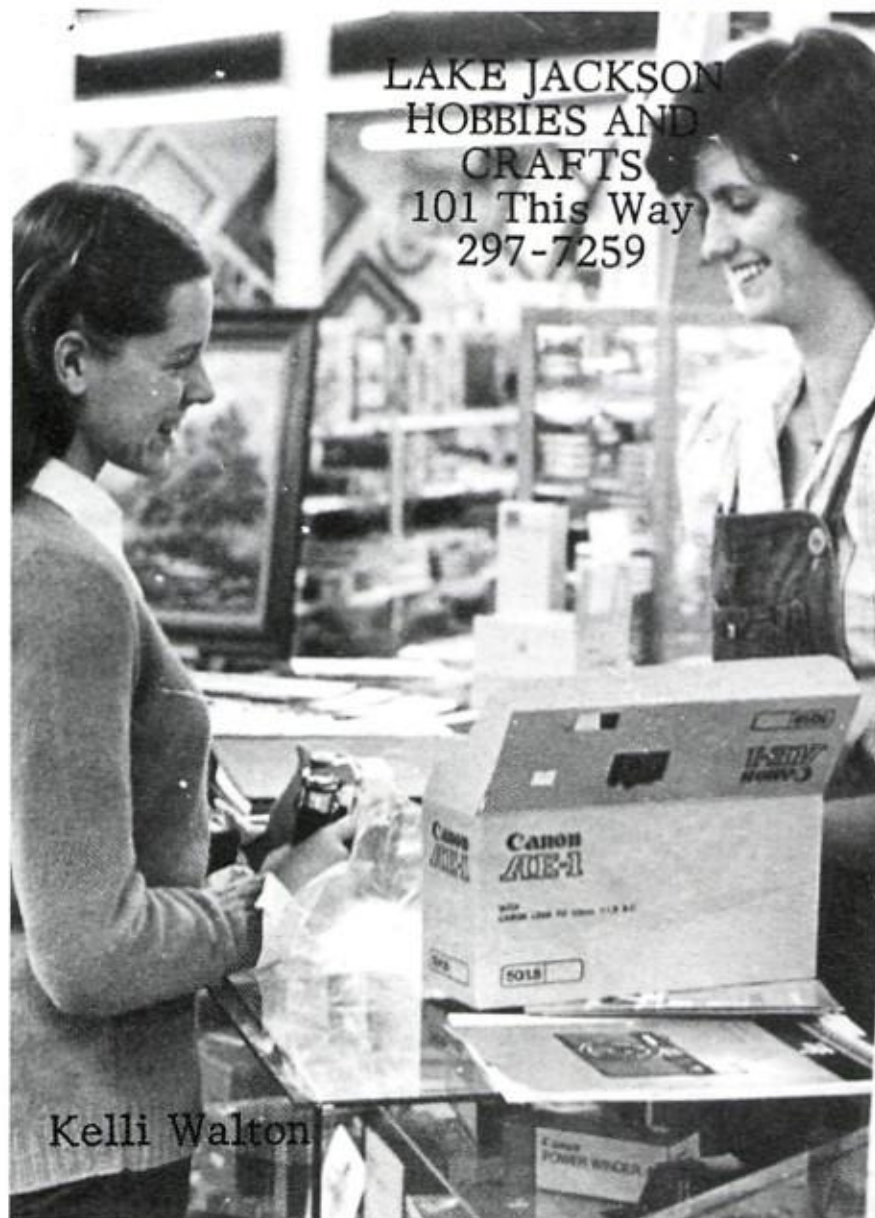
Susie Sample

Rhonda Ponder

WEINER'S
Brazosport
Shopping Village
and 309
Brazosport Blvd.,
Freeport

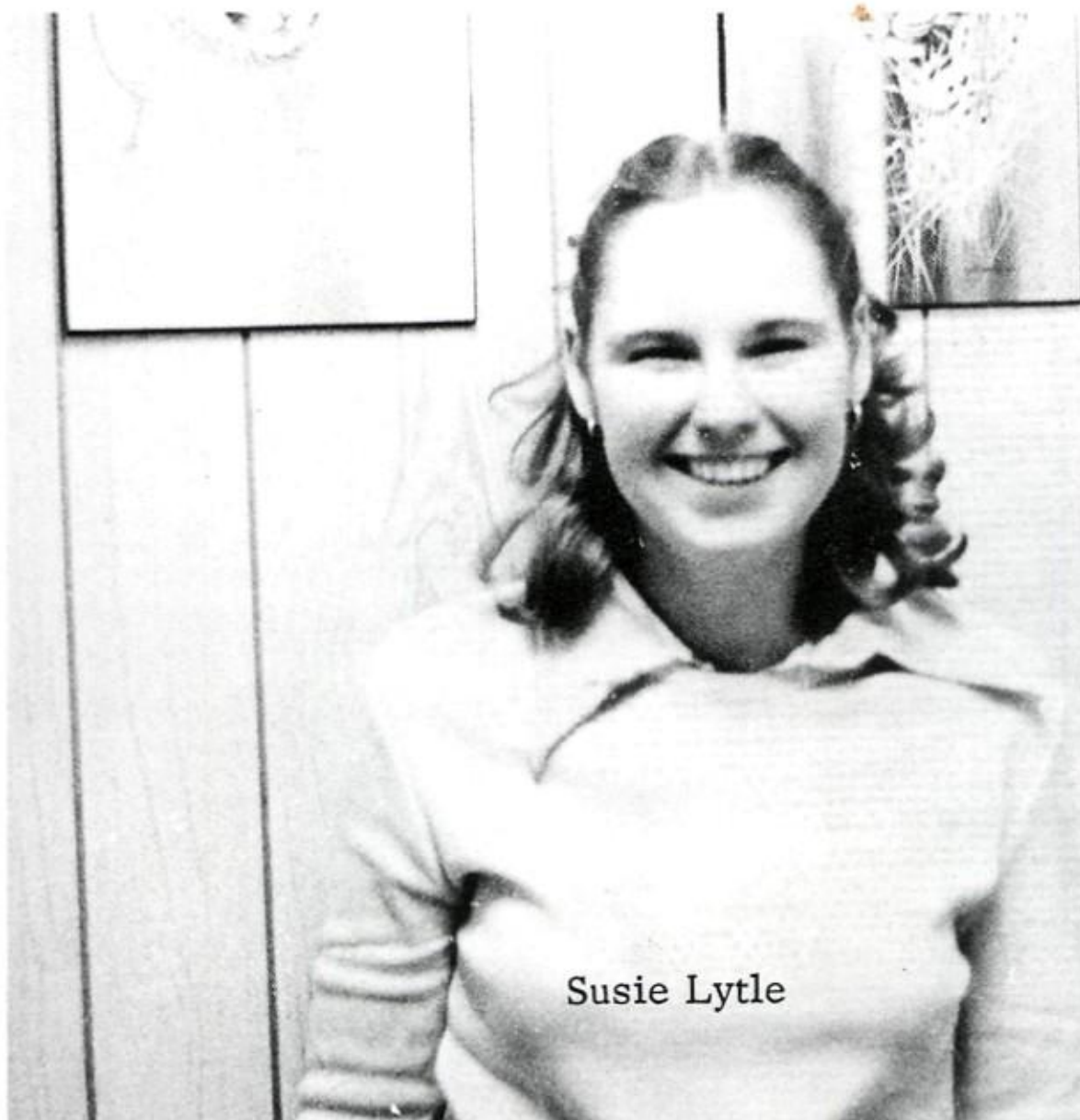


LAKE JACKSON
HOBBIES AND
CRAFTS
101 This Way
297-7259



Kelli Walton

GULF STATES
322 Cherry
Street, Freeport
233-7821

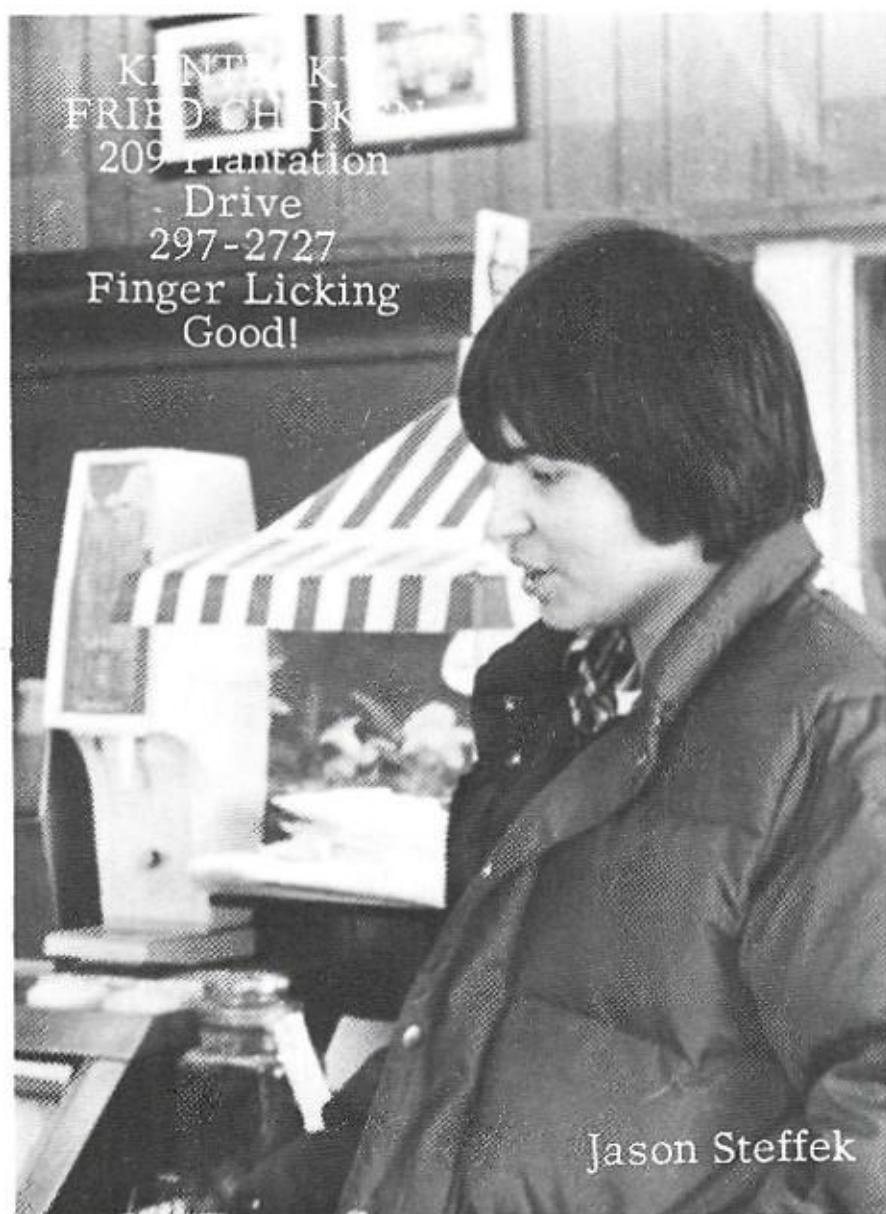


Susie Lytle



RADIO SHACK
Brazosport
Shopping Village
297-3681

John Lentz



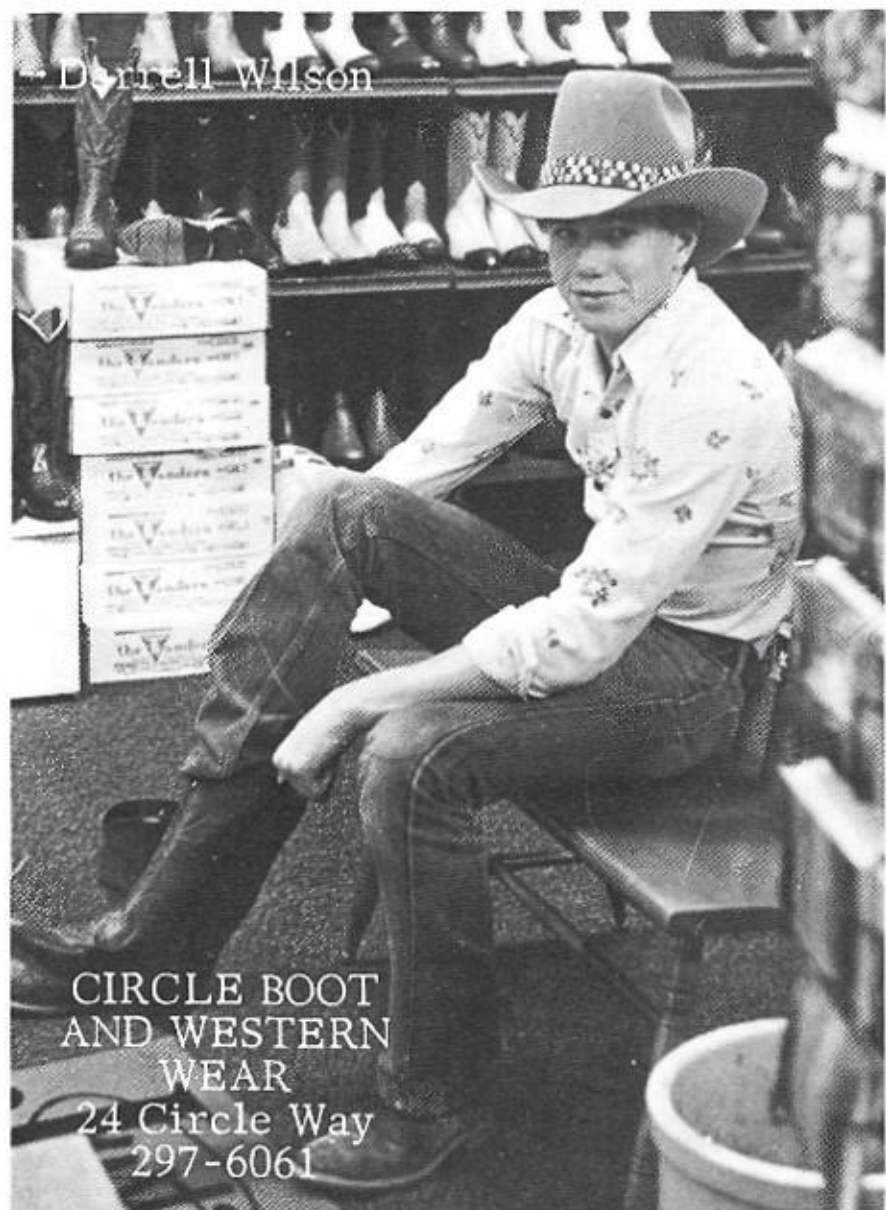
KINTUCK
FRIED CHICKEN
209 Plantation
Drive
297-2727
Finger Licking
Good!

Jason Steffek



Jema's
Brazosport
Shopping Village
297-6726

Nona McWilliams



Donnell Wilson

CIRCLE BOOT
AND WESTERN
WEAR
24 Circle Way
297-6061

LACK'S FURNITURE CENTER
60 Lack Lane, Clute
297-7227



Colleen Whitmore

THE LAKE JACKSON BANK
109 Parking Way
297-3271



Debbie Scruggs

We're open 24 hours a day. The
Lake Jackson Bank. A good
neighbor. A good Bank.



Styles By Donna
840 Plantation
Clute, Texas 77566
Mon.-Wed. 9-6
Thurs.&Fri. 9-8
Sat.8-6

John Cooley
Hairstylist
265-7271

Donna Cooley
Owner-Men's Stylist
265-6569

Come to Metropolitan. Simplify your life.

Metropolitan
Where the future is now.
116 Parking Way
297-2521

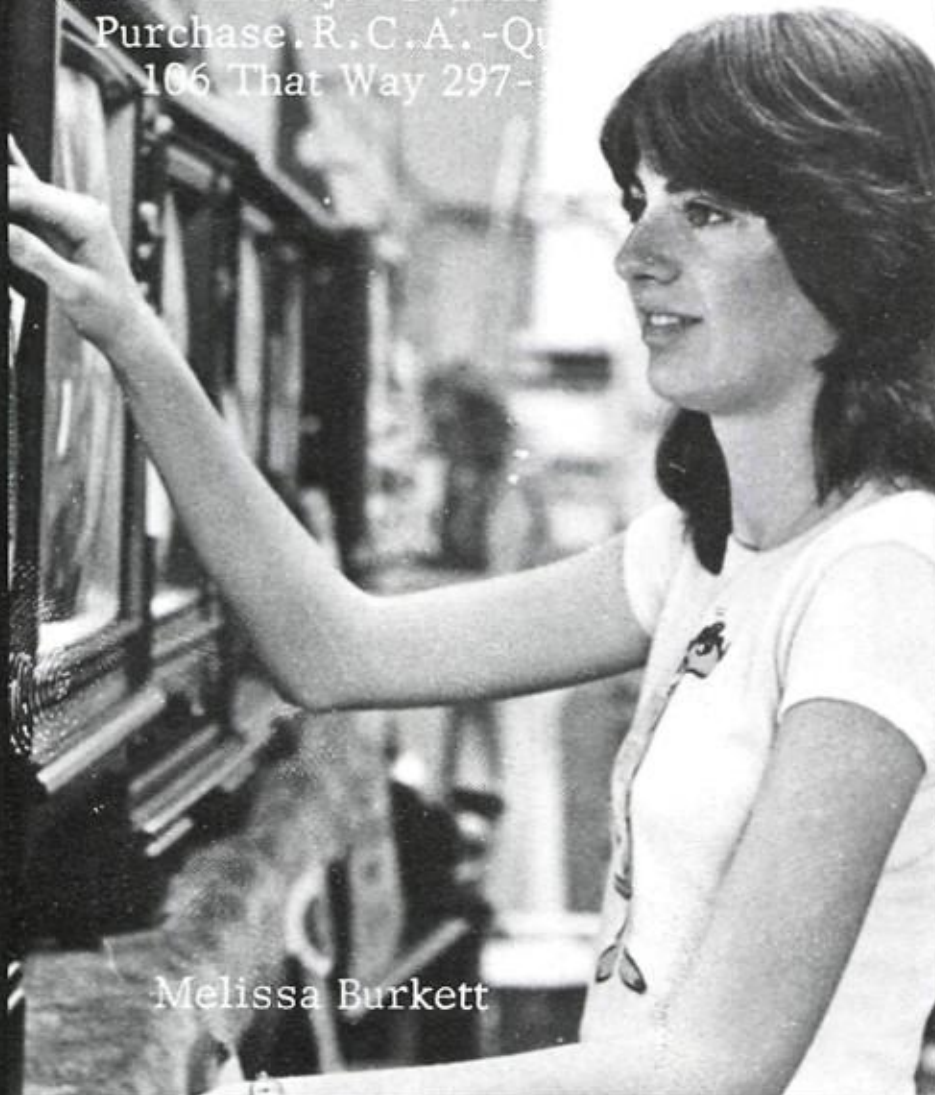
Me
Lif



Dick Bedard

Steph Strutholf

Fred's T.V. Sales and Service
Authorized Service on
most all Major Brands
Purchase R.C.A. - Qu
106 That Way 297-



Melissa Burkett

Nena Noak, Katherine Martin and Shaun Terry of the Buc Band, await the upcoming performance at the Steelers vs. Oilers in the Astrodome.



Nowlin and Jennings are seen
at a Journalism meeting at state
convention.

Senior Index

Abendroth, Kelly
Outstanding Tennis Team
Boy; Junior Who's Who;
Political Science Vice-
President; National Honor
Society; Tennis Team-4
yrs.; H.A.M.U.N.

Acuff, Keith
National Merit Finalist;
National Honor Society;
Dow Explorer Post 350
president; Attended 18th
Annual Nuclear Science
Symposium for Outstand-
ing High School Students;
UIL Ready Writing (1st in
district)

Allen, Tony
Track-2 yrs.; Band-2
yrs.; Cross Country-2
yrs.

Amorin, Mark
National Honor Society;
Varsity Baseball Manager-
3 yrs.; Football Student
Trainer-2 yrs.

Anderson, Greg
Band-4 yrs.; Stage Band-2
yrs.; Merit Award in P.E.

Anderson, Rene
Band-1 yr.

Armintor, Byron
3-yr. Cheerleader; Na-
tional Honor Society; Stu-
dent Council-2 yrs. Junior
Who's Who; Senior Who's
Who.

Austin, Janeil
National Honor Society;
Band-4 yrs.; Orchestra-4
yrs.; Track-1 yr.; Bas-
ketball-1 yr.

Autrey, Rhonda
Drill team-3 yrs.; FHA-1
yr.; Merit Award in
Speech I.

Ayala, Elizabeth

Honor Roll; Latin Club-3
yrs.; Spanish Club-1 yr.

Ayers, Danette
National Honor Society;
Band-1 yr.; Volleyball 3
yrs.; Merit Award-Engl-
ish I.

Ayers, Stacy
Track-4 yrs.; Basketball-
3 yrs.; Band-4 yrs. Merit
Award in English.

Bain, Lee Ann
National Honor Society; A
Cappella Choir-3 yrs.;
FTA-1 yr.

Baker, William
First place in Male Bake
Off.

Barker, Lisa
Band-3 yrs.

Barnes, Annie
Lanier Scholarship and
Coaches Loyalty Award.

Barron, Mike
Track-1 yr.; JETS-1 yr.;
Dow Explorer Post 350
treasurer.

Bartlett, Tammy
National Honor Society;
Drill team-2 yrs.; Choir-
3 yrs.

Bauer, Stephen
Drafting-1st in Region;
Football-3 yrs.; Baseball
1 yr.

Bayer, Kathy
Band-1 yr.; Deckhands;
Drill team-2 yrs.

Boykin, Junior
FFA Chapter President;
FFA District Secretary;
Outstanding Vocational
Agricultural Student. FFA
Vice-President-1 yr.

Becker, James
Ski Club chairman; FBLA-

1 yr.; FTA-1 yr.; Drama-
1 yr.; Band-2 yrs.; Ger-
man Club-3 yrs.; DE-1
yr.

Beeson, Neal
Drama-2 yrs.; Spanish
Club-1 yr.

Bevers, Billy
DE-1 yr.

Biggers, Horace
National Honor Society;
Ski Club President.

Bird, Leslie
Band-4 yrs.; French Club;
Art Club.

Blackstock, JoAnn
Band-4 yrs.; National
Honor Society.

Blevins, Lou Ann
Student Council-4 yrs.;
National Honor Society;
Band-4 yrs.; Twirler-2
yrs.; Sr. Representative
in band.

Bornemann, Cheryl
Drill team-3 yrs.; Nation-
al Honor Society; Spanish
Club-2 yrs.

Boston, Daena
Band-4 yrs.; Twirler-2
yrs.; National Honor Soci-
ety; FTA-1 yr.; Medical
Careers-1 yr.

Bowers, Kim
Industrial Arts-2 yrs.;
VICA Club-1 yr.; Electri-
cal Trades-1 yr.

Boykin, Junior
FFA Chapter President;
FFA District Secretary;
Outstanding Vocational
Agricultural Student; FFA
Vice-President.

Bradford, Bruce
Golf-3 yrs.; Junior Who's
Who; Region Choir-1 yr.

Brannan, Leslie

Drill team-3 yrs.; FHA-2 yrs. National Honor Society; Deckhands-1 yr.

Brashear, Merry
National Honor Society;
Quill and Scroll officer; A Cappella Choir-4 yrs.; German Club, Drama Club; Yearbook-Assistant Editor.

Breaux, Brenda
FTA-4 yrs.; V.O.E.

Bright, Lisa
Band-3 yrs.; Industrial Arts-1 yr.

Brock, Cary
Band-4 yrs; 1st place in Male Bake Off.

Brock, Mindy
National Merit Finalist; Editor-in-Chief-Yearbook Staff; National Honor Society; Quill and Scroll-s yrs.; 1st place at Bee County College. Latin Club-2 yrs.

Brown, Denise
National Honor Society treasurer; Acappella Choir-3 yrs.; Drill team-1 yr.; Junior Who's Who; Senior Who's Who.

Brown, James
Football, Track & Field; Electrical Trades

Brown, Lori
A Cappella Choir-4 yrs. Student Council 3 yrs. Cheerleader-2 yrs, National Honor Society; Volleyball-1 yr.

Browning, Sandra
FHA

Browning, Toby
Football-2 yrs.; Drafting 1 yr.; Woodworks-2 yrs; Building Trades-1 yr.

Buettner-Ann

Band-4 yrs.; Orchestra-4 yrs.; FTA-1 yr.; French Club-1 yr.

Bulin, Bubba
Band-1 yr.; DE vice-president.

Butler, Rebecca
Band-4 yrs.; FTA-2 yrs.; Industrial Arts-1 yr.; Latin Club-1 yr.; National Honor Society.

Cadenhead, Gigi
Drill team-2 yrs.; FHA-3 yrs.; Deckhands-1 yr.

Calvin, Karen
Band-4 years.; Honor Roll

Caperton, Candy
Band-4 yrs.; National Honor Society; Medical Careers-1 yr.; Political Science secretary; Junior Who's Who.

Carter, Lynn
Veterinarian Explorer Post-2 yrs.; Search and Rescue secretary.

Castle, Monty
Outstanding Vocational Student; Merit Award-History.

Cayer, Arthur
Football-4 yrs.; Track-4 yrs.; French Club.

Chapa, Jerry
J.V. Baseball; Spanish Club; 1st place-Spanish level 5.

Cheatham, Berenda
Choir-4 yrs.; Drill team-2 yrs.; FHA-1 yr.; Deckhands-1 yr.

Cherry, Alan
Merit Award-Introductory Algebra 4,5,6.

Coignet, John
Baseball-4 yrs.; Football-

1 yr.

Colley, Sherryl
Debate-3 yrs.; National Honor Society; Latin Club-1 yr.; FHA-1 yr.; Vet Explorer Post.

Cooper, Gloria
Basketball-4 yrs.; Choir-4 yrs.; Track-2 yrs.

Crabtree, Rodney
National Honor Society; Basketball-4 yrs.; Baseball-2 yr.

Crook, Timisha
Manager of Drill team-3 years; Choir-3 yrs.

Daly, Melissa
Drill team-3 yrs.; FHA-2 yrs.; Deckhands-1 yr.

Dauer, Janna
Tennis Team-4 yrs.; Medical Careers; National Honor Society.

Davidson, Melissa
National Honor Society; Band-4 yrs.; Twirler-2 yrs.; Swim team-3 yrs.

Davis, Johnita
Basketball-4 years; Track-4 yrs.; JETS-2 yrs.; National Honor Society; Clute Optimist Youth of the Day; Texas A & M President's Scholars Award; National Achievement Scholarship Program for Outstanding Negro Students Finalist; Society of Women Engineers Award; American Legion Award; Texas JETS Scholarship; Lanier Memorial Scholarship; Dow Distinguished Student Scholarship for National Merit Finalist; BISD Outstanding Student Award-Science; Gulf Coast Relay Queen-1979.

Davison, Dart
Star-Greenhand-Vocation-

Senior Index

al Agriculture; Vice-president and parliamentarian Vocational Agriculture.

DeBoom, Julie
Outstanding VHO Student; National Honor Society; Junior Achievement Scholarship; Community Hospital Auxillary Scholarship; Yearbook-1 yr.

DeTommaso, Keith
Choir-2 yrs.

DeVille, Marla
Deckhands-1 yr.; Drill team-1 yr.; French-3 yrs.

Dewey, Doug
Band-4 yrs.; Orchestra-3 yrs.; Outstanding Trumpet Player at Wharton.

Dinning, Dawn
Drama-2 yrs.

Dolezal, Denise
Student Council-1 yr.; Latin Club secretary; Junior Class treasurer; Optimist Youth of the Day; Cheerleader-1 yr.; Tennis-3 yrs.; National Honor Society.

Dorris, Jason
Vocational Agriculture-4 years.

Doucet, Monica
FBLA-3 yrs.; French Club-2 yrs.; Golf-2 yrs.

Drake, Scott
Student Council-4 yrs.; Football-1 yr.; Senior Class president.

Drapela, Russell
Outstanding Diving Award at Spring Sports Banquet; Dow Explorer Post vice-president.

Dunn, Benny
Student Council-4 yrs.; Football-4 yrs.; Baseball-4 yrs.

Earle, Robert
National Honor Society; Tennis-4 yrs.; Political Science.

Edwards, Kim
VOE pre-lab; VOE co-op; Historian of Office Education Association-1 yr.

Eldred, Darryl
Choir-4 yrs.; Presidential Classroom; Journalism-1 yr.

Epps, Corey
Football-3 yrs.; Track-2 yrs.; Latin; Soccer-1 yr.

Epps, Corey
Football-3 yrs.; Track-2 yrs.; Latin; Soccer-1 yr.

Esch, Paula
Spanish Club-2 yrs.; Medical Careers-1 yr.

Everett, Cathy
Band-3 yrs.; FTA-1 yr.

Ewing, Laura
Band-4 yrs.

Fagan, Daniel
Industrial Cooperative Training Outstanding Student Award

Guidarelli, Greg
Football-2 yrs.; Baseball-1 yr.; National Merit Semi-finalist.

Gutierrez, Marlyne
Second Vice-President of the Pan-American Student Forum of Texas; Quill and Scroll secretary; Spanish Club-4 yrs.; News-magazine-4 yrs.; Debate-1 yr.

Guynes, Tommy
Football-2 yrs.; VICA treasurer.

Hankins, Robert
Baseball-3 yrs.; Football-4 yrs.; FFA-2 yrs.; Journalism-2 yrs.

Hanna, Olivia
National Honor Society; Quill and Scroll vice-president; VHO treasurer; JETS treasurer; Newspaper editor-in-chief; Dow Explorer Post 350-1 yr.; Close-Up; Jr. Who's Who.

Havlik, Sarita
National Honor Society; VHO.

Hazelton, Stephen
National Merit Finalist; JETS president; Latin-3 yrs.; Chemistry; Industrial Arts; National Honor Society.

Heard, Mark
Student Council; Football; Choir; Chemistry Club; JETS; Gallery.

Heimbigner, Trudy
Orchestra-4 yrs.; Salutatorian; National Honor Society; Varsity Tennis Team; Jr. Who's Who.

Henderson, Mary
Band-2 yrs.; Journalism-2 yrs.; VHO-vice-president; Junior Achievement 2 yrs.

Henderson, Sue
Band-4 yrs.; French secretary and treasurer; FHA-1 yr.; Journalism-1 yr.

Hendricks, Penny
Volleyball-4 yrs.; Choir-4 yrs.; National Honor Society; FHA-1 yr.

Herrmann, Leigh Ann
Choir-4 yrs.; Tennis-4 yrs.; National Honor Society.

Hisely, Larry
Perfect attendance-1 yr.

Hughes, Donald Football-3 yrs.	VOE pre-lab-1 yrs.; VOE -co-op-1 yrs.; OEA-2 yrs.	National Honor Society; Drill team captain; FHA-4 yrs.; Deckhands-1 yr.
Hulsopple, Dale Drama-2 yrs.	Frasier, Kelly Newsmagazine-1 yr.	Jones, Michael English II and American History merit awards; Track-1 yr.
Isaacks, Tim Drama-2 yrs.; Band-3 yrs.	Fuller, Dianne Lanier Scholarship; DEA	Jones, Terry Band-4 yrs.; Twirler-3 yrs.; National Honor Soci- ety; Tennis-2 yrs.; Track-1 yr.
Izard, William Football-4 yrs.; Latin president; Political Sci- ence-1 yr.	Funderburg, Laura Band-4 yrs.	
Jensen, David merit award	Galetka, Emilie Drill team-2 yrs.; FHA-2 yrs.	Jordan, Loyd Football-2 yrs.; Swim-2 yrs.
Johanson, Christie Band-4 yrs.; Orchestra-4 yrs.; Journalism; Political Science; National Honor Society.	Gaspard, Paul Football-4 yrs; Baseball-2 yrs.; Track-1 yr.; Bas- ketball-1 yr.; Gallery.	Joy, William Journalism photographer-3 yrs.; Band-2 yrs.
Johnson, David Football-1 yr.; Track-3 yrs.; Industrial Arts-1 yr.	Gaubatz, Mike Football-4 yrs.; Track-3 yrs.	Julian, Rebecca Volleyball-4 yrs.; Art Club.
Johnson, David Football-1 yr.; Track-3 yrs.; Industrial Arts-1 yr.	Gilbert, Linda FBLA; Intruductory Alge- bra Merit Award.	Jung, Dorinda Swim team captain; Latin- 3 yrs.; Basketball-1 yr.
Johnson, Mark VICA-1 yr.; FFA-1 yr.; French-1 yr.; Industrial Arts.	Gonzales, Armando Football-4 yrs.; VICA; Basketball-1 yr.; Electri- cal Trades-2 yrs.	Kavanaugh, Gary Football-3 yrs.; Track-3 yrs.; Baseball-1 yr.
Filip, Donna OEA-1 yr.; FTA-2 yrs.; Deckhands-1 yr.	Greshman, Susan Deckhands1 yr.	Kelley, Janet National Honor Society; Drill team-3 yrs.; FHA-4 yrs.; Spanish-1 yr.
Flaherty, Cecelia Drill team-2 yrs.; Band-2 yrs.; National Honor; Spanish Club-3 yrs.; Medical Careers Club-1 yr.	Gretscher, Sheri VOE, Deckhands-2 yrs.	Kelley, Robert Band-1 yr.; Art-1 yr.; German-1 yr.
Fleming, Rhonda Volleyball-4 years	Johnston, Bret Best dancer; Perfect atten- dance-2 yrs.	Kessner, Darryl Political Science-1 yr.; Band-4 yrs.
Fonenot, Direk Industrial Arts-1 yr.; Football-1 yr.; VICA-2 years.	Johnston, Mark ICT; Football-3 yrs.; Baseball-1 yr.	Key, Lonnie Football-4 yrs.; Baseball- 4 yrs; Student Council-1 yr.
Forrester, Dorothy	Johse, Kim 4-H Club president; Deck- hands secretary; National Honor Society.	Kidwell, Steve Band-4 yrs.; National Honor Society.
	Jones, Darrell Football-2 yrs.	
	Jones, Donna Perfect attendance-5 yrs.;	

Senior Index

Kilsby, Ray
Basketball-2 yrs.; Track-1 yr.; Football-2 yrs.

King, Tom
Basketball-1 yr.; 5th place in male bake-off.

Knight, Renai
State Orchestra-3 yrs.; Jr. Who's Who; National Honor Society; JETS secretary; MCC-1 yr.

Kremmer, David
Football-4 yrs.; Baseball-1 yr.; Debate-3 yrs.; National Honor Society president; JETS; MCC; HAMUN.

Kutach, Sheryl
Basketball-4 yrs.; Track-2 yrs.

Lamb, Steve
National Merit Finalist; Junior Achievement president; National Honor Society; JETS.

Lanthrip, Lanita
Drill team-3 yrs.; National Honor Society; Deckhands-1 yr; FTA-1 yr.

Lanthrip, Tonya
Student Council secretary; Homecoming Queen; Gallery; National Honor Society; Political Science; Close-up; HAMUN.

Lillian, Jonathan
Perfect attendance-1 yr.

Linder, Steven
Football-4 yrs.; Baseball 1-4 yrs.; Student Council 4 yrs.; Choir-2 yrs.

Lindhoff, Mark
Football-3 yrs.; Baseball 1-2 yrs.

Logan, Cheryl

Drill team-3 yrs.; National Honor Society; Latin-1 yr.; FHA-2 yrs.

Longoria, Lucilla
Drill team-3 yrs.; Tennis-1 yr.; FHA-2 yrs.; Deckhands-1 yr.

Lott, Emily
Drill team-3 yrs.; FHA officer; Deckhands-1 yr.

Lyche, Eric
Basketball

Majors, Brenda
Basketball-4 yrs.; Track-3 yrs.

Mardis, Mitch
Student Council-4 yrs.; Jr. class vice-president; Football-4 yrs.; Baseball-4 yrs.; Spanish-1 yr.

Martin, Katherine
Band-5 yrs.; Orchestra-4 yrs.; Basketball-1 yr.; Track-1 yr.

Martinez, Teresa
Home & Family; FHA-1 yr.

Martinez, Yvette
Drill team-3 yrs.; National Honor Society; MCC-1 yr.; FBLA-1 yr.; Perfect attendance-1 yr.

Mason, Alvin
Tennis-2 yrs.

Matus, Shelly
Drill team-1 yr.; Basketball-2 yrs.; FTA-1 yr.; FHA-1 yr.

Matzke, Craig
Baseball-2 yrs.; Band-4 yrs.; Student Council-1 yr.; National Honor Society.

May, Craig
Tennis-4 yrs.; National Honor Society.

McClendon, Vicki
Drill team major; Jr. Who's Who; Medical Careers-3 yrs.; Latin-1 yr.; National Honor Society; Drill team-3 yrs.

McDaniel, Julie
Drill team-2 yrs.; FBLA-treasurer; Blessing of the Fleet Queen-1978.

McElreath, Beth
FTA-2 yrs.; VOE; Basketball-1 yr.

McKeenly, Keith
Golf-4 yrs.

Megason, Lee
Baseball-1 yr.

Menegos, Renee
Band-4 yrs.; Twirler-2 yrs.; National Honor Society; Spanish-1 yr.; FTA-1 yr.

Middleton, Cathy
Drill team-3 yrs.; Choir-4 yrs.; Basketball-1 yr. FHA-1 yr.

Miles, Brian
Best dressed; Baseball-1 yr.; Perfect attendance-1 yr.

Miles, Tony
National Honor Society; Thespian historian, vice-president, and president; Jr. Who's Who.

Miller, Vanessa
FHA-2 yrs.

Monical, Marty
Drill team-3 yrs.; FHA-2 yrs.; FTA-1 yr.; Deckhands-1 yr.; National Honor Society.

Monical, Penny
Drill team-3 yrs.; Choir-4 yrs.; FHA-1 yr.; Basketball Sweetheart.

Mueller, Shelley

National Honor Society;
Jr. Who's Who; Student
Council-1 yr.; Track-1
yr.; Basketball-4 yrs.;
Choir-4 yrs.

Munson, Tommy
Football-3 yrs.; Basket-
ball-2 yrs.; Choir-3 yrs.;
National Honor Society

Murray, Melissa
National Honor Society;
Band-4 yrs.; Twirler-3
yrs.; Medical Careers-1
yr.

Musick, Reece
National Honor Society;
Chemistry-1 yr.; Ger-
man-1 yr.

Neal, Randy
6th place Speed & Skill
District Contest-Machine
Shop.

Neal, Rita
Deckhands, Choir

Neiswander, Robin
Choir-2 yrs.

Nicoll, Julie
Deckhands president; FTA
vice-president; Band-2
yrs.; Medical Careers-2
yrs.

Nolen, Ben
Auto Mechanics-2 yrs.;
Football-1 yr.

Nordstrom, Rick
Basketball-2 yrs.; Base-
ball-1 yr.

Norsworthy, Nancy
Volleyball-4 yrs.; Nation-
al Honor Society.

Oelfke, William
National Honor Society;
Golf-3 yrs.; Tennis-1 yr.

O'Quin, Kevin
Drama-4 yrs.; Thespians-
3 yrs.; Journalism-2 yrs.

Parkinson, Jeff
Soccer-1 yr.

Pate, Andrea
Presidential Classroom;
FHA-2 yrs.; Spanish-1
yr.; Deckhands-1 yr.

Pate, Steven
Industrial Arts-2 yrs.

Patterson, Melinda
Band-3 yrs.; DE-1 yr.

Pearson, Terri
Basketball-2 yrs.; DE his-
torian.

Peiser, Donna
National Honor Society;
Jr. Who's Who; Band-2
yrs.; Dow Explorer Post
350 vice-president; Span-
ish-2 yr.; JETS-1 yr.;
Track-1 yr.

Penney, Terrie
Jr. Achievement-3 yrs.

Petrovich, Alisa
Drama, Speech, French,
Spanish, German.

Pfaeffle, Mark
Perfect attendance-1 yr.

Pfleiderer, Charles
Band-4 yrs.; Baseball-1
yr.

Pickle, Kathy
Choir-4 yrs.; FTA-secre-
tary; Deckhands vicepre-
sident; National Honor So-
ciety.

Polimeno, Rosemary
Band-4 yrs.; Orchestra-4
yrs.; Latin-1 yr.; MCC-1
yr.; Flag Line-1 yr.

Porter, Kenneth
1st in state for machine
shop skill & speed; 1st in
state for on-light drafting
contest.

Ramierz, Rene

Industrial Arts-2 yrs.;
DECA-1 yr.; Political Sci-
ence-1 yr.; HAMUN.

Reed, Laurie
Drill team-1 yr.

Reichel, Pamela
Track-2 yrs.; Band-4
yrs.; MCC-1 yr.

Rhodes, Dwayne
All-State Football-2 yrs.;
Student Council-2 yrs.;
Football-3 yrs.; Baseball.

Richards, Dan
Basketball; Golf

Rickey, Roger
Football-3 yrs.; Track-3
yrs.; FFA vice-president.

Riley, Bobbi
Volleyball-4 yrs.; Nation-
al Honor Society; JETS-1
yr.

Ripple, Don
Football-3 yrs.; Fresh-
men class vice-president;
Sophomore class presi-
dent; Junior class presi-
dent; Student Body presi-
dent; Jr. Who's Who.

Rivera, Jose
Native Speaker's Award;
Spanish Club president;
Industrial Arts-1 yr.; DE-
1 yr.

Robinson, Mark
Baseball-4 yrs.; Football-
4 yrs.

Rogers, Billy
Football-4 yrs.; Track-3
yrs.; Jr. Who's Who.

Rosatti, Donna
Band-4 yrs.; Twirler-2
yrs.; National Honor Soci-
ety; Prom Queen.

Ross, Sharon
OEA secretary; VOE and
Shorthand I merit awards.

Senior Index

Rudder, Jacque
National Honor Society;
Band-4 yrs.; Twirler-3
yrs.

Sample, Suzie
Choir-3 yrs.; National
Honor Society; Latin-2
yrs.; French-2 yrs.; Po-
litical Science-1 yr.

Sanders, Locke
National Honor Society;
JETS: Chemistry; Latin.

Sanders, Scott
National Honor Society;
Basketball-4 yrs.; Choir-3
yrs.; Football-1 yr.

Sanders, Susan
Band-4 yrs.; JETS-1 yr.;
Chemistry-1 yr.; French-
1 yr.

Schaefer, Carolyn
Band-4 yrs.; National
Honor Society; Orchestra-
1 yr.; JETS-1 yr.;
French-1 yr.

Schulte, Kenneth
Football-4 yrs.; Baseball-
3 yrs.; Debate-1 yr.; Na-
tional Honor Society.

Scott, Sherri
Band-2 yrs.; Spanish-2
yrs.; English and Ameri-
can History merit awards.

Scruggs, Debbie
Band-4 yrs.; Newsmaga-
zine-4 yrs.; Quill and
Scroll treasurer; Drama-3
yrs.; FLBA-1 yr.; MCC-1
yr.

Self, Donald
Football-2 yrs.; FHA-2
yrs.; Choir-2 yrs.; Bas-
ketball-1 yr.

Sellers, Theresa
Year book-1 yr.; HECE
Coop I-1 yr.

Sharp, Carolyn
Basketball-1 yr.; Voca-
tional Agriculture-3 yrs.

Sharp, Robert
Band-4 yrs.; Football

Shaver, Denice
Band-4 yrs.; Twirler-2
yrs.; MCC-1 yr.; FTA-1
yr.; Spanish-1 yr.

Sherman, Cindy
Drill team president; Stu-
dent Council-1 yr.; FHA-2
yrs.; Deckhands-1 yr.

Shoults, Debbie
National Honor Society;
Band-4 yrs.; MCC-1 yr.;
Dow Medical Explorer
Post secretary.

Silvia, Robert
FFA secretary; Vocational
Agriculture-3 yrs.; Foot-
ball-1 yr.

Smith, Benita
Basketball-4 yrs.; Track-
1 yr.

Smith, Gregg
Band-4 yrs.; National
Honor Society; Track-2
yrs.

Smith, James
Football-4 yrs.; French;
Political Science.

Smith, Laura
FHA-1 yr.; Industrial
Arts secretary; Deck-
hands-1 yr.;

Smith, Melinda
Drill team-1 year; FHA-2
yrs.; Deckhands-1 yr.;
DECA-1 yr.

Smith, Renee
Basketball-4 years;
Track-4 years; Band-4
yrs.; MCC-2 yrs.; Soft-
ball-4 yrs.

Spillers, Lesa
Drill team; FBLA; Deck-

hands

Stewart, Karen
Valedictorian; Drill team
captain; Latin club vice-
president; National Honor
Society; Brazoria County
DAR Representative; Clute
Optimist Youth of the Day;
Perfect attendance-1 yr.

Stork, Michael
Football-4 yrs.; Perfect
attendance-1 yr.

Stover, Celeste
Swim team-4 yrs.; FHA-1
yr.; Spanish-2 yrs.

Stroud, Teresa
Student Council vice-
president; National Honor
Society; Drill team cap-
tain; FHA-3 yrs. Deck-
hands-1 yr.

Summa, Tim
DE-2 yrs.; Chapter Pro-
ject Award.

Sweeney, Brenda
Band-2 yrs.; MCC-1 yr.;
Latin-2 yrs.; Home &
Family merit award.

Swisher, Jana
Band-4 yrs.; Spanish-1
year.

Tatum, Pam
Volleyball-3 yrs.; FTA-2
yrs.; Journalism-1 yr.

Taylor, Drue
Band; VICA

Taylor, Jennifer
VOE; Deckhands-2 yrs.;
Volleyball-2 yrs.

Taylor, Suzanne
National Honor Society;
Perfect attendance-1 yr.
Drill team-2 yrs.; Deck-
hands-2 yrs; FHA-1 yr.

Taylor, Wally
Basketball-4 yrs.; Speech

III merit award.

Terry, Shaun
National Honor Society;
JETS-1 yr.; Industrial
Arts-2 yrs.; Band-3 yrs.

Thomas, Mark
B'port College Drama
Award.

Thurman, Lydia
Swim team-3 yrs.; FHA
treasurer.

Torrance, Paul
Basketball-4 yrs.; Band-1
yr.; Chemistry Club
president; JETS-1 yr.

Trail, Cindy
Volleyball-1 yr.; Drill
team-1 yr.; Deckhands-1
yr.

Trevino, Maria
Orchestra-2 yrs.; BEA
scholarship.

Vining, Cindy
FBLA-2 yrs.; Choir-4
yrs.; Junior Achievement-
1 yr.

Vitek, Mark
VICA-2 yrs.; PE merit
award.

Waibel, Renee
Band-2 yrs.; Drill team-1
yr.; French Club-1 yr.;
FTA-1 yr.

Wallack, Miles
Introductory Algebra mer-
it award.

Walton, Kelli
Newsmagazine editor-in-
chief; Who's Who in
American High School Stu-
dents; Drill team-3 yrs.;
Drama-1 yr.

Ward, Jimmie
Perfect attendance-1 yr.;
Football-2 yrs.; Baseball-
2 yrs.

Waguespack, Louis
National Honor Society;
Choir-3 yrs.; Outstanding
Student in Social Studies.

Waples, Christopher
Journalism-1 yr.; Drama-
2 yrs.; JETS-1 yr.

Warren, Steve
Swim team-3 yrs.

Weatherly, Mike
Vocational Welding-2 yrs.

West, Alice
DE-3 yrs.

West, Marcy
FHA-4 years; Drill team-
2 yrs.

Wheeler, Kelley
Drill team-3 yrs.; Nation-
al Honor Society; Spanish-
1 yr.

Whitaker, Jeff
National Merit Finalist;
JETS-1 yr.; National Hon-
or Society.

White, Mary
Drill team-2 yrs.; FHA
officer; Deckhands trea-
surer; National Honor So-
ciety; Perfect attendance.

Williams, Bobby
Football-4 yrs.; Baseball-
4 yrs.; Basketball-2 yrs.

Williams, Mike
DE historian; Industrial
Arts vice-president.

Williams, Susan
Drill team-2 yrs.; Band-1
yr.; National Honor Soci-
ety.

Willingham, Terri
PTSA-2 yrs.; FBLA sec-
retary; OEA-1 yr.; VOE-1
yr.; Deckhands-1 yr.

Willy, Eric
DE

Wilson, Ricky
Basketball; VICA

Wines, Darren
9th place in speed & skill
district contest; Football-
2; yrs.

Wood, Veronica
VOE; OEA-1 yr.

Woodard, Johnny
Football-4 yrs.; Track-4
yrs.; Basketball-2 yrs.

Wortham, Robin
Band-4 yrs.; Twirler-3
yrs.

Wright, Stephen
Basketball-4 yrs.; Choir-3
yrs.; Latin Club.

Zeitler, Karlene
Outstanding Homemaking
Student Award; Drill
team-3 yrs.; FHA officer;
Latin-1 yr.; Basketball-2
yrs.

Index

Abendroth, John — 93, 117, 188, 123
 Abshire, Deborah — 253
 Acuff, Keith — 63, 110, 137, 148, 149, 156, 160, 163, 166, 182, 185, 186, 187, 196, 220, 232, 234
 Acuff, Nancy — 76, 268
 Adams, Cynthia — 234
 Adams, Sarah — 253
 Ainsworth, Patricia — 268
 Ainsworth, Viola — 146, 283
 Alcalá, Mary — 76, 283
 Aldous, David — 11, 54, 234
 Aldous, Steven — 84, 102, 153
 Alexander, Michael — 153
 Alexander, Ronald — 268
 Allen, Anthony — 234
 Allen, Elizabeth — 105
 Allen, John — 85, 120, 283
 Allen, Joseph — 58, 84, 120, 173, 199, 252, 253, 278
 Allen, Julie — 43, 120, 197, 253
 Allen, Merle — 63, 205
 Allen, Nancy — 72
 Allen, Sonya — 88, 283
 Allen, Tammy — 253
 Allen, Yvonne — 43, 126, 176, 268, 303
 Altizer, David — 76, 253
 Ambuhl, Allen — 151, 163, 180, 223, 253
 Amarin, James — 22, 76, 283
 Amarin, Lani — 26, 268
 Amarin, Mark — 68, 101, 116, 137, 156, 163, 234
 Anderson, Art — 111, 205
 Anderson, Carla — 234
 Anderson, Gregory — 76, 125, 234
 Anderson, Kelley — 283
 Anderson, Kim — 283
 Anderson, Linda — 234
 Anderson, Rebecca — 120, 283
 Andrews, Charles — 76, 283
 Antill, Sandra — 13, 205
 Aplin, Marla — 253
 Aplin, Reginald — 268
 Arias, Joe — 268
 Armintor, Alicia — 26, 120, 282, 283
 Armintor, Byron — 26, 120, 134, 135, 156, 234
 Armstrong, Kenneth — 70, 283
 Arrington, Richard — 268
 Arthur, Jim — 71, 103, 205
 Ashley, Charles — 40, 43, 76, 125, 268
 Ashe, Steven — 71, 283
 Ashmore, Kenneth — 76, 84, 268
 Ashmore, Mark — 76, 283
 Aslakson, Charlotte — 205
 Aslakson, Elizabeth — 39, 112, 146, 147, 151, 180
 Aslakson, Kenneth — 85, 283
 Atkerson, William — 39, 205, 206, 213
 Atkins, Jeffrey — 140, 268
 Atkins, Karen — 234
 Atkins, Scott — 283
 Atkins, William — 234
 Austin, Martha — 96, 151, 163, 234

Autrey, Rhonda — 72, 194, 234
 Autrey, Ricky — 30, 71, 120, 253
 Auvenshine, Pat — 205, 228
 Aves, Elizabeth — 72, 268
 Aves, Phyllis — 128, 129, 205
 Aviles, Nick — 283
 Ayala, Elizabeth — 115, 234
 Ayala, Narcedali — 253
 Aycock, Robert — 186, 268
 Ayers, Danette — 74, 75, 163, 234
 Ayers, Stacy — 43, 76, 97, 234, 287
 Bacon, Thomas — 268
 Bailey, Michael — 70, 85, 283
 Bain, Beverly — 253
 Bain, Leeann — 56, 112, 156, 225, 234
 Baker, Cecelia — 205, 228
 Baker, Roy — 83, 253
 Baker, Tracy — 253
 Baker, William — 63, 232, 234
 Balderee, Henry — 113
 Ballard, Robert — 268
 Ballew, Arnold — 227, 234
 Ballew, Byron — 101, 41, 283
 Barber, Robert — 68, 253
 Barclay, Chauna — 234
 Barclay, James — 91, 283
 Barkemeyer, Robin — 76, 125, 232, 283
 Barker, Cheryl — 29, 283
 Barker, Donna — 268
 Barker, Lisa — 76, 232, 234
 Barker, Timothy — 283
 Barker, Timothy — 268
 Barnes, Annie — 86, 87, 234
 Barnes, Christopher — 268
 Barnes, Tracy — 283
 Barnett, Janice — 53, 283
 Barnett, Joel — 68, 84, 85, 102, 188
 Barron, James — 268
 Barron, Micheal — 30, 137, 232, 234
 Bartlett, Justin — 268
 Bartlett, Tammy — 163, 156, 232, 235
 Bartlett, Toni — 16, 88, 268
 Barton, Bradley — 76, 125, 268
 Barton, Kerry — 283
 Barton, Kimberly — 19, 253
 Bartos, Pamela — 76, 268
 Bashaw, Jennifer — 107, 165, 268
 Bashaw, Rhonda — 19, 108, 165, 186, 220, 253
 Bass, Cherie — 146, 283
 Batchelor, Barbara — 205
 Bates, Vickie — 268
 Batson, Diane — 268
 Bauch, Natalie — 268
 Bauer, Stephen — 235
 Baughman, James — 283
 Baughman, Robert — 163, 184, 253
 Bauman, Andrew — 201, 283
 Bayer, Kathy — 235
 Bayliss, Joyce — 235
 Becker, James — 232, 235, 289
 Becker, Laura — 253
 Becker, Micheal — 76, 283
 Becker, Teri — 75, 268
 Bedrich, Russell — 84, 268
 Beeson, Neal — 235
 Behn, Tonya — 72, 253

Bellar, Kimberly — 284
 Belvin, Anthony — 284
 Bennett, Darrel — 71, 284, 103
 Bennett, Douglas — 93, 223, 268
 Bennett, Steven — 268
 Bentsen, Lloyd — 116
 Berlanga, Martin — 268
 Berry, Kimber — 76, 126, 163, 268
 Berry, Tina — 268
 Berryhill, Rhonda — 47, 140, 284
 Bertram, Daniel — 284
 Bettoney, Catherine — 205
 Bettoney, George — 137, 205
 Bevers, Billy — 235
 Bevers, Bobbie — 284
 Bickham, Carol — 253
 Biggers, Eddie — 21, 235
 Biggs, Marthana — 146, 268
 Biggs, William — 5, 253
 Billie's Beauty Salon — 307
 Billingsly, Karen — 91, 284
 Bird, Dana — 284
 Bird, Leslie — 76, 235
 Bird, Terry — 235
 Bittick, Micheal — 235, 270
 Black, Herbert — 268
 Black, Tammy — 146
 Blackburn, Cheryl — 284
 Blackmar, Bruce — 71, 284
 Blackstock, Jo Ann — 76, 163, 235
 Blair, Chaulzie — 287
 Blair, Jeffery — 71
 Blair, Melvin — 63, 204
 Blair, Nancy — 63, 115, 205
 Blair, Pamela — 76, 268
 Blanchard, Larry — 113, 144, 213, 268
 Blanchard, Stacy — 287
 Blankenship, Susan — 165, 268
 Blankenship, Terry — 71, 253
 Blevins, Lou — 43, 76, 120, 126, 156, 163, 235
 Blevin, Anthony — 71
 Bloss, Jeanette — 205
 Bly, Micheal — 21, 125
 Bohannon, Terry — 151, 287
 Bohuslav, Roger — 70, 85, 287
 Boney, David — 30, 235
 Boney, Patricia — 253
 Boniaby, Dianne — 268
 Boniaby, Ernest — 287
 Bonorden, David — 60, 61, 68, 120, 173, 186, 253
 Bonser, Jeffery — 91, 118, 119, 205
 Boozalis, Gail — 43, 76, 126, 268
 Boozalis, George — 76, 124, 125, 127, 137, 163, 173, 176, 217, 253, 254
 Borchers, Peggy — 71, 205, 222
 Borger, Christopher — 253
 Borger, John — 287
 Bornemann, Cheryl — 26, 72, 235
 Bornemann, Del — 81, 187, 254
 Boston, Daena — 58, 80, Nancy — 76, 80, 86, 287
 Boston, Sandra — 205
 Botello, Leonard — 268
 Bottlinger, Melanie — 71, 74, 75
 Bottlinger, Melissa — 88, 269
 Bowers, Derek — 269
 Bowers, Dianne — 287
 Bowers, Kim — 235

Bowlin, Jeffery — 68, 254
 Bowlin, Stacy — 287
 Boyd, Laura — 254
 Boyer, Gilbert — 205
 Boykin, Junior — 140, 142, 158, 235
 Boyton, Judi — 254
 Brackin, James — 269
 Brackin, Scott — 41, 287
 Braden, Charlotte — 287
 Braden, Kenneth — 287
 Bradford, Brenda — 24, 254
 Bradford, Bruce — 13, 94, 95, 166, 188, 189, 156, 235
 Brannan, Dale — 70, 85, 287
 Brannan, Leslie — 26, 72, 163, 285
 Brantmeier, Rodney — 269
 Brashear, Merry — 53, 56, 57, 106, 107, 112, 144, 146, 147, 156, 164, 165, 167, 180, 182, 193, 225, 235
 Breaux, Brenda — 235
 Breaux, Jennifer — 75, 254
 Breaux, Leroy — 85, 287
 Breeden, Susan — 43, 76, 126, 232, 254
 Brennan, Dina — 269
 Brennan, Neal — 197, 267, 267
 Bresler, Kimberly — 117, 125, 287
 Brewer, Mark — 254
 Brewer, Mary — 254
 Brewer, Terry — 235
 Briggs, James — 269
 Bright, Anita — 254
 Bright, Holly — 76, 269
 Bright, Lisa — 235
 Bright, Mark — 236
 Brinson, Kristin — 287
 Broadus, Bonnie — 74, 75, 188, 236
 Brock, Bradley — 70, 117, 287
 Brock, Cary — 76, 236
 Brock, Melinda — 45, 106, 107, 110, 115, 156, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 167, 187, 193, 227, 236
 Brookmole, Mark — 33
 Brown, Alice — 36, 49, 149, 164, 165, 182, 185, 269
 Brown, Annette — 61
 Brown, Betty — 269
 Brown, Courtney — 71, 103, 220, 254
 Brown, Dena — 48, 106, 107, 146, 156, 164, 165, 186, 269
 Brown, Denise — 49, 56, 57, 109, 112, 146, 147, 162, 163, 167, 180, 227, 232, 236, 289, 308
 Brown, Edwin — 136, 137, 205
 Brown, James — 68, 236
 Brown, Janet — 76, 107, 186, 254
 Brown, Kelly — 71
 Brown, Lori — 56, 57, 59, 112, 120, 144, 146, 147, 194, 231, 236
 Brown, Mary — 236
 Brown, Waintheus — 108
 Brown, Wayne — 108
 Browne, Lou — 205
 Browne, Murray — 205, 91
 Browning Allen — 254
 Browning, James — 113, 144
 Browning, Terryl — 158, 159, 236
 Browning, Toby — 236
 Bruce, Cheryl — 269
 Bryan, L.Z. — 205
 Bryant, Anthony — 71
 Bublitz, Sandra — 72, 236
 Buchanan, Laura — 5
 Buckeit, Steven — 254
 Bueno, Ruben — 287
 Buettner, Ann — 236
 Bulin, Charles — 143, 236
 Burkett, Melissa — 76, 107, 125, 127, 164, 165, 269, 275, 313
 Burton, Sandra — 88, 146, 269
 Buschbom, Klaus — 254
 Bustillos, Lopez Jose — 104, 187
 Butler, Clifton — 287
 Butler, Cynthia — 254
 Butler, Rebecca — 76, 115, 139, 156, 163, 167, 186, 236
 Button, Melissa — 19, 163, 174, 254
 Byrd, Karen — 236
 Byrd, Kelley — 269
 Cadenhead, Charles — 70, 284
 Cadenhead, Gizelle — 236
 Cadenhead, Kathryn — 26, 146, 284
 Cagle, Elizabeth — 72, 131, 254
 Caldwell, Teresa — 76, 110, 269
 Calvin, Joyce — 205
 Calvin, Karen — 236
 Calvin, Van — 93, 205
 Camber, Sherri — 284
 Camber, Steven — 254
 Cammack, Sara — 110, 182, 269
 Cammack, Will — 284
 Campbell, Glenn — 63, 205, 231
 Campbell, Ross — 15, 76, 125, 163, 254
 Campbell, Russell — 91, 236
 Cannon, Rod — 16, 39, 57, 122, 125, 180, 232
 Caperton, Candice — 76, 125, 236
 Cardona, Diamantin — 285
 Cargill, Anthony — 269
 Carmody, David — 269
 Carmody, Tressa — 142, 143, 236
 Carpenter, Carl — 71, 76, 285
 Carpenter, Charles — 269
 Carrol, James — 254
 Carroll, Randall — 118
 Carter, Leys — 254
 Carter, Leonard — 16, 205
 Carter, Lynn — 236
 Casper, Ed — 210
 Castle, David — 269
 Castle, Monty — 113, 158, 159, 236
 Castleberry, Keary — 82, 83, 115, 120, 163, 174, 188, 210, 254
 Castleberry, Shaaron — 76, 88, 285, 289
 Casual Corner — 307
 Cates, Marilyn — 112, 144, 146, 147, 237
 Cates, Patrick — 237
 Caudillo, Jose — 186, 269
 Caudillo, Juan — 285
 Cavaness, Larry — 120, 198, 285
 Cayer, Arthur — 68, 110, 237
 Cayer, Carrie — 26, 146, 285
 Cayer, Gwendolyn — 110, 112, 163, 254
 Cayer, Stuart — 39, 113, 144, 269
 Centeno, Alicia — 285
 Chang, Jui-Ho — 254
 Chapa, Gerardo — 182, 237
 Chapa, Jaime — 103, 269
 Chastain, Laura — 269
 Chauviere, Cynthia — 29, 269
 Cheatham, Berenda — 56, 57, 112, 144, 147, 237
 Cherry, Alan — 237
 Cherry, Cynthia — 269
 Childs, Debbie — 255
 Chitwood, Brian — 255
 Chitwood, Deborah — 255
 Chitwood, James — 285
 Christensen, Minnette — 58, 206
 Christianson, Kathy — 58, 139, 206
 Christie, James — 76, 125, 127, 237
 Clanton, Scott — 108, 255
 Clark, Elizabeth — 19, 110, 269
 Clark, Ernest — 122
 Clark, Teresa — 91, 118, 119, 237
 Clarke, Julie — 285
 Clayton, Melinda — 211, 255
 Cleaver, Michael — 285
 Clements, Renee — 97, 285
 Clements, Sharon — 285
 Coburn, Barbara — 76, 285
 Coe, Cynthia — 237
 Cofer, Gary — 56, 57, 68, 71, 113, 144, 180, 213, 225
 Coignet, John — 101, 103, 237
 Coignet, Therese — 39, 108, 164, 165, 269
 Cole, Alvin — 140
 Cole, Beverly — 269
 Cole, Steven — 76
 Coleman, Lloyd — 76, 255
 Colley, Sherryl — 36, 49, 148, 149, 163, 237
 Collier, Eugina — 255
 Collier, Kimberly — 19, 128, 139, 163, 174, 255
 Collier, Regina — 237
 Collins, Christopher — 45, 71, 120, 255
 Colvin, Kay — 128, 129, 139, 163, 175, 255
 Colvin, Margaret — 55, 72, 112, 139, 163, 174, 193, 217, 225, 255
 Combs, Laura — 55, 61, 72, 120, 132, 146, 269
 Condon, David — 102, 163, 255
 Condon, Timothy — 269
 Cook, Dayna — 76, 126, 269
 Cooley, John — 270
 Cooner, Bill — 206
 Cooper, Gloria — 86, 87, 112, 144, 195, 237
 Coppage, Elizabeth — 186, 270
 Coppage, Kathryn — 91, 255
 Corrales, Thomas — 115
 Coufal, Kevin — 101, 188, 189, 270
 Courtney, John — 270
 Coward, Terri — 237
 Cox, Gary — 285
 Cox, James — 204, 208
 Crabtree, Rodney — 83, 237
 Crabtree, Susan — 285
 Cranfill, Robin — 27, 112, 144, 270

Index

Crawford, Billy — 146, 270
 Crawford, Kendell — 285
 Crawford, Mark — 76
 Crawford, Robert — 56, 57, 58, 144, 146, 147, 163, 175, 180, 217, 255, 307
 Crawford, Shirley — 113, 285
 Creacy, Karen — 76, 126, 127, 163, 255
 Creacy, Sharon — 76, 285
 Creech, Alton — 270
 Crisp, Michael — 118, 270
 Crockett, Carol — 237
 Crofton, George — 255
 Cromeans, David — 285
 Crook, Timisha — 63, 72, 132, 237, 289, 305
 Crosley, John — 91, 285
 Crouch, Alton — 76, 270
 Crouch, John — 285
 Crouch, Roger — 102, 118
 Crumrine, Andy — 76, 285
 Crumrine, Bridges — 270
 Cumbie, Michelle — 286
 Cushion, Margaret — 206
 Cutshall, Jim — 211, 205
 Cyr, Jeffery — 270
 Cyr, Laura — 255

Daly, Angela — 55, 72, 270
 Daly, Melissa — 55, 72, 132, 237
 Damian, Josie — 237
 Damian, Raymond — 76, 286
 Danford, Betty — 206
 Danford, Robert — 56, 71, 113, 144, 286
 Danheim, Dan — 76, 125, 270
 Daniels, Roger — 255, 303
 Dao, Kim — 94, 95, 139, 255, 286
 Dauer, Janna — 93, 156, 237
 Daugherty, Michael — 7, 270
 Davidson, Jaime — 93, 156, 237
 Davidson, Melissa — 43, 76, 126, 127, 237
 Davies, William — 95, 206
 Davila, John — 71, 270
 Davis, Alexander — 94, 95
 Davis, Brian — 71, 103, 270
 Davis, David — 11
 Davis, Jerry — 5, 237
 Davis, Johnita — 86, 87, 96, 97, 136, 137, 156, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 168, 185, 187, 188, 192, 196, 232, 237
 Davis, Lori — 19, 112, 180, 286
 Davis, Michael — 76, 237
 Davis, Patrick — 118, 270
 Davis, Peter — 71, 286
 Davis, Shari — 270
 Davis, Susan — 110, 286
 Davis, Thomas — 103, 270
 Davis, Toni — 29, 286
 Davis, Tonyia — 76, 255
 Davis, William — 39, 137
 Davison, Daniel — 140, 238
 Davison, James, — 140, 255, 286
 Dawson, Allen — 71, 102, 270
 Dawson, Gerald — 70, 286
 Day, Russell — 33, 255
 Dealba, Francisco — 286
 Dealba, Rosalava — 255
 Dean, Janice — 72, 111, 227,

255
 Dean, Mitzi — 238
 Dean, Sherri — 255
 DeBoom, Julie — 140, 156, 158, 238
 Decas, Anne — 76, 270
 Deel, David — 270
 Degaldo, Dolores — 108, 270
 Dellamea, Kay — 43, 76, 126, 269, 270
 DeTommaso, Keith — 113, 144, 238
 Deville, Marla — 110, 238
 Deville, Philip — 91, 270
 Dewey, Douglas — 76, 124, 125, 151, 238
 Dickey, Allen — 270
 Dickson, Mary — 286
 Dinning, Dawn — 238
 Dinning, Kim — 270
 Dippel, Debra — 39, 56, 112, 180, 270
 Doane, Guy — 93, 255
 Doane, Robert — 93, 270
 Dodd, Micaael — 56, 71, 113, 144, 286
 Dolezal, Denise — 24, 47, 63, 93, 115, 120, 134, 135, 162, 163, 168, 191, 192, 198, 238, 307
 Dolezal, Vickie — 146, 286
 Domingues, Jean — 55, 72, 173, 255
 Donnell, Gerald — 149, 288
 Donnell, Teresa — 19, 112, 115, 144, 163, 164, 165, 180, 217, 255, 302
 Donofrio, Linda — 76, 286
 Dorris, Jason — 239
 Doskocil, Thomas — 70, 286
 Doss, Darlene — 270
 Doucet, Monica — 110, 139, 227, 238
 Dowling, Suzann — 286
 Drake, Lisa — 43, 76, 126, 255
 Drake, Scott — 11, 120, 231, 238
 Drake, Richard — 70, 286
 Drapela, Gary — 76, 286
 Drapella, Russell — 63, 91, 188, 238
 Drapela, Wanda — 43, 76, 126, 232, 269, 270
 Dripple, Derril — 19
 Dristle, Elizabeth — 26, 286
 Dryman, Phillip — 255
 Duarte, Myrthala — 286
 Dubois, Claudette — 255
 — Duke, Sherri — 270, 277
 Duncan, Lisa — 270
 Dunlap, Dwight — 41, 71, 286
 Dunn, Benjamin — 24, 68, 101, 120, 188, 238
 Dunn, Christie — 103, 255
 Dunn, Darla — 76, 126, 270
 Dunn, Karen — 255
 Dunn, Lisa — 238
 Dunn, Stephan — 71, 101, 288
 Duval, Elizabeth — 255
 Dye, Reba — 139, 238

Earle, John — 271
 Earle, Robert — 93, 163, 238
 Earle, Louise — 72, 93, 286
 Early, Billy — 286
 Early, Karen — 72, 255
 Easley, Vicki — 76, 286
 Echols, Ann — 19, 21, 93, 271

Echols, Karen — 204
 Eddings, Gerald — 71, 84, 85, 189, 206
 Eddings, Joyce — 206
 Edge, Lynn — 206
 Edgar, Louise — 206
 Edgar, Moe — 256
 Edgar, Perry — 22, 24, 36, 117, 148, 165
 Edwards, Evan — 141, 256
 Edwards, Kim — 238
 Edwards, Rhonda — 146
 Efird, Andy — 40, 43, 76, 271
 Eger, Erich — 271
 Elder, Helen — 39, 72, 132, 151, 271
 Elder, Sara — 76, 288
 Elder, Thomas — 238
 Eldred, Darryl — 56, 56, 113, 146, 147
 Elenbaas, Melissa — 186
 Elkins, Ceryl — 78, 271
 Eller, Clara — 206
 Engelking, Debbie — 141, 256
 Engelking, James — 271
 English, Lori — 76, 286
 Epperson, Tracy — 238
 Epps, Cory — 63, 120, 195, 238
 Ermis, Glenn — 68, 238
 Ermis, Pamela — 271
 Esch, Kay — 97, 271
 Esch, Paula — 238
 Esmond, Kerry — 7, 40, 76, 271
 Espinosa, Susan — 271
 Estes, Redonda — 256
 Estes, Tonya — 271
 Ethridge, Angela — 256
 Evans, Allyson — 76, 286
 Evans, Mark — 22, 39, 76, 124, 125, 127, 151, 180
 Evans, Kevin — 85, 286
 Evans, Keith — 286
 Evans, Kurt — 271
 Evans, Tommy — 238
 Everett, Cathy — 239

Fagan, Daniel — 239, 158, 141
 Fambrough, Sandra — 271, 76
 Farmer, Renee — 270, 271
 Falkner, John — 286, 95, 94
 Feiner, Brenda — 271
 Fernandez, Shemin — 286, 72
 Filippi, Carlo — 286
 Fillip, Oscar — 239
 Filip, Donna — 239
 Findley, Jo — 286
 Findley, Marcella — 271, 305
 Fisher, Kay — 256, 140, 163
 Fisher, Kenneth — 271
 Fitzpatrick, Lisa — 271, 165, 165, 149, 182, 76
 Fitzpatrick, Timothy — 256, 164, 144, 182, 113, 76
 Flaherty, Cecelia — 15, 227, 55, 239, 133, 72, 131, 163, 156
 Flaherty, Melinda — 287, 146
 Flaherty, Theresa — 256, 72, 131, 211
 Fleming, Rhonda — 239, 74, 75
 Flores, Cynthia — 287
 Foley, Kerri — 271
 Follis, Debra — 239
 Fontenot, Dirck — 239
 Foreman, Tony — 287
 Forrester, Dorothy — 239
 Forse, Timothy — 256, 102,

- 176, 93, 163
 Fourrier, Jeffery — 142
 Fowler, William — 71, 287, 85
 Fox, Susan — 287, 47, 146
 Fox, Talmadge — 70, 287, 76
 Fraini, Dena — 287, 76
 Frankins, Laura — 287
 Frasier, Kelly — 239
 Frasier, Pat — 206
 Frazier, Sandra — 271, 304, 132, 72
 Frederick, Bobby — 271
 Free, Mary — 288
 Freeman, Dennis — 188
 Freeman, Linda — 256
 Freudensprung, Gary — 239, 186, 211
 Frick, Otto — 271
 Friedli, Andrienne — 256, 180, 151, 39, 137, 176, 186, 163
 Friudenberg, Callan — 271, 76
 Friudenberg, Celeste — 256, 76
 Friudenburg, Linda — 256
 Fuchs, Kimberly — 271
 Fuller, Dianne — 239
 Fuller, Linda — 108, 239
 Funderburg, Laura — 239, 76
 Funk, Darrell — 70, 287, 103
 Furr, Kimberly — 287, 139, 46

 Galetka, Emilie — 190, 195, 239
 Ganstine, Denise — 72, 271
 Ganstine, Dennis — 101, 239
 Ganstine, Gregory — 287
 Garcia, Ana — 45, 137, 163, 187, 256
 Garcia, Belinda — 140, 239
 Garcia, Daniel — 256
 Garcia, Darrell — 30, 71, 256
 Garcia, John — 28
 Garcia, Lora — 271, 277
 Garcia, Maria — 271
 Garcia, Maria — 287
 Garcia, Pedro — 239
 Garcia, Ricahrd — 287
 Garcia, Roma — 271
 Garcia, Thomas — 76, 256
 Gardner, Gary — 91, 188, 256
 Gardner, Colleen — 287
 Gardner, Kevin — 19, 137, 151, 180, 271
 Garrett, Cynthia — 256
 Garrett, Joseph — 70, 287
 Gary, Kay — 76, 80, 287
 Garza, Kimberly — 76, 126, 127, 256
 Garza, Leandro — 41, 287
 Garza, Leopold — 238
 Gaspard, David — 71, 103, 271
 Gaspard, Paul — 68, 120, 188, 200, 239
 Gaspard, Phyliss — 26, 80, 88, 120, 199, 282, 287
 Gaubtz, Michael — 68, 188, 239
 Gaubatz, Tynia — 75, 271
 Gaul, Michael — 93, 223, 271
 Gauthier, Herman — 39, 76, 122, 180, 225
 Gauthier, Judith — 39, 47, 126, 271
 Gentle, Michael — 239
 Gentry, Debra — 287
 Gentry, Ronald — 271
 Gentzel, Kimberly — 39, 40, 271, 289
 Gerken, Donna — 256
 Gerken, Mary — 287
 Gerrard, Jennine — 76, 287

 Gibson, Ann — 206
 Gibson, Catherine — 42, 256
 Gibson, Connie — 142
 Gibson, Leslie — 37, 149, 287
 Gibson, Oliver — 112, 287
 Gifford, Patrick — 71, 271
 Gilbert, Jerry — 289
 Gilbert, Leon — 118
 Gilbert, Linda — 240
 Gilbert, Sherrie — 256
 Gilliam, Jeannie — 271
 Gilliam, Tana — 240
 Gioviale, Danny — 30, 32, 58, 63, 206
 Glasgow, James — 140
 Glisson, Don — 256
 Glover, Carole — 76, 287
 Goddard, Benjamin — 39, 76, 137, 163, 256
 Goff, Cheryl — 271
 Golden, Kenneth — 56, 57, 60, 61, 83, 113, 120, 135, 144, 146, 176, 180, 186, 256, 265, 163, 217
 Golden, Carrie — 76, 125, 287
 Gonzales, Amando — 68, 140, 240
 Gonzales, Darlene — 76, 126
 Gonzales, Ramiro — 272
 Gonzales, Roberto — 287, 256
 Good, Carvel — 272
 Good, Tony — 84, 101
 Good, McKinley — 189
 Good, Toya — 240
 Goode, Deborah — 22, 76, 287
 Gooding, Scott — 272
 Goodrum, Beverly — 288
 Goodrum, Jesse — 118, 240
 Gore, Paul — 272
 Gormey, Richard — 118, 288
 Gorsuch, Robert — 288
 Gottschalk, William — 76, 122, 125, 127, 180, 206, 232
 Gourley, Leslie — 71, 256
 Graham, Elizabeth — 272
 Graham, — 272 Robert — 288
 Grammer, Christopher — 272
 Gray, Carol — 40, 146, 272
 Gray, George — 188, 272
 Green, Amanda — 19, 72, 272
 Green, Elaina — 76, 151, 288
 Green, Flora — 256
 Green, Katie — 272
 Green, Robert — 256
 Gregg, Kris — 70, 76, 287
 Gregg, Laurie — 137, 146, 185, 186, 288
 Gregg, Richard — 137, 160, 161, 185, 186, 240
 Gregory, Tina — 72, 193, 272
 Gresham, Susan — 240
 Grether, Amy — 115, 272
 Grether, Sara — 72, 151, 256
 Gretsche, Sheri — 240
 Gribble, Darryl — 288
 Grice, Gregory — 272
 Griffin, Darrell — 240
 Griffin, Dayna — 272
 Griffith, Michael — 288
 Griffin, Tina — 240
 Grigar, Connie — 256
 Grimes, Marie — 288
 Grimes, Theresa — 139, 256
 Grimes, Pete — 103
 Griswold, Debra — 256
 Grosso, Gioia — 76, 107, 164, 165, 187, 232, 272
 Groth, Patricia — 257, 277

 Groth, Peter — 256
 Guel, Hilda — 187, 288
 Guel, Paula — 272
 Guess, Mark — 91, 240
 Guidarelli, Gregory — 240
 Guidarelli, John — 72, 272
 Gunnels, Nickolas — 115, 288
 Gustin, Alan — 76, 256
 Gustin, Domela — 240
 Gutierrez, Marlyne — 107, 107, 108, 164, 165, 193, 240, 307
 Gutierrez, Norma — 46, 76, 110, 288
 Guy, Judith — 288
 Guynes, Tommy — 141, 240
 Guyton, Terri — 288

 Haagenon, Mike — 272
 Haakman, Theresa — 76, 125, 272
 Habaj, Joseph — 257
 Hackney, Robert — 206
 Hagemeyer, John — 257
 Hall, Cathy — 272
 Hall, Deebra — 240
 Hall, Laura — 288
 Hall, Michael — 288
 Hall, Stephanie — 106, 107, 165, 272
 Hall, Tammie — 56, 112, 225, 257
 Ham, Carol — 76, 125, 272
 Hamlet, Brenda — 240
 Hamlet, David — 288
 Hamon, Brent — 91, 288
 Hammons, Kathryn — 206
 Hammons, Roger — 5, 142
 Hampson, Arlene — 272
 Hanak, Deborah — 240
 Hanak, Paul — 272
 Hancock, Brenda — 272
 Hancock, Regina — 288
 Handlovits, Connie — 288
 Hankins, Robert — 68, 101, 175, 240
 Hanks, Kelly — 30, 71, 257
 Hanmer, Gwynn — 75, 110, 288
 Hanna, Olivia — 136, 140, 156, 240
 Hanson, Timothy — 288
 Harlan, Don — 288
 Harlan, Robert — 118, 225, 288
 Harper, James — 94, 95, 288
 Harper, Karen — 24, 112, 163, 257
 Harper, Robin — 37, 182, 288
 Harralson, Keith — 118, 272
 Harrelson, Valden — 257
 Harris, Clifton — 288
 Harris, Floyd — 257, 288
 Harris, Floyd — 71, 188
 Haris, Jana — 272
 Harrison, Stephen — 71
 Hart, Jacqueline — 272
 Hart, Tammy — 246, 257
 Hartless, James — 53, 75, 107, 113, 272
 Hartless, Melissa — 76, 220, 288
 Hatch, Mark — 71, 272
 Haught, Dawn — 257
 Havlik, Sarita — 240
 Hayes, Deborah — 273
 Hayes, Douglas — 84, 273
 Hazelton, Joseph — 101, 115, 136, 137, 156, 160, 232, 240
 Head, Cynthia — 273
 Head, Gerri, 94, 95, 288
 Head, Martin — 76, 125, 127

Index

Heard, Mark — 54, 55, 132, 200, 240
 Heard, Ricky — 288
 Hebert, Carlton — 288
 Hebert, Richard — 257
 Hedge, Bryan — 273
 Hedge, Vicki — 93, 288
 Hegyesi, Ronald — 75, 163, 254, 257
 Heimbigner, Trudy — 93, 151, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 169, 180, 213, 240
 Heiniger, Jane — 273
 Hemby, Donald — 207
 Hemby, Michael — 289
 Henderson, Mary — 241
 Henderson, Pamela — 75, 289
 Henderson, Rachel — 29, 45, 46, 76, 108, 110, 227, 241
 Henderson, Ruth — 207
 Henderson, Sharon — 249
 Hendrick, Royce — 63, 207
 Hendricks, Marlyn — 146, 273
 Hendricks, Penny — 75, 112, 144, 163, 225, 241
 Hennigan, Joseph — 85, 289
 Henry, Rege — 102, 273
 Henson, Clifton — 71, 257
 Henson, Sandra — 273
 Hernandez, Alfred — 289
 Hernandez, Anna — 257
 Hernandez, Frank — 71, 289
 Hernandez, John — 93, 273
 Hens, Jonathon — 273
 Herrington, Hilma — 273
 Herrmann, Leigh — 93, 112, 156, 163, 188, 225, 241
 Hibbetts, Jesse — 205
 Hibbetts, Jessica — 143, 146, 289
 Higby, Cynthia — 75, 289
 Hill, Billy — 241
 Hill, Heather — 289
 Hill, Kenneth — 5, 33, 76
 Hindman, Gary — 68, 78, 257
 Hodges, Ace — 289
 Hodges, Bradley — 85, 289
 Hodges, Scott — 76, 289
 Holland, Sheryl — 289
 Holstein, Tina — 289
 Holt, Capri — 76, 126, 273
 Holt, Kimberly — 289
 Holt, Pamela — 241
 Holt, Patricia — 19, 129, 273
 Hopkins, Lisa — 146, 289
 Hopkins, Mary — 241
 Hopkins, Patricia — 289
 Hopper, Leigh — 72, 130
 Horstman, Christina — 76, 97, 126, 273
 Horstman, Karen — 76, 126, 227, 257
 Hosack, David — 67, 68, 257
 Hosack, Mark — 289
 Hoskins, Brian — 273
 Houser, Michael — 273
 Houston, Kelvin — 68, 188
 Houston, Roderick — 71
 Howard, Dorothy — 32, 59, 139, 207
 Howell, Jason — 76, 273
 Huber, Beverly — 257
 Hudgens, Debora — 112, 144, 180, 257
 Hudson, Jameson — 241

Hudson, Perry — 5, 36, 37, 58, 149, 164, 182
 Huff, Carolyn — 207
 Huffman, Leslie — 84, 257
 Hughes, Donald — 241
 Hughes, Kevin — 83, 257, 289
 Hughes, Patrick — 273
 Hughes, Reva — 273
 Hulsopple, Dale — 36, 37, 49, 58, 140, 148, 149, 164, 165, 182, 225
 Humble, Debra — 273
 Hunsucker, Terry — 289
 Hunt, Deason — 107, 108, 165, 207
 Hunt, Gary — 43, 120, 257
 Hunt, Patricia — 207
 Hunt, Toby — 120, 267, 273, 300
 Hunter, Ann — 110, 187, 257
 Hurta, Christopher — 75, 257
 Hurta, Michael — 76, 273
 Hurst, John — 289
 Hutchins, Debby — 39, 225, 241
 Hutton, Bonnie — 289
 Hybner, Deborah — 289
 Hybner, Joni — 273
 Hybner, Jack — 258
 Inglinsky, Ed — 22, 76, 273
 Indian, Marty — 336
 Issacks, Tim — 241
 Israel, Chris — 289
 Ivie, Bud — 71, 258
 Izard, Billy — 68, 115, 188, 191, 241
 Jablecki, Donna — 207
 Jackson, Pamela — 72, 258
 Jackson, Paul — 146, 289, 300
 Jackson, Sandra — 273
 Jackson, Steven — 241
 Jacob, Janie — 112, 258
 Jacobsen, Elaine — 91, 289
 James, Barbara — 273
 James, Nicholas — 37, 149, 163, 164, 182, 255
 James, Nigel — 47, 76, 289
 Janik, Richard — 85, 146, 289
 Jaster, Roger — 258
 Jenkins, Susan — 241
 Jensen, David — 241
 Jernigan, Diana — 32, 207
 Jinkins, Beverly — 273
 Jinkins, Julie — 26, 88, 290
 Jinkins, Patricia — 258
 Joe's "Hunt Hardware" — 307
 Johanson, Christina — 39, 76, 117, 163, 241, 225
 John, Jeffrey — 273
 John, LaVern — 58, 207, 228
 Johnson, Daniel — 71, 273
 Johnson, Mark — 241
 Johnson, Nancy — 40, 76, 126, 273, 289
 Johnson, Page — 21, 76, 126, 273
 Johnson, William — 241
 Johnston, Bret — 54, 58, 120, 137, 195, 241
 Johnston, David — 290
 Johnston, Gary — 76, 273
 Johnston, Lisa — 76, 126, 127, 151, 163, 232, 258
 Johnston, Mark — 141, 241
 Johnston, Steven — 258
 Johse, Kimberly — 128, 129, 163, 241

Jones, Charles — 71, 110, 258
 Jones, Darrel — 258
 Jones, Darrell — 11, 227, 241
 Jones, Donna — 15, 55, 58, 72, 131, 133, 138, 139, 159, 163, 193, 241
 Jones, Dwain — 56, 71, 290
 Jones, Jackie — 273
 Jones, Jeffrey — 273
 Jones, Ralph — 101, 290
 Jones, Johnnie — 290
 Jones, Kathryn — 146, 273
 Jones, Kelly — 258
 Jones, Kenneth — 70, 290
 Jones, Michael — 112, 242
 Jones, Sherrie — 37, 49, 149, 164, 165, 182, 290
 Jones, Terry — 43, 76, 126, 127, 156, 180, 190, 242, 287
 Jones, Timothy — 41, 70
 Jordan, Karen — 242
 Jordan, Lloyd — 63, 188
 Jordan, Walter — 91, 113, 144, 213, 273
 Jordan, William — 68, 242
 Jowers, Katie — 207
 Joy, Meri — 76, 290
 Joy, William — 106, 107, 108, 164, 242
 Juarez, Joe — 242
 Juarez, Juanita — 146, 290
 Juarez, Peggy — 242
 Juarez, Rachel — 146, 273
 Julian, Rebecca — 63, 75, 186, 242
 June, Mary — 76, 290
 Junes, Timothy — 290
 Jung, Dorinda — 91, 93, 169, 188, 231, 242
 Junkin, Janet — 136, 207
 Kalischko, Diane — 108, 273
 Kaplita, Stanley — 71, 258
 Karstendiek, Paul — 290
 Kavanaugh, Gary — 227, 242
 Kays, John — 250
 Keathley, Barrett — 146, 290
 Keith, Sandra — 26, 273
 Kelley, Carol — 273
 Kelley, Deborah — 258
 Kelley, Janet — 55, 72, 138, 139, 163, 242
 Kelley, Ken — 76, 125
 Kelley, Robert — 242
 Kelley, Teresa — 146, 280
 Kennedy, Kathy — 207
 Kennedy, Kathy — 207
 Keohane, Bernard — 273
 Keohane, Timothy — 258
 Keppta, Duane — 242
 Keppta, Veronica — 258
 Kercher, Betty — 207
 Kershaw, Kimberly — 76, 290
 Kessler, Michael — 85, 290
 Kessner, Darryl — 242
 Kessner, Jerilyn — 76, 242
 Kessner, Kent — 76, 274
 Key, Bobby — 71, 103, 290
 Key, Lonnie — 68, 141, 104, 169, 188, 242
 Khoury, Darryl — 21, 258
 Kidwell, Steven — 76, 242
 Kidwell, Timothy — 258
 Kiechler, Tammy — 258
 Kiefel, Francis — 223, 274
 Kilsby, Ray — 63, 68, 242
 Kilsby, Teena — 258
 King, Thomas — 139, 242

- Kirk, Linda — 275
 Kitchen, Maurie — 242
 Kitchens, Sheri — 97, 259
 Kleypas, Mary — 76, 126, 232, 274
 Kloecker, Jeffrey — 274
 Kluge, Lucille — 207
 Knight, Anthony — 61, 94, 95, 151, 180, 274
 Knight, Cheryl — 39, 136, 151, 156, 163, 169, 180, 197, 217, 232, 241
 Kohler, Jennine — 76, 259
 Kolafa, David — 290
 Koonce, Katy — 87, 94, 95, 96, 97, 259
 Korenek, Scott — 274
 Krause, Donna — 242
 Kremmer, David — 67, 68, 117, 148, 157, 162, 163, 170, 194, 242
 Krennek, Sandra — 259
 Kuharski, John — 274
 Kurth, Leslie — 187, 207
 Kurtz, Patrick — 242
 Kurtz, Shelley — 274
 Kutach, Gregory — 84, 274
 Kutach, Sheryl — 86, 87, 243
 Kuvet, Michael — 290
 Kuvet, Sari — 274
 Kyle, John — 71, 290
- Lacoume, Lori — 74, 163, 177, 187, 259, 262
 Lamb, Kelly — 151, 159, 180, 274
 Lamb, Steven — 136, 160, 170, 158, 187, 157, 232, 243
 Lambert, Donald — 70, 76, 290
 Lambert, Paul — 76, 274
 Lambert, Ronald — 70, 76, 290
 Landacre, Dave — 274
 Landers, James — 207
 Landry, Lynn — 274
 Langston, JoJo — 71, 120, 290
 Langston, Sarah — 207
 Langston, Billy — 94, 95, 290
 Lankford, Dena — 290
 Lanthrip — 72, 157, 273
 Lanthrip, Tonya — 5, 42, 43, 59, 61, 117, 120, 163, 170, 192, 193, 196, 199, 200, 243
 Lapier, Jimmie — 102, 259
 Laprade, Deanna — 80, 274
 Lara, Eusebio — 274
 Lara, Neva — 76, 274
 Larson, Danny — 56, 113, 180, 274
 Larson, David — 93, 243
 Larson, Glenda — 290
 Larson, John — 290
 Lashlee, Gary — 274
 Lashlee, Paula — 259, 274
 Latin Club — 30
 Laughlin, Theresa — 207, 222, 223
 Lauing, Stacy — 76, 274, 307
 Lawrence, Jean — 207
 Lawrence, Sheri — 259
 Laxton, Charlene — 207
 Leas, Jim — 290
 Lease, Sany — 274
 Leavitt, Mike — 76, 91, 274
 Ledford, Audrey — 259
 Lee, Dave — 259
 Lee, Frances — 274
 Lee, Janie — 43, 76, 106, 126, 259, 265
- Leeper, Robert — 102, 274
 Leist, Ernie — 274
 Lemke, Debbie — 274
 Lennon, Kirk — 118, 140, 274
 Lentz, Donna — 76, 274
 Lentz, John — 108, 213, 274, 310
 Lentz, Mary — 26, 146, 274
 Leonard, Jeff — 118, 140, 274
 Leowe, Tracy — 243
 Leshikar, Judy — 76, 290
 Leshikar, Steve — 274
 Levine, Phylis — 157, 160, 161, 142, 186, 243
 Lewsi, Alan — 32, 120, 129, 207
 Lewis, Brenda — 125
 Lewis, Randy — 71, 102, 112, 144
 Lewis, Tammy — 270
 Libengood, Steve — 274
 Lillian, Jon — 243
 Lincoln — 274
 Linder, Sherri — 274
 Linder, Steve — 58, 61, 67, 68, 101, 120, 143
 Lindloff, Mark — 63, 186, 243
 Lindsey, Tammy — 270, 281
 Linscombe, Jr. — 74
 Lippman, Brian — 125
 Lippman, Kevin — 76, 270
 Little, Donna — 270
 Little, Ken — 76, 84, 274
 Little, Marlene — 274
 Littleton, Rhonda — 76
 Littleton, Vance — 205, 211, 232
 Loftus, Terry — 21, 71, 40, 120, 127, 125, 76, 174
 Loftus, Tom — 24, 259
 Logan, Cheryl — 72, 157, 243
 Long, Vicki — 78, 130, 207
 Longino, Glenda — 110, 182, 274, 308
 Longoria, Lucille — 72, 129, 133, 139, 243
 Logoria, Rosemary — 71, 130, 275
 Lookiebill, Susan — 21, 275
 Lopez, Anglela — 275
 Lopez, Ed — 85, 291
 Lopez, Leticia — 291
 Lopez, Pam — 243
 Lorenz, Pat — 21, 207
 Lorms, David — 118, 119, 207
 Lorms, David — 15, 76, 106, 107, 291, 300
 Lott, Emily — 2, 55, 72, 138, 139, 243
 Lowry, Olan — 259
 Lowry, Pat — 53, 91, 275
 Loyd, Gerald — 71
 Lyche, Leif — 243
 Lytle, Susan — 37, 149, 182, 259, 270, 309
 Maddox, Jack
 Maddux, Sheila — 227
 Magee, John — 56, 57, 112, 145, 146, 207
 Magee, Karen — 53, 146, 275
 Mahan, Florence — 207
 Mahan, Harold — 32, 208
 Majors, Brenda — 86, 87, 96, 097, 243
 Malesev, Pamela — 26, 291
 Malzman, Christine — 265, 277
 Mancuso, Frances — 291
 Mandakis, Stephen — 85, 291
- Manley, Carolyn — 76, 259
 Manning, Mary — 275
 Manning, Tony — 71, 259
 Maples, Francine — 19, 139, 259
 Marcum, H.E. — 136, 204, 208
 Marcus, Charles — 223
 Mardis, Jean — 15, 60, 96, 97, 120, 134, 135
 Mardis, Mitchell — 42, 67, 68, 101, 120, 171, 188, 190, 243, 278
 Marion, Sandra — 139, 259
 Markwardt, Belinda — 76, 243
 Markwardt, Jamie — 76, 126, 259
 Markwardt, Karen — 65, 275
 Marquez, Frederico — 93
 Marshall, Sharron — 72, 275
 Martin, Christopher — 259
 Martin, Katherine — 243, 259
 Martin, Katherine — 76, 125, 313
 Martin, Marla — 91, 275
 Martin, Scott — 93, 275
 Martinez, Javier — 291
 Martinez, Joe — 71, 275
 Martinez, Mary — 275
 Martinez, Teresa — 243
 Martinez, Yvette — 72, 139, 158, 159, 185
 Mashburn, Georgia — 151, 259
 Mason, Alvin — 243
 Massingill, John — 89, 291
 Mata, Armando — 291
 Matheny, Norma — 76, 259
 Mathews, Jerry — 259
 Mathews, Sherry — 243
 Matlock, Deborah — 244
 Matlock, Richard — 71, 103, 275
 Matthews, Johnny — 189, 208
 Matthews, Kevin — 71, 275
 Matus, Laura — 47, 76, 291
 Matus, Shelly — 47, 72, 130, 244
 Matzke, Craig — 41, 76, 101, 120, 127, 163, 180, 190, 144
 Matzke, Kimberly — 22, 43, 76, 126, 275
 May, Craig — 93, 244
 Maya, Norma — 291
 Mayer, Donald — 208
 Mayer, Grant — 291
 Mayer, Kenneth — 244
 Mayer, Paul — 259
 Mayerle, Ralph — 259
 Mayes, Patricia — 76, 126, 275
 Mayfield, Jacky — 71, 101, 103, 208
 Mayfield, Yvonne — 259
 Mays, Roy — 71, 102, 291
 Mays, Timothy — 84, 275
 McAda, Joe — 275
 McAlister, Merre — 291
 McAndrews, Donnia — 108, 186, 275
 McCaffrey, James — 241
 McCain, Pamela — 137, 275
 McCameron, Laurie —
 McCarty, Gaylyn — 57, 72, 112, 132, 180, 259
 McClain, Samuel — 291
 McClendon, Vicki — 15, 55, 72, 131, 133, 157, 244
 McConathy, Tara — 29, 76
 McConnaghy, William — 84, 182
 McCoy, David — 244

Index

McCrary, Monica — 291
 McCutcheon, David — 76, 125, 225, 275
 McCutcheon, Kimberly — 75, 244
 McDaniel, Andrew — 275
 McDaniel, Clifford — 259
 McDaniel, Julie — 75, 139, 244
 McDaniel, Sandra — 244
 McDaniel, Troy — 65, 291
 McDougal, Julie — 291
 McDougal, Kimberly — 75, 146, 275
 McDowell, Stewart — 71, 177, 259
 McElreath, Amy — 291
 McElreath, Beth — 244
 McGinnis, Peter — 141
 McGrath, Patrick — 259
 McIlhenny, David — 259
 McIlhenny, Elizabeth — 244
 McIntire, Thomas — 260
 McJohnston, Sharon — 275
 McKeage, David — 260
 McKeage, Vicki — 244
 McKeever, Janet — 76, 232, 275
 McKneely, Keith — 94, 95, 244
 McKnight, Bret — 78, 275
 McKnight, Lisa — 244
 McLamore, Marla — 146, 291
 McLaughlin, Ethelynn — 244
 McMichael, Kathryn — 275
 McMichael, Sharon — 260
 McNair, Earnest — 291
 McNeal, Cindi — 26
 McWilliams, Nona — 43, 56, 60, 61, 75, 112, 120, 163, 178, 180, 186, 225, 252, 260, 310
 Meador, Pamela — 260
 Meadors, Lori — 15, 39, 120, 134, 135, 146, 198, 275
 Meadors, Michael — 140
 Meagher, Maureen — 76, 275
 Meath, Michael — 76, 94, 95, 163, 260
 Meath, Molly — 76, 93, 275
 Megason, Lee — 244
 Megason, Marie — 260
 Melass, David — 93, 113, 275
 Menefee, Larry — 208
 Menegos, Elizabeth — 76, 126, 260
 Menegos, Rene — 43, 76, 126, 163, 244
 Merrill, Darren — 260
 Merritt, Martin — 76, 125, 137, 139, 148, 149, 151, 159, 163, 177, 180, 182, 185, 186, 260
 Meseck, Edward — 163, 187, 260
 Meza, Ricky — 291
 Meza, Tony — 276
 Michalec, Leah — 276
 Middleton, Catherine — 56, 72, 112, 131, 225, 244
 Middleton, David — 71, 83, 82, 208
 Milam, Deborah — 276
 Miles, Anthony — 19, 244
 Miles, Brian — 101, 102, 195, 244
 Miles, Jeffrey — 71, 291
 Miller, Barbara — 76, 88
 Miller, Carol — 291

Miller, Debra — 60, 134, 135, 163, 177, 253, 260, 165
 Miller, Dorothy — 76, 88, 291
 Miller, Helen — 104, 208
 Miller, Jana — 291
 Miller, Jeffery — 260
 Miller, Margaret — 163, 260
 Miller, Nicholas — 70, 291
 Miller, Richard — 291
 Miller, Scott — 260, 303
 Miller, Timothy — 141, 260
 Miller, Vanessa — 244
 Millington, Amanda — 244
 Mills, James — 245
 Mills, Jon — 71, 291
 Mills, Terry — 30
 Minsker, Brian — 85, 291
 Miragliotta, Lisa — 146
 Mitchell, Laura — 187, 260
 Mitchell, Mary — 208
 Mitchell, Patricia — 46, 110, 291
 Mitchell, Susan — 72, 132, 275
 Mobley, Robin — 291
 Mobley, William — 149, 291
 Monaghan, Amy — 29, 110, 146, 276
 Monical, John — 276
 Monical, Mark — 84, 113, 146, 225, 276
 Monical, Marty — 2, 72, 133, 247
 Monical, Penny — 19, 72, 146, 147, 190, 227, 145
 Montana, Mike — 70, 71, 85, 292
 Montemayor, Elizabeth — 292
 Montemayor, Joel — 187, 277
 Moody, Kevin — 41, 292
 Moody, Rhonda — 276
 Moore, Jennifer — 76, 292
 Moore, Jimmy — 32, 208
 Moore, Billy — 292
 Moore, Larry — 68, 102, 188
 Moore, Michael — 223, 260
 Moore, Ralph — 71, 208
 Moran, Laura — 60, 120, 292
 Moraw, Sandra — 208
 Moreno, Angelina — 276
 Moreno, Clara — 140, 260
 Moreno, Esther — 292
 Moreno, Teresa — 76, 97, 139
 Morgan, Donna — 43, 76, 119, 126, 227, 266
 Morris, Dawn — 88, 292
 Morris, Mileesa — 146, 292
 Morris, Richard — 84, 85, 103, 189, 276
 Morris, Scott — 43, 84, 120, 266
 Morton, Christina — 76, 126, 276
 Morton, Lisa — 292
 Mosqueda, Jose — 260
 Moss, John — 39, 113, 292
 Moss, Lisa — 76, 163, 260
 Moss, Walter — 276
 Moten, Gary — 86, 188, 192, 197, 245
 Mzingo — 89, 96, 97, 188, 292
 Mudd, Donald — 276
 Mudd, Shirley — 245
 Mueller, Rochelle — 86, 87, 112, 120, 144, 146, 147, 221, 227, 231
 Muniza, Janice — 112, 146, 180, 217, 260
 Munoz, Estela — 245

Munoz, Jana — 292
 Munson, Mary — 208
 Munson, Thomas — 56, 63, 113, 137, 146, 183, 147, 213, 245
 Murphy, Irwin — 141, 260, 292
 Murphy, Marilyn — 292
 Murphy, Renee — 208
 Murphy, Tamara — 276
 Murray, Gina — 118, 292
 Murray, Joseph — 86, 260
 Murray, Mary — 91, 276
 Murray, Melissa — 63, 76, 126, 127, 163, 180, 245
 Murray, Ricky — 76, 292
 Murrell, Roy — 33, 58, 208
 Muse, Patricia — 292
 Music, Katrina — 292
 Musick, Reece — 137, 157, 163, 245
 Nabors, Roger — 71, 292
 Nagle, Karen — 163, 260, 302
 Najvar, Randal — 276
 Naquin, Sherrie — 292
 Nava, Eugene — 260
 Neal, Cheryl — 260
 Neal, Randall — 245
 Neal, Rita — 215
 Neely, Amy — 292
 Neely, Kassy — 146, 276
 Neiswander, Debra — 292
 Neiswander, Robin — 245
 Nelson, Andrea — 276
 Nuemann, Ann — 292
 Neumann, Wade — 245
 Newth, Elizabeth — 282
 Newton, Andrew — 260
 Newton, James — 292
 Newton, Laura — 39, 88, 146, 276
 Newton, Tamila — 276
 Newton, Tereasa — 292
 Nguyen, Si — 186
 Nicar, Pamela — 260
 Nichols, Rodney — 245
 Nicoll, Julie — 128, 129, 245
 Niekamp, Christine — 76, 117, 163, 178, 186, 232, 260
 Noack, Dorothy — 76, 292, 313
 Nolen, Bennice — 245
 Nolen, Janet — 292
 Nolen, Melinda — 276
 Nordin, Glenn — 276
 Nordin, Michael — 292
 Nordstrom, Rachel — 76, 292
 Norstrom, Richard — 82, 83, 245
 Norsworthy, Nancy — 74, 75, 157, 188, 227, 245
 Novosad, Edward — 292
 Novosad, Thomas — 276
 Nowlin, John — 53, 106, 107, 115, 164, 165, 186, 213, 276, 304, 313
 Nunez, Diane — 292
 Nunez, John — 70, 226
 Nutter, Bruce — 245
 Oakman, Robert — 58, 208
 O'Daniel, Julie — 146, 276
 Oelfke, David — 94, 95, 113, 188, 276
 Oelfke, William — 94, 95, 245
 Ogle, Jeffrey — 293
 Ogle, John — 245
 O'Leary, Sarah — 93
 Olivares, Emma — 293
 Olivares, Laura — 276

- Olivares, Ramiro — 276
 Oliver, Dorothy — 293
 Olson, Earline — 293
 One-Hour Martinizing — 307
 O'Neill, Kathleen — 186
 O'Quinn, Kevin — 7, 19, 36, 182, 185, 245
 Ordonez, Nora — 245
 Orren, Jeffrey — 334
 Orsak, Shawn — 260
 Ortiz, Daniel — 70, 293
 Otero, Yvellisse, — 293
 Owens, Brad — 76
- Page, Karen — 146, 293
 Page, Steve — 68, 276
 Palmer, Jo — 142, 260
 Palmer, Linda — 74, 208
 Palmer, Raymond — 83, 151, 260
 Parker, James — 293
 Parker, Kevin — 208
 Parkinson-Jeff — 246
 Parnell, Carol — 163, 231
 Parnell, Dianna — 239
 Parr, Jalyn — 43, 53, 112, 120, 163, 260
 Parsley, Ken — 65, 125, 276
 Paschall, Darrin — 293
 Pasztor, Linda — 276
 Pasztor, Mary — 246
 Pate, Andrea — 246
 Pate, Charles — 118, 293
 Pate, Jean — 146, 261
 Pate, Lori — 293
 Pate, Randy — 261
 Pate, Steve — 246
 Patient, Rhonda — 72, 276
 Patterson, Jacquelin — 72, 112, 261
 Patterson, Melinda — 246
 Patterson, Rich — 261
 Patterson, Tom — 293
 Patton, Jill — 5, 36, 37, 115, 148, 149, 182, 232, 261
 Patton, Paula — 39, 76, 293
 Patureau, Karen — 128, 129, 261
 Paul, Randall — 19, 91, 71, 276
 Paul, Ron — 116
 Pawelka, Durwin — 276
 Pawelka, Mary — 76, 293
 Paxton, Joey — 53, 84, 115, 137, 163, 261
 Pearson, Sherri — 261, 293
 Pearson, Terri — 142, 143, 208, 146
 Peavy, Gina — 293
 Peery, Jerry — 118, 119
 Peiser, Donna — 49, 117, 157, 163, 227, 246
 Peiser, Sandy — 94, 95, 163, 261
 Pelliccia, Ann — 261
 Penney, Terrie — 246
 Penney, Bill — 71, 185, 186, 176
 Pennington, Brett — 76, 93, 276
 Pennington, Mark — 76, 127, 261
 Penninston, Susan — 146, 293
 Penvose, Lisa — 293
 Perez, Elvira — 276
 Perez, Nicky — 293
 Perkins, Craig — 293
 Perkins, Paul — 276
 Perkins, Rich — 261
 Perry, Darlene — 276
 Perry, Denise — 45, 110, 213, 261
 Perry, Linda — 76, 293
 Person, Cara — 293
 Pertbrink, Lynn — 97
 Peters, Terri — 72, 146
 Petrovich, Alisa — 110, 246
 Pettey, Bill — 277
 Pettit, Sheila — 97
 Peveto, Carolyn — 277
 Pfaeffle, Mark — 246
 Pfleiderer, Charles — 125, 76, 246
 Phillips, Dana — 293
 Phillips, John — 293
 Pickle, Kathy — 112, 129, 128, 157, 163, 232, 246
 Pickle, Howard — 205
 Pinkney, Gary — 68
 Pinkney, Sandy — 277
 Pinson, Christy — 146, 293
 Pinson, Shayne — 261
 Pirtle, Karl — 293
 Pitts, Kelly — 112, 294
 Pitts, Kerry — 76, 294
 Pitts, Billy — 261
 Platt, Victor — 44, 8, 57, 208, 186
 Plepys, Anthony — 93, 292
 Pochinski, Brenda — 294
 Pochinski, Natalie — 246
 Poe, Vicki — 261
 Poe, Willie — 208, 222, 223
 Poland, Billy — 71, 101
 Polimeno, Rosemary — 76, 126, 225, 246
 Ponder, Rhonda — 142, 191, 261, 309
 Ponton, Carla — 159, 246
 Porter, Dean — 277
 Porter, Ken — 246
 Pot, Shane — 294
 Poteet, Robert — 294
 Pounders, Donna — 146, 294
 Powell, Lorre — 72, 163, 261
 Powell, Pete — 261
 Powers, John — 142
 Prater, Lisa — 146, 294
 Pravel, Tom — 76, 125
 Prebys, Pat — 294
 Prescott, Allen — 76, 277
 Preston, Arnezer — 208, 222, 223
 Preston, Kathleen — 76, 126, 232, 277, 289
 Price, Justin — 277
 Price, Sonya — 261
 Price, Teresa — 74, 75, 277
 Prindle, Mike — 261
 Pruett, Thomas — 76, 125, 127, 277
 Pryor, Jessica — 294
 Psencik, Bart — 261
 Purcell, Belinda — 63, 246
 Purcell, Kathleen — 277
 Purcell, Timothy — 261
 Pyeatt, Rhonda — 15, 45, 60, 134, 146, 120, 178, 199, 252, 153, 165, 261
- Ouave, Darwin — 71, 294
 Quick, Teresa — 146, 261
 Quirk, Charles — 76, 277
 Quirk, Debra — 107, 294
- Rader, Robert — 246
 Rader, Suzanne — 294
 Rae, Pamela — 277
 Rains, Deana — 294
- Ramirez, Beatrice — 294, 125, 76
 Ramierz, Christopher — 71, 277, 303
 Ramirez, Gina — 277, 126, 76
 Ramirez, Grace — 294
 Ramirez, Marina — 0 294, 76
 Ramirez, Marsha — 11, 294
 Ramirez, Patricia — 294
 Ramirez, Ramon — 71
 Ramierz, Rene — 246, 110
 Ramirez, Rene — 261, 142
 Ramierz, Victor — 246
 Ramierz, Vincent — 294
 Ramiski, Joyce — 46
 Ramos, Belinda — 277, 76
 Ramos, Minerva — 294, 89, 88
 Ramsey, Charles — 277, 76
 Rasmussen, Tammy — 277
 Rasmussen, Vickie — 139
 Rathbun, Deanna — 294, 88, 76
 Rathbun, Lonnie — 71, 261
 Ray, Stephen — 261
 Ray, Terry — 277
 Rayburn, Dwayne — 119, 118
 Raymond, David — 71
 Reckaway, Rebecca — 277, 76
 Redden, Richard — 71, 277, 76
 Reed, Lauri — 246, 72
 Regier, Ryan — 71
 Reichel, David — 277
 Reichel, Pamela — 246, 76
 Reichel, Steven — 294
 Reimer, Daurilyn — 261, 126, 76, 163
 Reinhart, Angelia — 262, 55, 72
 Reis, Anne — 264, 75, 163
 Reis, Paul — 294, 91
 Renfro, Tamara — 277
 Repp, Jacquelyn — 209
 Resendez, Dalia — 277
 Rester, Terry — 294
 Resuriz, David — 71, 277
 Retlewski, Janet — 29, 294, 110
 Retlewski, Joyce — 277, 110
 Reyes, Alfonso — 262, 141
 Reyes, Elizabeth — 294
 Reyes, Xavier — 246
 Reynolds, Jeffrey — 277
 Reynold, LaDonna — 294
 Rhame, Cecil — 262
 Rhame, Mark — 277
 Rhame, Thomas E. — 71, 277, 103
 Rhame, Vera — 294, 89, 88
 Rhoades, Pamela — 277
 Rhodes, David — 71, 294
 Rhodes, Dwayne — 67, 68, 188, 248
 Rhodes, Kennea — 295
 Rhone, Russell — 262
 Rice, Ellen — 149, 277
 Rich, Barbara — 295
 Rich, Marilyn — 277
 Richards, Angie — 94, 95, 277
 Richards, Dan — 82, 83, 94, 95
 Richards, Frank — 262
 Richards, John — 247
 Richards, Nicki — 278, 75
 Richardson, Calvinette — 39, 112, 144, 278
 Richardson, Dennis — 71, 295
 Richardson, John — 247
 Richbourg, Charles — 295
 Richbourg, Marla — 262
 Richmond, Mary — 78, 97, 278
 Rickey, Kim — 139
 Rickey, Roger — 118, 247

Index

Rickey, Tracy — 70, 85, 103
 Riggs, John — 223
 Riley, Bobbi — 63, 75, 157, 163, 247, 302
 Rios, Arnoldo — 295
 Ripley, Abigail — 295
 Ripley, Amy — 15, 24, 27, 60, 120, 134, 135
 Ripple, Don — 11, 22, 54, 120, 171, 191, 196, 198, 199, 200, 232, 247
 Ripple, John — 71, 120, 198, 267, 278
 Ritchie, Kim — 146, 295
 Rivera, Joe — 142, 191, 193, 247
 Rivera, Lenard — 295
 Rivers, Karen — 295
 Robbins, Gail — 72, 139, 262
 Roberson, Belynda — 295
 Robinson, Mark — 68, 101, 130, 247
 Robinson, Matthew — 188, 295
 Robinson, Rich — 85
 Robinson, Ricky — 84, 110, 276
 Rod, Robert — 94, 95, 295
 Roderick, Denise — 295
 Roderick, Denise — 295
 Rodriguez, Robert — 278
 Roerden, Dorthy — 209
 Roethemeyer, Nathan — 295
 Roethemeyer, Rhonda — 247
 Rogers, Billy — 108, 209, 247
 Rogers, Elizabeth — 21, 76, 125, 126, 278, 301
 Robers, Melinda — 43, 76, 126, 278
 Romine, Robert — 262
 Rosatti, Donna — 43, 76, 126, 163, 190, 247
 Rose, William — 139, 209
 Rosprim, Anthony — 295
 Ross, Sharon — 13, 158, 247
 Rothman, Christopher — 247
 Rouse, Lisa — 262
 Royalty, Stuart — 76, 91, 40, 278
 Rozon, Tammie — 262
 Rudder, Jaque — 77, 126, 127, 247
 Rudder, Mary — 43, 76, 126, 278
 Ruhmann, Charles — 247
 Runnels, Barbara — 262, 163
 Runnels, Donna — 76, 126, 278
 Runnels, John — 71, 278
 Runnels, LaDonna — 58
 Rushing, Carl — 278
 Russell, Barry — 103, 227, 295
 Russell, Paul — 70, 295
 Russell, William — 30, 102, 262
 Rutherford, Tanya — 295
 Rutkowski, Jeanene

 Sablatura, Sandra — 247
 Sablatura, Teresa — 76, 295
 Salazar, Rosa — 278
 Samford, Lori — 278
 Samora, Benjamin — 278
 Sample, Hugh — 71
 Sample, Suzanne — 110, 112, 163, 225, 247, 308
 Sams, Koi — 295
 Sanchez, Rachel — 295
 Sanders, Gail — 96, 97, 295

Sanders, Pamela — 106, 262
 Sanders, Rhonda — 39, 75, 156, 278
 Sanders, Russell — 115, 137, 163, 247
 Sanders, Scott — 11, 83, 163, 247
 Sanders, Susan — 110, 137, 157, 163, 220, 247
 Santos, Henry — 68, 102, 278
 Santos, Ruben — 71, 262
 Sargent, Kevin — 110, 217, 278
 Sargent, Robin — 149, 247
 Sarles, Beth — 76, 295
 Saunders, Stephanie — 149, 164, 165, 182, 278
 Sayad, Jeffrey — 71, 84, 278
 Sayad, Mark — 70, 85, 103, 295
 Sayes, Amy — 80, 89, 295
 Schaefer, Carolyn — 76, 110, 137, 157, 185, 220, 247, 294
 Schmidt, LaVern — 209
 Schulte, Julie — 119, 262
 Schulte, Kenneth — 68, 137, 148, 157, 163, 182, 247
 Schultz, Debbie — 125, 157
 Schultz, Leasa — 262
 Schultz, Linda — 55, 72, 257, 262
 Schultz, Michael — 70, 295
 Schumann, Barbara — 72, 132, 163, 178, 262
 Schumann, Carole — 2, 15, 26, 60, 120, 134, 235, 253, 278
 Schwander, Catherine — 139, 262
 Schwebel, Darrell — 118, 140, 278
 Schwebel, Rodney — 247
 Sciba, Jeanette — 89, 96, 97
 Scott, Sherri — 247
 Scrivner, Sheri — 146, 295
 Scrivner, Teri — 262
 Scroggins, Melford — 84, 85, 262
 Scruggs, Deborah — 11, 76, 108, 110, 149, 164, 165, 184, 185, 248, 311
 Scruggs, Patricia — 76, 107, 265
 Searcy, Daniel — 140
 Searcy, Timothy — 295
 Sebesto, Todd — 295
 Self, Brenda — 246, 295
 Self, Donald — 63, 68, 248
 Self, Lloyd — 278
 Self, Ronald — 71
 Sellers, Theresa — 248
 Selvia, Kenneth — 248
 Sendejo, Marcel — 295
 Senterfitt, Susan — 93, 146, 295
 Seth, Stephen — 278
 Shackelford, Lisa — 248
 Shapley, Michael — 118, 295
 Sharp, Carolyn — 140, 248
 Shaver, Denise — 58, 76, 126, 248
 Shaw, Bradley — 70, 94, 95, 295, 304
 Shaw, Leslie — 76, 295
 Shaw, Pat — 209, 222
 Shaw, Robert — 248
 Shaw, Wallace — 205
 Sherbrook, Philip — 68, 188, 248
 Sherman, Cynthia — 72, 120, 133, 193, 194, 248
 Shirley, John — 118, 140, 278

Short, Michael — 296
 Shoults, Debra — 13, 76, 248
 Silvas, Claudia — 76, 126, 278
 Silvas, Gina — 71, 72, 296
 Silvia, Jonathan — 278
 Silvia, Robert — 30, 140, 248
 Simmons, Alan — 71, 102, 278
 Simmons, Charles — 71, 296
 Simmons, Christopher — 278
 Simmons, Laura — 296
 Simms, John — 223
 Simpson, Elizabeth — 146
 Simpson, James — 278
 Skewes, Marian — 74, 75, 163
 Skewes, Richard — 37, 39, 113, 144, 296
 Skinner, Cheryl — 278
 Slack, Shelley — 296
 Slade, James — 33, 204, 209
 Slagle, Holly — 76
 Slaughter, Jamie — 296
 Slawson, Keith — 296
 Sloan, Denise — 278
 Smith, Benita — 248
 Smith, Carolyn — 146, 278
 Smith, Charlena — 248
 Smith, David — 296
 Smith, Deborah — 76, 296
 Smith, Dennis — 248
 Smith, Eddie — 70, 296
 Smith, Gregg — 22, 76, 97, 124, 125, 126, 127, 137, 151, 157, 158, 160, 161, 248
 Smith, Heather — 296
 Smith, James — 68, 110, 248
 Smith, Jeffrey — 279
 Smith, Jeffrey — 71
 Smith, Kelli — 296
 Smith, Laura — 248
 Smith, Marjorie — 296
 Smith, Melinda — 248
 Smith, Rebecca — 296
 Smith, Rene — 76, 86, 87, 97, 127
 Smith, Richard — 279
 Smith, Robert — 137, 163, 217
 Smith, Robert — 279
 Smith, Ronald — 76, 125, 127, 279
 Smith, Royce — 76, 125
 Smith, Steve — 16, 209
 Smith, William — 279
 Smithart, Karen — 296
 Snyder, Monette — 209, 228
 Socha, Michel — 279
 Soell, Sheila — 75, 279
 Solis, Andrew — 248
 Solis, Annabelle — 279
 Solis, Isabelle — 296
 Somich, Anna — 49, 110, 149, 163, 164, 165, 179
 Somich, Robert — 22, 76, 296
 Sophia, Mark — 279
 Sorgee, Benny — 209
 South, Thomas — 279
 Southward, Marie — 248
 Spears, Mary — 16, 39, 146, 279
 Spears, Shannon — 71, 84, 85, 209
 Speed, Kevin — 113, 144, 296
 Spell, Charles — 76, 124, 125, 151, 180, 254
 Spillers, Lesa — 72, 139, 248
 Spillers, Shelly — 72, 279
 Spitz, David — 137
 Spivey, Susan — 93, 115
 Spoonemore, Laney — 209

Spradling, Mary — 93, 279
 Springer, Morris — 292
 Springs, Allen — 71
 Springs, Wayne — 256
 Stallnecht, Frank — 142
 Standley, Paula — 279
 Standley, Terry — 84, 85, 279
 Steadham, Ronald — 248
 Steele, Tammie — 248
 Steffek, Jason — 113, 296, 310
 Stephens, James — 71
 Stephenson, Marcos — 205
 Stevens, Evangelia — 96, 97, 296
 Stewart, John — 279
 Stewart, Karen — 15, 45, 55, 72, 115, 131, 132, 133, 154, 157, 158, 159, 163, 172, 186, 191, 232, 249
 Stiles, Martha — 296
 Stine, Kerry — 296
 Stoffel, Sheryl — 296
 Stone, Keith — 101, 296
 Stork, James — 76, 279
 Stork, Michael — 68, 188, 249
 Stover, Celeste — 19, 91, 231, 249
 Stover, Maureen — 91, 279
 Stowers, Suzanne — 296
 Strauss, John — 158, 249
 Stroope, Terry — 296
 Stroud, Teresa — 15, 26, 55, 72, 120, 131, 132, 163, 193, 231, 233, 249
 Struck, Tracy — 76, 296
 Struhwolf, Catherine — 43, 76, 126, 127, 163, 179, 308, 313, 334
 Struthwolf, Mary — 43, 76, 126, 127, 163, 179, 308, 334
 Struzeski, Lisa — 296
 Stuart, Gary — 163
 Summa, Timothy — 143, 249
 Sutton, Gerald — 296
 Sutton, Leissa — 70, 279
 Swallow, Pamela — 249
 Swanson, Gregory — 279
 Sweeny, Brenda — 249
 Swenson, Carla — 88, 97, 296
 Swenson, Rosemary — 296
 Swisher, Davey — 76, 126, 269, 279
 Swisher, Jackie — 209
 Swisher, Jana — 63, 76, 187, 249
 Sydow, Garland — 249
 Sykes, Phillip — 140, 296
 Symm, John — 279
 Symm, Steven — 296
 Tanner, Troy — 279
 Tarrant, Kevin — 76
 Tate, Micheal — 297, 120, 85
 Tatum, Pam — 248, 74, 75, 108, 165, 186, 188, 189
 Tavenner — 249
 Taylor, Carlton — 54, 82, 82, 249
 Taylor, Carolyn — 117, 249
 Taylor, Cathy — 142, 143, 249
 Taylor, Craig — 140, 249
 Taylor, Dawn — 270, 279
 Taylor, Gregory — 297
 Taylor, Janet — 209
 Taylor, Jennifer — 74, 75, 141, 249
 Taylor, Jordan — 93
 Taylor, Kimberly — 120, 282, 297
 Taylor, Suzanne — 163, 249
 Taysom, Kimberly — 146, 297
 Terry, James — 84, 186, 279
 Terrasa, Susan — 96, 97, 297
 Terry, Shaum — 15, 76, 119, 121, 163, 249, 313
 Tetrack — 297
 Thritle, Barry — 279
 Thomas, Darrell — 140
 Thomas, Mark — 5, 37, 58, 149, 164, 182
 Thomas, Michael — 279, 76
 Thomas, Randy — 140
 Thomas, Tina — 297
 Thompson, Cynthia — 297
 Thompson, E.M. — 205
 Thompson, Steven — 71
 Thompson, Suzy — 279
 Thorne, Lawrence — 71, 297
 Thorne, Micheal — 146, 297
 Thirman, Lydia — 231, 249
 Tiller, Anna — 88, 297
 Tiller, Theresa — 279, 88
 Tinkler, Donna — 209
 Tinsley, Keith — 279
 Tobin, Michelle — 279
 Tobin, Sandra — 164, 182
 Todd, Cheryle — 72
 Tollitt, Cheryl — 110, 228, 249
 Tomasek, Mark — 71, 279
 Tomlinson, Laura — 279
 Torrance, Mary — 2, 39, 88, 89, 146, 279
 Torrance, Paul — 83, 249
 Torres, Herbert — 209
 Toups, Phil — 32, 33, 209
 Townes, Vickie — 297
 Townsend, Lynda — 297
 Trail, Cynthia — 250
 Trail, Steven — 70, 297
 Travis, John — 297
 Trevino, Maria — 250
 Trevino, Michael — 297
 Trevino, Ralph — 297
 Trout, Kelly — 279
 Tubbs, Becky — 279
 Tuck, Sandy — 211, 264
 Tucker, Delita — 88, 97, 279
 Tullos, Gordon — 94, 95, 297
 Tullos, Lon — 94, 95, 189, 209
 Tumlinson, Tina — 279
 Turek, Linda — 74, 75, 89, 189
 Turner, Carole — 163, 264
 Turner, David — 76, 94, 95, 125, 279
 Turner, Lisa — 112, 144, 279
 Turner, Phyllis — 297
 Tyler, George — 227, 264
 Underwood, Cameron — 76
 Uribe, Daniel — 186, 280
 Uribe, David — 280
 Urps, Bernardyn — 97, 280
 Urps, Roy — 108, 188
 Ussery, Robert — 297
 Vananda, Tracey — 297
 Vance, Dottie — 297
 Vance, Robert — 264
 Vanderwal, Paul — 21, 78, 108, 151, 165, 280
 Vann, Gail — 13, 138, 250
 Vansumeren, Scott — 280, 84
 Vardeman, Scott — 71, 280
 Vaughan, Carla — 250
 Vaughan, Gary — 297
 Vaughan, Kathryn — 297
 Vaughan, Michael — 280
 Vaughn, Connie — 264
 Vaughn, Ricky — 250
 Vaughn, Robin — 24, 117, 264
 Vaughn, Ronda — 139, 250
 Vaughn, Vickie — 76, 297
 Vaught, Sheryl — 264
 Veasey, Twila — 250
 Velez, Joel — 264
 Velez, Veronica — 280
 Venable, Roger — 280
 Vera, Annette — 75, 76, 280
 Vera, Rolando — 280
 Vernor, Joyce — 209
 Vernor, Peggy — 280
 Vettters, Charles — 297, 93
 Vicars, Terri — 297
 Vick, Polly — 141, 250
 Vickers, Lynn — 297
 Villarreal, Joseph — 297
 Vining, Cynthia — 139, 146, 250
 Vining, Dennis — 250
 Vitek, Mark — 250
 Wade, Randall — 71
 Wagner, George — 280
 Waguespack, Errol — 280
 Waguespack, Louis — 56, 113, 136, 137, 144, 157, 158, 159, 163, 187, 250
 Waibel, Renee — 72, 110, 227, 250
 Walden, Edward — 264
 Waldron, Donna — 91, 264
 Waldron, Lauanne — 250
 Walker, Rebecca — 140, 250
 Wallace, James — 280
 Wallace, Karl — 76
 Wallace, Lyndell — 250
 Wallack, Miles — 250
 Waller, Darrel — 297
 Waller, Lisa — 72, 278, 280
 Walsh, Barbara — 209
 Walters, Jerri — 297
 Waltin, Kelli — 19, 49, 108, 72, 131, 132, 164, 165, 185, 193, 250, 309
 Walzel, Robert — 205
 Walzel, Scott — 76, 125, 127, 180, 280
 Waples, Christopher — 250
 Waples, Cynthia — 24, 164, 264
 Ward, Donald — 297
 Ward, Jimmie — 101, 250
 Ward, Joel — 297
 Ward, Pam — 297
 Ward, Walter — 76, 280
 Washburn, Kimberly — 163, 264
 Washburn, Lessly — 29, 298
 Washington, Douglas — 71, 101, 103
 Waters, Mary — 280
 Watson, Dewey — 208, 209
 Watson, Gloria — 209
 Watson, Teresa — 39, 146, 298
 Watts, Jon — 280
 Watts, Lisa — 76, 280, 287
 Watts, Rebecca — 76, 250
 Watts, Roger — 264
 Watts, Sharon — 76, 264
 Watts, Stephen — 223, 286
 Warrs, Walter — 205
 Watts, Yvonne — 209
 Weatherly, Michael — 141, 250
 Weatherly, Tanya — 298
 Weaver, James — 93, 113, 144, 280

Index

Weaver, John — 115, 163, 179, 217, 264
 Webb, Jeannine — 49, 149, 164, 165, 183
 Webb, Linda — 280
 Weiss, Debra — 93, 280
 Welch, Joel — 85, 103, 120, 282, 298
 Wessels, Cynthia — 43, 76, 126, 269, 280
 West, Alice — 44, 142, 143, 150, 250
 West, Dana — 171, 269
 West, Marcella — 138, 139, 250, 289
 West, Suzanne — 280
 Westergaard, Terri — 48, 264
 Wharton, Randy — 251
 Wheat, John — 298
 Wheeler, Christopher — 280
 Wheeler, Kelley — 45, 72, 133, 187, 251
 Wheeler, Odell — 251
 Whistler, Terri — 76, 120, 125, 298
 Whitaker, Jeffrey — 117, 137, 157, 163, 162, 251
 Whitaker, Kevin — 117, 160, 161, 298
 White, Debra — 146, 251
 White, Edward — 140
 White, Jennifer — 30, 106, 107, 164, 165, 220, 280, 313
 White, Karen — 15, 76, 117, 163, 264
 White, Kenneth — 280
 White, Lloyd — 71, 298
 White, Mary — 122, 129, 157, 163, 251
 White, Sam — 101, 103
 Whitehead, Sandra — 56, 57, 112, 120, 144, 146, 147, 180, 200, 213, 251
 Whiteside, Barbara — 227, 264
 Whiteside, James — 280
 Whitmore, Colleen — 26, 39, 106, 107, 151, 164, 165, 280, 311
 Whitted, Brad — 76, 280
 Wicker, Anne — 60, 61, 87, 120, 186, 252, 264
 Wideman, William — 251
 Wiehe, Angela — 76, 125, 126, 127, 151, 280
 Wiehe, Donna — 39
 Wiley, Mary — 94
 Wilkerson, Lisa — 86, 87, 96, 97, 264
 Wilkes, Karyn — 297
 Wilkins, Brenda — 72, 163, 264
 Wilkinson, Breanna — 264
 Wilkinson, Douglas — 85, 298
 Wilkinson, Raymond — 21, 298
 Willburn, Donna — 251
 Williams, Bobby — 67, 68, 101, 188, 194, 251
 Williams, Jackie — 83, 251
 Williams, Jhil — 280
 Williams, Karen — 76, 126, 280
 Williams, Melinda — 264
 Williams, Michael — 119, 143, 251
 Williams, Michelle — 87, 97, 264
 Williams, Mitchell — 82, 102,

120, 189, 280
 Williams, Richard — 71, 298
 Williams, Royce — 280
 Williams, Stanley — 61, 84, 113, 144, 280
 Williams, Susan — 72, 132, 157, 163, 172, 257
 Willingham, Chris — 280
 Willingham, Dana — 24, 117, 186, 264
 Willingham, Terri — 11, 39, 251
 Willis, Laurie — 280
 Willis, Rosemary — 298
 Willis, Theresa — 280
 Willis, Todd — 298
 Willis, William — 71
 Willson, Gary — 151, 264
 Willy, Eric — 101, 251
 Willy, Jacquelin — 298
 Wilson, Briant — 281
 Wilson, Craig — 71
 Wilson, Darrell — 91, 281, 310
 Wilson, David — 264
 Wilson, Elaine — 146, 298
 Wilson, Lisa — 76, 298
 Wilson, Mari — 76, 298
 Wilson, Rebecca — 209
 Wilson, Ricky — 83, 251
 Wilson, Robert — 71, 298
 Wilson, Robert — 298
 Wilson, Timothy — 118, 281
 Wilson, Vicki — 298
 Windsor, Lisa — 281
 Wines, Ronald — 251
 Wise, David — 76, 264
 Wise, Merle — 71
 Wiseman, Kelly — 45, 148, 167, 298, 305
 Wicher, Vicki — 60, 146, 298
 Wolfe, Stuart — 264
 Wolf, Tina — 281
 Womack, John — 76, 281
 Worman, Jeffrey — 93, 298
 Wood, Emma — 281
 Wood, Tracey — 264, 281
 Wood, Veronica — 63, 80, 251
 Woodard, Gay — 251
 Woodard, John — 68, 251
 Woodhead, Albert — 21, 76, 84
 Woods, Robin — 93, 117, 251
 Woods, Tracie — 24, 76, 126, 231
 Worrell, Robert — 71, 298
 Wortham, Gregory — 71, 101, 103, 281
 Wortham, Robin — 43, 76, 126, 251
 Wretling, Jennie — 88, 298
 Wright, Bobby — 298
 Wright, David — 71, 85, 189
 Wright, Douglas — 76, 298
 Wright, Ronald — 71, 264
 Wright, Sharon — 264
 Wright, Stephan — 55, 83, 132, 251
 Wroth, John — 21, 39, 76, 264
 Wyatt, Kathy — 281
 Wyatt, Paula — 298
 Wyche, Cedric — 71, 84, 281
 Yancy, Mary — 209
 Yarborough, Douglas — 71, 298
 Yarborough, Marshall — 298
 Yarborough, Roland — 70
 Yarborough, Sherry — 281
 York, Debra — 298
 Young, Mitchell — 40, 76, 125,

281
 Young, Jo Ann — 209
 Youngblood, Lesia — 264
 Zarate, David — 281
 Zavala, Adrian — 76
 Zavala, John — 281
 Zeitler, Karlene — 61, 72, 129, 239, 158, 172, 192, 231, 251
 Zelko, Lori — 281
 Zimmerle, Kenneth — 141
 Zylks, John — 71, 281

Credits

Adviser
Mr. Deason Hunt

Editor-in-chief
Mindy Brock

Assistant Editor
Merry Brashear

News Editor
Jay Nowlin

Photo Assignment Editor
Bill Joy

Darkroom Editor
Marlyne Gutierrez

Advertisements Manager
David Lorms

Staff Members
Jennifer Bashaw
Dena Brown
Janet Brown
Melissa Burkett
Ray Gibson
Gioia Grosso
Cheryl Goff
Marlyne Gutierrez
Stephanie Hall
Janie Lee
Shawn Orsak
Debbie Quirk
Pam Sanders
Pat Scruggs
Debbie Scruggs
Jennifer White
Colleen Whitmore
Kelly Wiseman

Photographers
Dena Brown
Melissa Burkett
Stephanie Hall
James Hartless
David Lorms
Jay Nowlin
Debbie Scruggs

A special thanks to:
Rhonda Bashaw
Sue Blankenship
Therese Coignet
John Lentz
Pam Tatum
Paul VanderWal
Kelli Walton

The Brazosport Facts and Mr.
Jim Stanley for the use of some
pictures.

The ending of the school year was a confusing jumble of images, feelings, and experiences. Anticipation for the freedom of summer days combined with sadness at leaving friends. Worried students had to fight the call of beautiful spring afternoons to study for final exams. Some seniors were exempt from their tests and said good-byes early, trying to wrap up their high school lives in memory books, and making promises to "keep in touch." The images in the mirror of the students' lives were perhaps different from what they had expected at the beginning of the year, but the reflections had been brightly vivid and alive, shifting and changing as often as they did while learning and growing.

a) Though high school is over for many seniors, their ability and desire to explore and learn will remain with them throughout life.

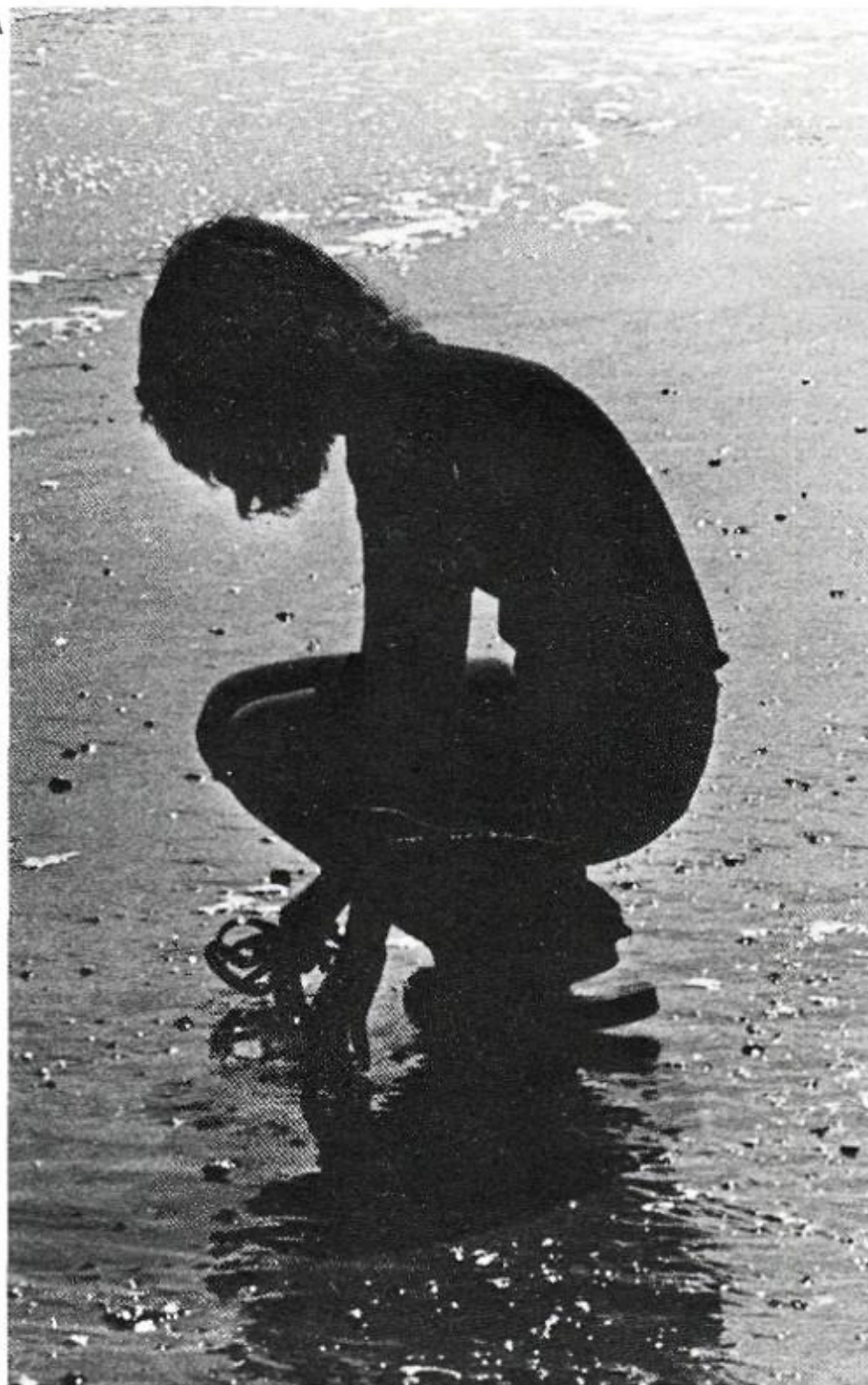
b) Basking at the beach is a favorite summer pastime with students.

c) Mary and Kathy Struthwolf may be out of school for the summer, but their french horn practice doesn't take a vacation.

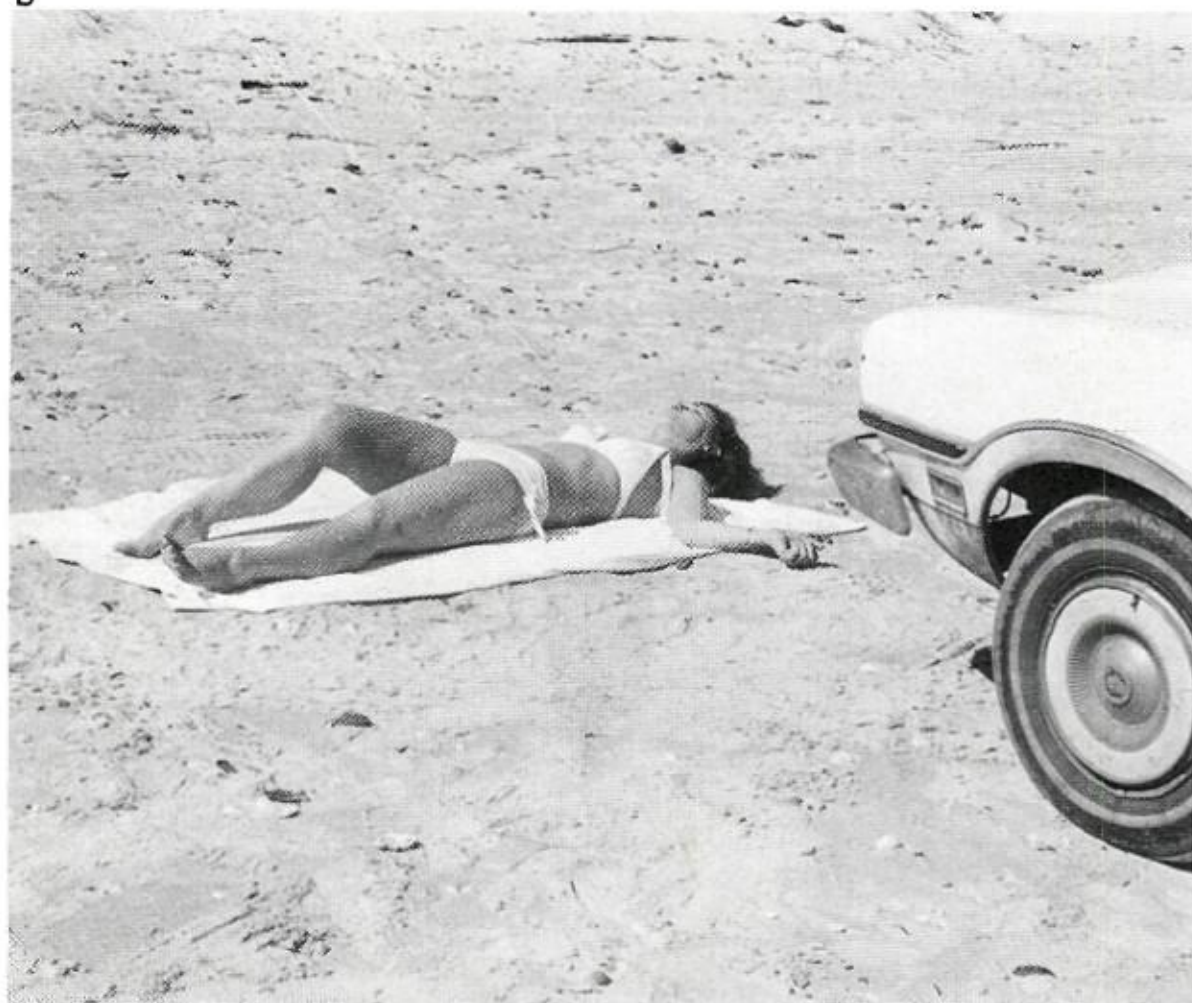
d) Students learn that, unlike ordinary mirrors, the mirror of their lives is constantly touched and affected by those around them.

e) Jeff Orren crams in some last-minute work before final exams.

A



C B



End Of Year Completes Image In Mirror



C



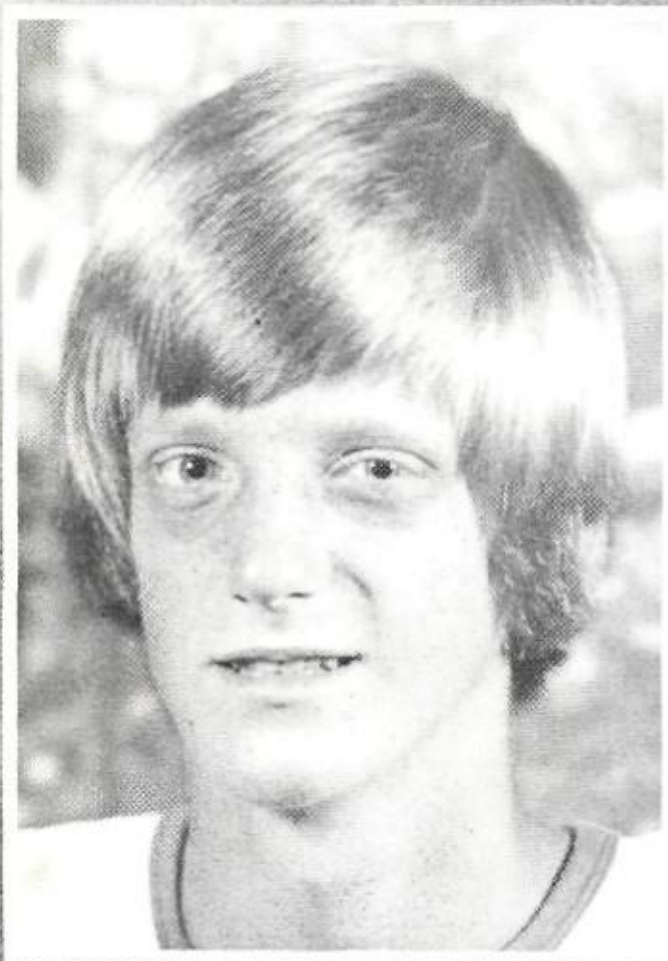
E



F

f) The symbolism of a walk down the beach has special meaning to many graduating seniors.

In Memoriam



Martin Tyrell Indian died April 16, 1979 in an automobile crash near St. Johnsville, New York. He was 16 years old and a member of the sophomore class. Indian was very interested in music. Memorials were contributed to the Brazoswood choir in his memory.

Love and Graces
Hence

2

